INDEX

TO AN

Exposition of the Bible

EDITED BY

FORREST MORGAN

THE S. S. SCRANTON CO.,
HARTFORD, CONN.
1909.

INDEX.

Aaron, anointing of, i. 282 : 2.
— appointed Moses' prophet and assistant, i. 139 : 2.
— as high priest, prefiguring Christ, i. 287 : 1.
— death at Mount Hor, i. 443 : 2.
— meeting with Moses, i. 140 : 2.
— objects to Moses marrying an Ethiopian, i. 419 : 2.
— priesthood of, i. 438 : 1.
— and his rod, i. 151 : 1, 436 : 2 (cf. Moses', i. 139 : 1).
— and his stock, i. 392 : 1.
— and Moses, mission of, iii. 265 : 1.
Aaronic priesthood, revolt against, iii. 267 : 2.
Abbott, Dr. Ezra, quoted, ii. 534 : 2.
Abd-el-Wahal, and simplicity of desert life, i. 580 : 2.
Abdemon, the Tyrian, ii. 246 : 2.
Abdiel, the seraph, type of noble courage, i. 700 : 1.
Abel, choice of career as indicating his nature, i. 12 : 2.
— cry of his blood like to Christ's, i. 14 : 1.
— sacrifice acceptable from a sound faith in God, i. 13 : 2.
— typical character in human life, i. 12 : 2, 13 : 1.
—— faith of, vi. 534 : 2.
Abiathar, David's priestly helper, ii. 16 : 1, 89 : 1, 90 : 1.
— career of, ii. 241 : 1.
— deposition of, ii. 241 : 2.
— and Zadok, see Zadok.
Abigail, wife of Nabal, ii. 99 : 1.
— marriage to David, ii. 100 : 1.
Abihu and Nadab, non-Hebrew rites, i. 296 : 1.
Abijah or Abijam, King of Judah, ii. 291 : 1, 549 : 1.
Abijah, son of Jeroboam, death as a judgment on his father, ii. 287 : 2, 288 : 1.
Ability, same reward to equal or unequal, iv. 788 : 1.
Abimelech, perhaps a title, iii. 89 : 2.
— son of Gideon, i. 795 : 1 ; ii. 46 : 2.
— elected king, i. 795 : 2.
Abinadab, Ark at house of, ii. 27 : 1.
Abiram and Dathan, i. 434 : 1.
Abishag, the Shunemite, ii. 230 : 1.
— "Jewel of Solomon's seraglio," ii. 241 : 1.
Abishai, Joab's brother, exploit of, ii. 191 : 1.
— rage over Shimei, ii. 238 : 1.
— sent after Sheba, ii. 193 : 2.
Abner, activity in David's cause, ii. 128 : 1.
— sets up Ishbosheth, ii. 122 : 2 ; defies him, 126 : 2.
— assassination of, ii. 129 : 1.
— burial of, ii. 129 : 2.
— David rails at, ii. 96 : 2, 97 : 1 ; reproaches for carelessness, ii. 127 : 1.
— defeats David's kindness, ii. 122 : 2.
— insolence to Joab, ii. 124 : 1.
— overture to David, ii. 127 : 1 ; war against, 123 : 1.
— offense summarized, i. 676 : 1.
Abraham, blessing of, vi. 7 : 2, 12 : 2.
—— defined, v. 857-861.
— call of, i. 25 : 1, 2.
— character in Old Testament, v. 858 : 2, 859 : 1.
— children the sons of God, v. 870 : 1.
— Christ as his seed, v. 863 : 4.
— Christians heirs of his promise, vi. 524 : 1.
— covenant sealed, i. 45 : 2.
— faith of, i. 26 : 1, 40 : 1 ; iii. 265 : 2.
—— instanced in wanderings and Isaac, vi. 532-5, 594.
— father of monotheistic belief, i. 25 : 1.
—— of the faithful, iii. 679 : 2.
— founder of religion of Yahweh, i. 622 : 2.
— friend of God, iii. 264 : 2.
— God's covenant with, i. 39 : 1.
—— manifestation to, when living, i. 38 : 1.
— God's oath to, sure of performance, vi. 513-514.
—— promise to, i. 25 : 2.
— grief at Sarah's death, i. 61 : 2.
— "heir of the world," v. 547 : 2.
— in Egypt and Gerar, iii. 264 : 1.
— inadequate conception of God, i. 50 : 1.
— intended sacrifice of Isaac, i. 55 : 1, 2.
— intercession for Sodom, i. 49 : 1, 2.
— migration of, i. 25, 26.
— moral position and promise, v. 544-550.
— refuses king of Sodom's offers, i. 37 : 2.
— seed or stock of, vi. 7 : 2.
— and Melchizedek, vi. 514-516.
Absalom, banishment and return, ii. 165 : 2, 234 : 1.
— burial of, ii. 182 : 1.
— compared with Balaam, i. 465 : 1.
— conspiracy of, ii. 177-80, iii. 114 : 2.
— counseled by Ahithophel and Hushai, ii. 178 : 1, 2.

Absalom, David's lament over, ii. 183 : 1.
—defeated and slain, ii. 180 : 1, 234 : 1, 2.
—dissimulation of, ii. 170 : 1.
——loses respect by it, ii. 177-8.
—popular but hollow policy of, ii. 169 : 1.
—rebellion of, ii. 168 : 2, 234 : 1, iii. 145 : 2.
———David during, iii. 14 : 2.
—relations with Amnon, ii. 162 : 2, 164 : 2 (causes his death), 233 : 2.
—strange death of, ii. 181 : 1, 234 : 2.
—type of self-debased Christian, ii. 177 : 1-2.
Absolutism, Nemesis of, ii. 677 : 1.
Abstinence, pledge of, i. 400 : 1.
—see also Temperance.
Abu Gabshan of Mecca, proverbial for selling his birthright, i. 70 : 1.
Accommodation, law of, i. 6 : 1-2.
Achan, awful punishment of, i. 678 : 1.
—confession of, i. 677 : 2.
Achish of Gath, ii. 87 : 2, 102 : 1, 242 : 1.
Achsah, Caleb's daughter, i. 706 : 1, 747 : 2.
Actions, binding character of, iii. 368 : 1.
"Acts," apocryphal, v. 297.
—of the martyrs, v. 367.
Acts, Book of, how its reports of speeches were taken down, v. 322 : 1-2.
—name, i. 297 : 1.
—on contemporary prophets, vi. 355 : 2.
—origin and authority, i. 297-302.
—all ascriptions to other than Luke failures, i. 299 : 2.
Adam, Christ and, v. 553-5.
—Paul on effects of his sin, v. 706 : 1.
Adam of St. Victor, quoted, vi. 778 : 2.
Admonition, need of tact for, vi. 231 : 2.
—necessity in Church life, vi. 350.
Adoni-bezek, Canaanite ruler of West Palestine, i. 745 : 1.
Adonijah, son of David, downfall and death, ii. 240-1.
—hoodwinks Bathsheba, ii. 240 : 2.
—rebellion of, ii. 234-7.
Adonizedec, king of Jerusalem, i. 688 : 2.
Adoption, Paul on, vi. 13 : 2.
—in Roman law, vi. 13 : 2.
Adoram, fills new office of tribute, ii. 194 : 1, 280 : 2.
Adoration, aim and effect of, iii. 285 : 2.
—highest form of prayer, iii. 607 : 2.
—of God, ii. 661 : 2.
Adullam, cave of, David at, ii. 88 : 2, iii. 150 : 2.
Adultery, a capital offence under Mosaic law, i. 344 : 1.
—as symbol for faithlessness to God, vi. 610.
—Christ's definition of, iv. 715 : 1.
—licensed under Oriental systems, i. 334 : 2.
—prohibition of, i. 201 : 1.
Advent, Second, see Jesus Christ, Second Coming of.
Adversity, develops culture, iii. 605 : 2.
—prosperous suffer more from, iii. 592 : 1.
—softening influence of, iii. 573 : 2.
Affliction, as test of faith, iii. 264 : 2.
—borne with resignation, iii. 200 : 2.
—precursor of triumph, iii. 264 : 2.
—punishment for religious blindness, iv. 77 : 1.
—the man that hath seen, iii. 569 : 2.
—victim hampered, iii. 572 : 1.
Africa, Christian atrocities in, vi. 341 : 2.
Agabus, v. 442 : 2, vi. 355 : 2.
—his prophecies, v. 501 : 1.
Agag, killed by Samuel, ii. 66 : 2.
—spared by Saul, ii. 65 : 1.
Agapæ, see Love Feasts.
Age, old, godless, iii. 507 : 1.
—mistake of, ii. 603 : 2.
Aged, bright lights ahead of, iii. 184 : 2.
Ages of faith, ii. 218 : 2.
Agnosticism, vi. 65 : 1, 2.
—the real religion of early imperial Rome, v. 339 : 2, 340 : 1.
Agony of Christ, not mentioned in John, iv. 909 : 2.
Agreement among religious leaders, i. 773 : 1.
Agriculture, most honored pursuit in Israel, i. 591 : 2, iii. 414 : 1-2.
—of Judah, neglected, iii. 706 : 1.
Agur, son of Jakeh, quatrains quoted, iii. 442-5.
Ahab, king of Israel, ii. 293 : 2, 297 : 2, iii. 121 : 2.
—a builder, ii. 328 : 2.
—action toward Elijah, ii. 305-6.
—affair of Naboth's vineyard, ii. 327 : 2.
—conduct in the famine, ii. 305 : 1-2.
—converted by the rain, ii. 310 : 1.
—death of, ii. 333 : 1 ; iii. 177 : 2.
—defeats Benhadad, ii. 325 : 1, 2.
—doom predicted by Elijah, ii. 329 : 2.
—driven to straits by Benhadad, ii. 323 : 1-2.
—Elijah's message to, ii. 301 : 1.
—Jehoshaphat visits, ii. 330 : 2.
—last scenes of life, ii. 330 : 2.
—marries Jezebel, ii. 297 : 2.
—political folly of, ii. 325-7.
Ahasuerus, character of, ii. 677-9.
—identified with Xerxes, ii. 674 : 2.
—realism of portraiture, ii. 675 : 1.
—typical of Oriental courts, ii. 677 : 2.
Ahaz, king of Judah, ii. 404 : 2, 518 : 2, iii. 621 : 2, 643 : 1.
—alliance with Assyria, iii. 659 : 1.
—apostasies of, ii. 407-10.
—likened to Charles I., iii. 642 : 1.
—Judas of Old Testament, iii. 646 : 2.
—moral of his career, ii. 523 : 1.
—obduracy of, iii. 645 : 2.
—relations with Isaiah, ii. 405 : 2.
—spoils his promising age, iii. 646 : 2.
—typical apostate, ii. 521 : 1.

Ahaz, king of Judah, and human sacrifice, ii. 407 : 2, 408 : 1.
— and Urijah, ii. 409 : 2.
Ahaziah, king of Israel, ii. 341 : 1, ii. 567 : 2.
— and Elijah, ii. 342 : 2.
— worships Baal-Zebub, ii. 342 : 1, 2.
Ahaziah, king of Judah, ii. 365 : 2, 366 : 1.
— death of, ii. 370 : 1.
Ahijah of Shiloh, acted parable toward Jeroboam, ii. 277 : 2; iv. 78-2, 79 : 1.
— and the wife of Jeroboam, ii. 287 : 2.
Ahimaaz and Jonathan, messengers of David, ii. 172 : 2, 176 : 1.
Ahimelech, the priest, ii. 86 : 1, 2, 89 : 2.
— before Saul, ii. 90 : 1; slain by him, ibid.
— son of Abiathar, represents family of Eli, ii. 147 : 2, 148 : 1.
Ahithophel, almost inspired counsel of, ii. 173 : 1.
— most astute counsellor of Absalom, ii. 178 : 1.
— sent for by Absalom, ii. 170 : 2.
— suicide of, ii. 179 : 1.
— treachery of, iii. 115 : 1, 145 : 2.
Aholiab, the craftsman, i. 228 : 1.
Ai, capture of, i. 681 : 2.
— Joshua's defeat at, i. 674 : 2.
Akkadian civilization, i. 549 : 1-2.
Alaric the Goth, anecdote of, vi. 541 : 1.
Alexander the Great, anecdote of, vi. 594 : 2.
— conquering and colonizing activity, iv. 666 : 2.
— deliverance of empire of, iv. 667 : 1.
— dies "as the fool dieth," ii. 232 : 1, iv. 415 : 2.
Alford, H., cited, vi. 108 : 1, 368 : 2, 481 : 2.
Aliens, employment of by Israelite kings, iv. 330 : 2.
— in nations, often needless bogies, i. 125 : 1.
— interpretation of song of Solomon by, iii. 537 : 2.
— — of Scripture in general by, i. 187 : 1.
Allegory, legitimate and illegitimate uses of, v. 883 : 1-2.
Almighty, the all-methodical, iii. 658 : 1.
Almond, the true fruit unknown in the West, iii. 507 : 2.
Almsgiving, an investment, v. 785 : 2.
— a universal language, v. 786 : 1.
— dangers of, v. 344-5.
— difficulty of fair distribution, v. 357.
— not a religious duty, iv. 716 : 2.
— not the whole of Christianity, v. 690 : 2.
— Paul on, v. 781-6.
— Christian duty of, v. 684 : 1.
— stimulates brotherly love, v. 786 : 2.
— two sides to, vi. 804 : 2.
Altar, Araunah gives threshing floor for, ii. 208 : 2.
— David required to build, ii. 208 : 2.
— in valley of Shechem, i. 684 : 2.
— of burnt-offerings, ii. 601 : 1.
— of human sacrifice, iv. 109 : 1.
— of the Tabernacle, i. 205 : 2, 220 : 1.
Altar of the Temple restored, ii. 292 : 1.
— sacrificial consecration of the, iv. 325 : 2.
— service of the, iv. 331 : 1.
Altar Ed, i. 724-727.
Amalek, Amalekites, defeat by Moses, i. 184-5.
— by Joshua, i. 639.
— exterminated by Saul, ii. 65 : 1.
— war with Israel, not invented, i. 185 : 2.
Amasa, given Joab's place, ii. 186 : 2.
— policy of his appointment, ii. 193 : 2.
— slain by Joab, ii. 193 : 2.
Amasai, brings South-Palestinian band over to David, ii. 102 : 1.
Amaziah, king of Judah, ii. 381 : 2, 571 : 1.
— death of, ii. 383 : 2.
— successful efforts to reconquer Edom, ii. 383 : 1.
Amaziah, the priest, libels Amos to Hosea, ii. 390 : 1, iv. 468 : 2.
— denounces Amos, iv. 471-2.
— type of orthodox suppressors of dissent, iv. 471 : 2.
Ambition, Paul's censure of, vi. 55 : 2.
— essentially unchristian, vi. 328 : 1.
— perpetual despite warnings, iii. 597 : 1-2.
— self-regarding, ii. 685 : 1-2.
Ambrose, St., a classical scholar, vi. 442 : 2.
— shrinks from leadership, ii. 45 : 1.
Amestris, wife of Ahasuerus, historical identification of, ii. 674-5.
Amiel, Henri Frederic, on duty, ii. 713 : 2.
— on Job, ii. 762 : 1.
— tone of, vi. 795 : 2.
Ammon, Ammonites, atrocities of, iv. 475 : 1.
— country and people, iv. 277 : 2.
— fate denounced by Jeremiah, iv. 263 : 2.
— promise of restoration, iv. 181 : 1.
— relations with Israel, iv. 181 : 1.
— vindictiveness of, ii. 46 : 2, 47 : 1.
— and Moab, absorbed by Arabs, iv. 278 : 1.
Amnon, infamous character and conduct of, ii. 163-5.
— murder by Absalom's men, ii. 233 : 2.
Amon, king of Judah, reintroduces idolatry, ii. 432 : 1, 581 : 2.
Amorites, great stature and poor highland country, i. 424 : 1, 758 : 2.
— Israel overthrows, i. 448 : 1.
— — makes peace with, ii. 30 : 2, i. 758 : 2.
Amos, the prophet, a herdsman, ii. 390 : 2.
— a realist, iv. 463 : 2.
— a recruit from common life, iv. 463 : 1.
— condemns ritualized form of worship, iv. 481-7.
— emphasizes morality, iv. 467 : 2 sq.
— his ministry, iv. 468 : 2.
— last words to Israel, iv. 472 : 1.
— metaphors of, iv. 461 : 2.
— presents a new picture of exile, iv. 490 : 1.

Amos, problem left by, iv. 498 : 2.
— the man and the prophet, iv. 460 : 1.
— vision of the plummet, iv. 470 : 2.
— and Amaziah, the priest, ii. 390 : 1.
— and Edom, iv. 474 : 1 sq.
— and Israel, ii. 388 : 1.
Amos, Book of, genuineness, text, etc., iv. 456-460.
— non-ceremonialism of, i. 400 : 2.
— period of, iv. 457 : 2.
— symbolism of Joseph's brethren, i. 88 : 2.
— three disputed passages, iv. 492 : 2.
Anak and his sons, i. 424 : 1, 551 : 2, 746 : 1.
Anakim, cut off by Joshua, i. 694 : 2.
Analogy in Scriptural history, sound and unsound arguments from, i. 187 : 2.
Ananias, of Damascus, v. 417-423.
Ananias and Sapphira, v. 349 : 2, 350 : 1.
Anarchy, national, calamity of Israel, iii. 629 : 2.
Anathema, use of the term, v. 825-6.
— anathemas of the mediæval Church, v. 826.
Ancestor-worship, of Hebrews before Moses, i. 579 : 2.
Ancient law inapplicable to modern circumstances, i. 593 : 2.
"And," the word, numerous books of O. T. begin with, i. 121 : 1.
Andrée, M. Tony, cited, iv. 618 : 2.
Angel of the Covenant, i. 665 : 1.
Angel of Jehovah or of The Lord, announces the birth of Samson, i. 810 : 2.
— appears to Moses, i. 132 : 2.
— as intercessor, iv. 636 : 2.
— who was the? i. 212, 1-2, iii. 90 : 2.
Angelic agency of evil, ii. 540 : 1.
Angels, as intermediary beings, v. 119 : 2.
— as universal messengers, vi. 840 : 1.
— Christ's description of, vi. 49 : 1.
— go astray, ii. 718 : 2.
— in Zechariah's visions, 629 : 1, 635 : 2, 636 : 1.
— meaning of word in the Bible, iv. 399-400, v. 394 : 1.
— ministry of, vi. 688 : 2, 689 : 1.
— orders of, Paul on, vi. 26 : 2.
— question of their office, vi. 740 : 1.
— reality of, vi. 46 : 2, 47.
— taught by human events, vi. 45-48.
— the fallen, vi. 737 : 2, 738 : 1, 739 : 2, 740 : 1.
— sin and punishment of, vi. 654 : 2, 655 : 1.
— their form in human appearances, v. 107 : 2, 108 : 1.
— visit Lot, i. 51 : 1.
— and the Son, vi. 500-5.
"Angels," of the early churches, vi. 840.
Anger, exegesis of, in Psalm iv., vi. 74.
— harm of, vi. 260 : 1.
— of the Lord, iii. 628 : 2.
— and folly, iii. 398 : 2.
— and wisdom, iii. 399 : 1.
Animals, clean and unclean, i. 306 : 2.
— our mediatorship toward, iii. 665 : 1.
— our proper relationship with, iii. 664 : 2.
— provided for by the Almighty, iii. 339 : 2.
— relative size and intelligence, iii. 443 : 2.
— taming of, iii. 665 : 1.
— trust of, in man, iii. 665 : 1.
— wild, ancient terror of, iii. 664 : 1.
Anointed One, see Israel, kingship of, Jesus Christ, and Messiah.
Anointing, of Jesus' feet, v. 592-63.
— to Christ, v. 730 : 2.
Anointing oil, use and ingredients, i. 227 : 1.
— for the tabernacle, i. 287 : 2.
Antediluvians, abnormal wickedness of, i. 19 : 1.
Anthropomorphic representations of God, iii. 653 : 2.
Anselm of Canterbury, "Order for visitation of the sick" quoted, i. 248 : 1.
Ant, the, points moral for man, iii. 369 : 1, 443 : 2.
Anthropomorphism, in Scripture, an accommodation to common use of language, i. 19-20, iv. 48 : 2, 104 : 2.
— an advance toward true thoughts of God, i. 176 : 1.
— avoided by the Psalmist, iii. 242 : 2.
Anthusa, the mother of Chrysostom, i. 672 : 2.
Antichrist, in 1 John, vi. 797-9.
— Paul on, vi. 366-9.
Antinomianism, as argument to the enemy, v. 894 : 1-2.
— co-ordination with conduct, v. 520 : 1.
— false basis of, v. 471 : 1.
— pedigree of modern, v. 328 : 2, 329.
— principle of evil in all religions, v. 899 : 1.
— results of, i. 200 : 1.
Antioch, Christianity begins in, v. 440-3.
— important church incidents at, v. 418 : 1.
— status under the empire, v. 439-443.
Antiochus Epiphanes, blasphemies of, iii. 196 : 2.
— character and policy, iv. 416 : 1.
— details of reign of, iv. 424 : 2.
— Daniel's "little horn," iv. 372 : 1.
— persecution under, iii. 193 : 1, iv. 155 : 2, 412 : 2.
Anti-Semitic rage, a venomous hate beyond anger, ii. 646 : 2.
Apocalypse, each soul had to seek its own in Job's time, ii. 743 : 2.
"Apocalypse," The, see Revelations, Book of.
Apocrypha, of Old Testament, preceded most of New, vi. 572 : 2.
— a bridge between Old and New, vi. 574 : 2.
— on the Apostles, v. 315 : 2, 316 : 1.
— some of the, v. 303 : 1.
— unjust neglect, and reasons, vi. 574 : 2, 575 : 1.
Apocryphal Letter, of Jeremiah, iv. 63 : 1.
Apollinarian heresy, v. 326 : 2.

Apollos, v. 482 : 2.
Apostasy, punishment of, iii. 268 : 2.
Apostate, Ahaziah typical, ii. 521 : 1.
Apostates, in the Psalms, iii. 156 : 1.
Apostle, use and evolution of the term, v. 424 : 2, 817 : 1-2.
— call of an, v. 818 : 1.
— signs of an, v. 772-5, 803 : 2.
Apostles, the, and their confirmation, v. 386-9.
— calling of the first four, v. 47-51.
— commonplace nature and Christ's remodeling, v. 287 : 2.
— conduct in the transition, v. 334 : 2.
— confession of, iv. 866 : 2.
— fallible humanity of, v. 463 : 1.
— filling of vacancy among, v. 311-316.
— in Jerusalem after Stephen's murder, v. 379 : 2, 380.
— limitations of the, iv. 731 : 2.
— nature and limits of supernatural power, v. 498 : 1-2.
— Paul on their experiences, vi. 182 : 2.
— power of mediation conferred, v. 273 : 2.
— question of succession from, v. 649 : 2, 650 : 1.
— tell all needful truth regarding Christ, v. 241 : 2.
— the great missionary, vi. 763 : 2, 764 : 1.
— the two great quarrels among, v. 462-7.
— their commission, v. 74 : 2.
Apostles' Creed, original form of, v. 397 : 2.
Apostolical Constitutions, cited, vi. 418 : 1.
— ordination forms, vi. 425 : 1.
— quoted, vi. 493 : 1.
Appearance, choice and, ii. 68 : 1.
Apuleius, cited, vi. 478 : 1.
Arabia, God's chosen place for his prophets' retreat, v. 425 : 1, 833 : 1-2.
— inscription referring to Joseph, i. 99 : 1.
Aram, assailing Israel, i. 760 : 2.
Aram-Naharaim (i. e. Mesopotamia), i. 759 : 2.
Aratus, "Phænomena" cited, vi. 441 : 1.
Araunah, the Jebusite, dignity of conduct, i. 749 : 2 ; ii. 208 : 2.
Archippus, vi. 289-290, 293 : 1.
Architecture, Gothic, Grecian, and Oriental, i. 195 : 1.
Argyll, Duke of, on origin of man, v. 530 : 1.
"Ariel, Ariel," discussion of, iii. 668-671.
Aristarchus, Paul's companion, sketch, vi. 284 : 2.
— his "Apology," v. 292-3.
Aristides, "Apology" of, v. 292-3, 397 : 1-2.
— on Jewish ritualism, v. 477 : 2.
— cited, v. 454 : 2, 455 : 1.
Aristotle, on self-control, vi. 444 : 2.
— cited, v. 904 : 2, vi. 510 : 2, 593 : 2, 603 : 1.
Ark, Noah's, where stranded, i. 22 : 2.
Ark of the Covenant, among the Philistines, ii. 24 : 1.
Ark of the Covenant, at house of Abinadab, ii. 27 : 1.
— at house of Obed-Edam, ii. 138 : 1.
— brought to Jerusalem, ii. 137 : 1, 139 : 1.
— carried before the host, i. 414 : 1, 657 : 2, 659 : 1.
— David refuses to receive, ii. 172 : 1-2.
— degraded into a fetish, ii. 258 : 2.
— Eleazer keeper of, ii. 27 : 1.
— in the Temple, ii. 254-5, 258 : 1.
— installed at Jerusalem, ii. 506 : 1.
— leaves land of Philistines, ii. 25 : 2.
— manner of removal to Hebrew soil, ii. 25 : 1.
— nature and purpose, i. 215-216.
— on Zion, iii. 176 : 1.
— restoration of the, iii. 205 : 1.
— sacred symbol, iv. 38 : 2.
— symbol of Angry God, ii. 24 : 2.
— taken by Philistines, ii. 21 : 1 ; iii. 205 : 1.
— — into battle, ii. 22 : 1.
— — to Shiloh, ii. 21 : 1.
— terror to Bethshemesh, ii. 26 : 2.
— — — Philistines, ii. 24 : 1, 25 : 2.
— to be borne by Levites, ii. 137 : 2.
— wanderings of, iii. 317 : 1.
— and the Cherubim, ii. 257 : 2, 259 : 1.
— and Manasseh, ii. 429 : 2.
Armageddon, Har-Magedon, vi. 898 : 1.
Arnobius, cited, vi. 441 : 2.
Arnold, Matthew, futile endeavor in philosophy, i. 460 : 2.
— on ethics, vi. 818 : 1.
— on French uncleanness, v. 901 : 1-2.
— on Paulinism in Christianity, v. 642 : 1.
— on Paul's idea of the resurrection, v. 698 : 2.
— shadowy theory of Christianity, v. 339 : 2.
— and Balaam, i. 460 : 2.
— "Empedocles on Etna" quoted, ii. 715 : 2.
— "Obermann Once More" quoted, v. 630 : 2, vii. 25 : 1, 35 : 1.
— quoted, iv. 279 : 1, v. 333 : 1, 407 : 1, iii. 707 : 1, vi. 787 : 1.
Arnold, Dr. Thomas, anecdote of, vi. 294 : 2.
— intolerance toward opponents of toleration, v. 369 : 2.
— quoted, iv. 372 : 2.
Arrian, cited, vi. 599 : 2.
Arrogance (see also Pride), its temptations, vi. 722 : 1-2.
Artaxerxes, in Ezra, identification of, ii. 618 : 1.
— friendliness of, ii. 635 : 2.
Artificial kings and gods, iv. 510 : 2, 513 : 1.
Aryan mind and Semitic mind, i. 558 : 2.
Asa, king of Judah, bribes Benhadad I. to save his kingdom, ii. 292 : 2.
— defeats Zerah, ii. 292 : 1.
— great military forces, ii. 552-3.
— Jehosaphat succeeds, ii. 293 : 1.
— piety but imperfect success, ii. 292 : 1, 552 : 2.

Asa, king of Judah, reformation under, ii. 292 : 1, 554-5.
— restores altar of Temple, ii. 292 : 1.
Asahel, Joab's brother, pursuit of Abner and death at his hands, ii. 123-4, 238 : 1.
Ascension, the, see Jesus Christ, especially v. 307-311.
— of Elijah, see Elijah.
Asceticism and penances easier than heart surrender, vi. 252 : 2.
— compatible with all evil passions, vi. 252 : 2, 253 : 1.
— evolution of, and misfit in Christianity, vi. 251.
— moral basis of, vi. 398 : 2.
— Paul on, vi. 419-423.
— twin of sybaritism, vi. 251 : 2.
Ashdod, centre of revolt against Assyria, ii. 666 : 1-2.
— the Ark at, ii. 24 : 2.
Asher, the territory of, i. 713 : 2.
Asher, the tribe, prophecy of Moses regarding, i. 621 : 1.
Ashtaroth, Asthtoreth, cult of, i. 334 : 2, i. 377 : 1.
— Saul's armor in house of, ii. 112 : 1.
— and the harlot-priestesses, i. 654 : 1.
— see also Astarte; also Baalim.
Asia Minor, richness of province, vi. 10 : 1.
— Scythian invasion of, iv. 9 : 2.
— churches in, Paul's letter to, vi. 10 : 1, 21 : 2, 22 : 1.
— — — false philosophy in, vi. 15 : 2.
— — — have Christianized Europe, vi. 283 : 1.
— — — struggling heresies in, vi. 65 : 1.
— — — their great conflict, vi. 102 : 1.
Asiarchs, duties and burdens of, iv. 490 : 1.
Ass, the, the rich man's riding animal, v. 202 : 1.
Assault, Mosaic legislation upon, i. 206 : 2.
Assize of the world, divine, never proclaimed, ii. 763 : 1.
Assurbanipal, inscription of, ii. 462 : 1.
— reign and conquests, iv. 563 : 1-2.
Assyria, advance of, iii. 674 : 2.
— Darius as king of, ii. 615 : 1.
— empire of, iii. 648 : 1.
— in Damascus and Samaria, menace to Judah, i. 503 : 2.
— its forces besiege Samaria, ii. 399 : 2.
— kings of, table, ii. 460 : 1, 2.
— petty clans of, iii. 641 : 2.
— relations with Azariah of Judah, ii. 392 : 2.
— religion of, i. 528 : 2.
— shattered the tribal theory of religion, iv. 455 : 2.
— spiritual service of, iv. 453 : 1.
— symbol of unity, iv. 455 : 2.
— water system of, iii. 648 : 1.
— and Egypt, ii. 402 : 2, 408 : 2, 413 : 1, 2, 414 : 2.
— — Hezekiah, ii. 419 : 1.
Assyria and Jehu, ii. 375 : 2.
— — Menahem, ii. 395 : 2.
— — Syria, ii. 385 : 2.
Assyrian invasion of Judah, iii. 630 : 1.
Assyrians, referred to as "young lions," iv. 30, 2.
Astarte (Ashtoreth), Canaanite deity, i. 752 : 2.
— the Babylonian Ishtar, i. 755 : 1.
— worship of, i. 334 : 2.
Athaliah, daughter of Ahab and Jezebel, bloody fate of, ii. 378.
— marriage to Jehoram, ii. 331 : 1.
— outwitted by Jehosheba, ii. 377 : 1.
— ruthless character, ii. 376-7.
Athanasius, St., apocryphal "Synopsis" of, vi. 825 : 2.
— on the general Epistles, vi. 560 : 1.
— cited, vi. 644 : 2.
— compared with Paul, v. 473 : 2.
Atheism, born in cities, iv. 55 : 1.
— mankind in danger of, iii. 660 : 1.
— of fear, iii. 658 : 2.
— of force, iii. 658 : 2.
— practical, due to arrogance, iii. 32 : 2.
— — — to indifference, iii. 76 : 2.
— and Christianity, no middle ground between, v. 167 : 1-2.
— and faith, iii. 660 : 2.
— and the French Revolution, iii. 440 : 2.
Atheist-Socialist, the, iii. 803 : 2, 804 : 1.
Athens, beginnings of its church, v. 477.
— religious condition in Paul's time, v. 475-6.
Athenagoras, on second marriages, vi. 418 : 1.
Athletics, symbol of Christian life, vi. 470-1.
Atonement, the word, i. 247 : 2.
— an aspect of, iii. 436.
— idea of, iv. 344 : 2.
— in the Jewish ritual, iii. 634 : 2.
— necessity and way of, v. 549 : 2.
— theory of substitution, ii. 264 : 1.
— the Vicarious, a cardinal fact, vi. 905 : 2.
— — basis of righteousness to God, vi. 156 : 1-2.
— — extent of, vi. 783-4.
— — heart of the Gospel, v. 770-2.
— — must not be ignored, iii. 439 : 1-2.
— — not a Pauline invention, vi. 329 : 1.
— — result, v. 550.
— day of, description, i. 353 : 2, 473 : 2, ii. 261 : 2, iv. 791-805.
— — origin — genuineness, i. 353 : 1.
— — — ungenuineness, ii. 260 : 2, 265-6.
Augsburg confession, teaching of, i. 197 : 2.
Augury, prohibited, i. 339 : 2.
Augustine, St., against Manichæus, vi. 605 : 2.
— "Confessions," iii. 583 : 2.
— on Christ as anchorage, vi. 796 : 1.
— on God visible and invisible, i. 214 : 1.
— on his mother, vi. 642 : 1-2.
— on Paul, v. 516.

Augustine, St., on pre-Christian Christians, v. 520 : 1.
— on retribution in kind, i. 207 : 1.
— on St. Peter's dissimulation, v. 343 : 1.
— cited or quoted, iv. 848 : 1, v. 186 : 1, 215 : 2, 470 : 2, 495 : 1-2, 608 : 1, vi. 476 : 2, 557 : 2, 571 : 2, 627 : 1, 628 : 1, 629 : 2, 644 : 1, 661 : 2, 775 : 2.
— as persecuted and persecutor, v. 354 : 1.
— his work, vi. 62 : 1.
— reasons from his own heart to humanity, ii. 740 : 1.
— strong classical student, vi. 442 : 1.
— use of heathen learning, i. 170 : 1.
— and the law, i. 192 : 1.
Aurelius, Marcus, quoted, v. 180 : 2.
— Renan on his philosophy, vi. 472 : 1.
Authority (see also Obedience), fallibility of, v. 170 : 1.
— church, kinds and bases of, v. 734 : 2, 735 : 1.
— divine sanction of, vi. 617 : 2.
Authorized Version, corrections in, ii. 39 : 2.
Avarice (see also Covetousness), vi. 327 : 1.
— Paul on, vi. 432-5.
Avites, unsubdued by Joshua, i. 696 : 2.
Ayoun Musa, springs of Moses, i. 174 : 2.
Azariah (same as Uzziah), King of Judah, reign of, ii. 392-3, 572-4.
— industrial conditions under, iv. 450 : 1 :2.
— smitten a leper, ii. 393 : 1, iii. 278 : 2, 631 : 2.
— supremacy of Judah under, iii. 621 : 1.
Azariah, high priest, orders Azariah the King out of Holy Place, ii. 393 : 1.
— official priest of Solomon, ii. 249 : 1.
Azazel, meaning of, i. 304 : 1.
Azubah, wife of Asa, ii. 293 : 2.

Baal, generic term for Phoenician local gods, i. 755 : 1-2.
— the Sun-God, ii. 307 : 2.
Baal (specifically), cult of, iv. 28 : 1.
— Elijah challenges, ii. 306 : 1, 307 : 2.
— prophets of, slain, ii. 309 : 1.
Baal-Peor, festival of, i. 463 : 1.
— Moabitish worship of, iii. 268 : 2.
Baal-perazim, David smites Philistines at, ii. 136 : 1.
Baal-Zebub, Ahaziah worships, ii. 342 : 1, 2.
Baalim and Ashtaroth, worship of, abandoned, ii. 27 : 2.
Baalis, king of Ammon, ii. 456 : 1.
Baanah and Rechab, murderers of Ishbosheth, ii. 130 : 2.
Baasha, king of Israel, ii. 289 : 1.
Babel, confusion of tongues, iii. 147 : 1.
Babylon, a type of Jerusalem, vi. 898 : 2, 899 : 1.
— captives of, iii. 551 : 1.
— centre of civilization, iii. 744 : 2.
— character of, iii. 777-781.
Babylon, fall of, vi. 906-8.
— change from enemy to fellow-citizens, iii. 224 : 1.
— — animosity to sympathy, iii. 224 : 2.
— Cyrus' second campaign against, iii. 767 : 1.
— gods of, iv. 186 : 1.
— Israel's bondage, iii. 272 : 1.
— God's vengeance against, iv. 184-6.
— "house of books" at, ii. 611 : 1.
— Jews' return from, ii. 597 : 2, iii. 273 : 2.
— meaning of, in Revelations, vi. 902-3.
— self-worship of, iii. 780 : 2.
— taunt-song against, iii. 719 : 2, 779 : 1.
— wicked city, iii. 717 : 1.
— and the Beast, vi. 899-905.
Babylonia, culture of, ii. 615 : 2.
Babylonian Judaism, ii. 590 : 1.
Backsliders, effective corrupters of others, vi. 743, 744 : 1.
— from worldly content, v. 857 : 1.
Backsliding, its cause, v. 254 : 1-2.
— its progress, vi. 743 : 2.
— wrong of yielding to discouragement, v. 245 : 1.
Bacon, Francis, on marriage, v. 663 : 2.
— on truth, ii. 219 : 2.
— alleged corruption, i. 595 : 2, 821 : 2.
Baethgen, Friedrich, on Psalms, iii. 46 : 2, 48 : 2, 50 : 2, 63 : 2, 110 : 1, 120 : 2, 124 : 2, 132 : 1, 137 : 2, 148 : 2, 151 : 1, 154 : 2, 156 : 1, 158 : 2, 162 : 2, 169 : 2, 171 : 1, 178 : 2, 180 : 1, 183 : 2, 185 : 2, 194 : 1, 196 : 1, 200 : 1, 211 : 2, 213 : 1, 232 : 1, 236 : 1, 239 : 2, 253 : 2, 261 : 2, 276 : 2, 281 : 1, 289 : 1, 291 : 2, 304 : 2, 322 : 1, 323 : 2, 330 : 2, 332 : 2, 334 : 1, 343 : 2.
Bagehot, Walter, on military advantages of religion, iii. 644 : 2.
— "Physics and Politics" cited, also, iii. 780 : 1.
Bailey, P. J., "Festus" quoted, ii. 762 : 2.
Balaam, adventure of, i. 449-461.
— case of, as symbol, vi. 662 : 1, 741 : 2, 743 : 1.
— character of, i. 452 : 2, i. 698 : 1.
— compared to Absalom, i. 465 : 1.
— first parable of, i. 457 : 2.
— heathen prophet, but clings to inspired word, iii. 565 : 2.
— invoked, i. 450 : 2.
— judged by Peter, John, and Jude, i. 450 : 2.
— knowledge of Jehovah, i. 451 : 1.
— prophecy of, iii. 278 : 1.
— reputation as soothsayer, i. 450 : 2
— second appeal to, i. 452 : 1.
— second parable of, i. 459 : 2.
— slain in battle, i. 464 : 2.
— third parable of, i. 461 : 1.
— will not go to Moab, i. 451 : 2.
Balaamites, the, vi. 773 : 1.
Balak, king of the Moabites, i. 449-452, 459-464, 761 : 2.

Balance, a just, in the Lord's judgment, iii. 401-4.
Balkis, the queen of Sheba, ii. 270 : 1.
"Balm in Gilead," iv. 54 : 2.
Bamoth-Baal, goal of Balaam's search, i. 457 : 1.
— worship of, half heathen, i. 505 : 2.
Ban, in modern life, i. 542 : 2.
— law of the, i. 376 : 2, 539 : 1.
— use of "Cherem" to mean, i. 538 : 2.
— varying significance of the word, i. 539 : 2.
Baptism, a confession of hereditary sin, ii. 483 : 2.
— by immersion, pouring or sprinkling, v. 330 : 2, 331 : 1.
— Christian substitute for circumcision, vi. 240-1.
— Christ's sacrament of sorrow, iv. 884 : 2, 885 : 1.
— conversion does not dispense with, v. 422 : 2, 423 : 1.
— daily, the basis of a sect, v. 387 : 1.
— dual rite, vi. 528 : 2.
— general discussion of, v. 330-1.
— infant, in early church, vi. 95 : 1.
— nature of, vi. 57-2, 58 : 1.
— — and proper form, vi. 241 : 1.
— negative and positive aspects, vi. 709 : 1.
— of converts, question of delay in, v. 330 : 1.
— of Christ, v. 483 : 2.
— of Jesus, v. 31 : 1-2.
— of John, whence was it? iv. 889 : 1.
— of water and spirit, v. 30 : 2.
— prime importance attached to, in the Scriptures, v. 422-3.
— regeneration by, vi. 455-7.
— relation to the new birth, v. 141.
— Scriptural insistence on, v. 437 : 2.
— symbolic of contrast to flood, vi. 709 : 1.
— — — national purification, iv. 815 : 2, 816 : 1.
— symbolism in great causes, v. 676 : 2, 677 : 1, 678 : 1.
— vicarious, for the dead, v. 704 : 1-2.
— why Jesus sought, iv. 816 : 2.
— and the Bride of Christ, vi. 92 : 1.
— and sealing, v. 731.
Barak, agreement with Deborah, i. 772 : 2.
— personal and political aims, i. 767 : 1.
Barbarism and civilization, differing atrocities of, iv. 472 : 2.
Bargain, fraudulent, crime under Mosaic law, i. 278 : 1.
Barnabas, St., personality and function of, v. 347-9.
— character, v. 441 : 1-2.
Barrenness, curse denounced against the fig-tree, iv. 887 : 2.
— of seasons, afflicts returned Babylonian exiles, iv. 615 : 2.
Barry, Bishop, on offerings, ii. 264 : 1.
Bartimaeus, healing of, iv. 885 : 2, sq.
Baruch, son of Neriah, scribe for Jeremiah, ii. 445 : 2, 616 : 1, iv. 16 : 1-2, 129 : 2, 135 : 1.
Barzillai, the Gileadite, David and, ii. 188-191.
Bashan, reduction of, i. 448 : 2, iii. 176 : 2.
Basil, on title of "Ephesians," vi. 9 : 2, 10 : 2.
Basilides, on Gnosticism, vi. 398 : 1.
— cited on Pauline Epistles, vi. 389 : 1, 390 : 1.
Bathsheba, crowns Solomon with her own hand, ii. 240 : 2.
— David lusts for, ii. 155 : 2.
— — takes to wife, ii. 157 : 2.
— David's oath to, ii. 235 : 1, 236 : 1.
— duped by Adonizah, ii. 240 : 2, 241 : 1.
— forces Solomon's succession on David, ii. 235 : 2.
— her child to die, ii. 160 : 1.
— mother of Solomon, iii. 532 : 1.
— name not in Chronicles, ii. 505 : 1.
— and Uriah, iii. 138 : 2.
Bauer, B., cited on Pauline Epistles, vi. 390 : 1-2.
Baur, F. C., critical work on Galatians, v. 815 : 2.
— on Epistle of James, vi. 589 : 1, 2.
— cited, v. 746 : 2, 844 : 2, 847 : 2.
Bax, E. B., "Religion of Socialism," iii. 804 : 1.
Baxter, Richard, disfavored toleration, v. 319 : 1.
— on beauty of God, ii. 52 : 2.
Beasts, of the Apocalypse, vi. 877 : 1, 880 : 2, 885-890, 899-905, 908-913.
Beating of criminals, humane restrictions of Mosaic law, i. 606 : 2.
Beatitudes, the, iv. 711 : 1.
Beauty, as a gift, ii. 684 : 1.
— consecration of, by Esther, ii. 684 : 1.
— different kinds of, iii. 448 : 1.
Beck, J. T., on Satan, vi. 29-2, 30-1.
Bedan, name of, a clerical mistake, ii. 53 : 1.
Bede, the Venerable, on Celtic Christians, v. 366 : 2.
— on demoniac possession, vi. 592 : 2, 593 : 1.
— on unction of sick, vi. 636 : 1.
Beet, J. A., cited or quoted, v. 741 : 1, 754 : 2, 774 : 1, vi. 558 : 1, 2, 624 : 1, 627 : 1.
Beer, in the wilderness, i. 447 : 2.
Beersheba, southern limit of Palestine, i. 429 : 2, 706 : 2.
Beetles, or dog-flies, plague of, i. 155 : 2.
Beginnings, time for thoughtfulness, ii. 669 : 2.
Belial, children of, ii. 46 : 1.
Belief, genuine, sometimes belied by conduct, v. 281 : 2.
— in God brings peace, iii. 658 : 1.
— justly rewarded by salvation, vi. 248 : 2.
— mysteries of attaining, v. 275 : 2.
— not a matter of indifference, v. 276 : 2.
— not necessarily credulity, vi. 812 : 1-2.
— partial may lead to complete, v. 265 : 1.
— unreasonable refusal of, v. 274 : 2, 275 : 1.
— useless without conduct, vi. 580 : 2.

Believers, duty as to marriage with unbelievers, v. 776.
— final rewards, vi. 922 : 2.
— temporary, v. 65 : 1-2.
— their double joy, vi. 716-718.
— union with Christ, v. 852-3.
Bellarmine, R. F. R., on confession, vi. 637 : 2.
Belshazzar, defiles God's Temple, iv. 404 : 1.
— never a king, iv. 367 : 2 sq.
Belteshazzar, Daniel is called, iv. 365 : 2.
Benaiah, captain of Solomon's body-guard, ii. 241 : 1.
— exploits of, ii. 199 : 1, 242 : 1.
— made head of Solomon's army, ii. 242 : 1.
— ordered to kill Joab, ii. 241 : 2; does so, 242 : 1.
— — — — Shimei and does so, ii. 242 : 2.
Benediction, the double, of Aaron, i. 295 : 2.
"Benedictus," the, characterized, v. 17 : 2.
Bengel, J. H., cited or quoted, v. 747 : 2, 755 : 2, 792 : 1, 795 : 2, 801 : 1, vi. 48 : 1, 81 : 1, 344 : 1, 513 : 1, 634 : 2.
Benhadad, Syrian king, beseiges Dothan, ii. 357 : 1.
— captains of, deluded, ii. 358 : 2.
— death of, ii. 364 : 2.
— defeat by Ahab, ii. 325 : 1, 2.
— gift to Jehoram, ii. 353 : 2.
— relations with Ahab, ii. 323-4.
— message to Elisha, ii. 362 : 2.
Benhadad III., feeble son of Hazael of Damascus, ii. 385 : 2.
Benjamin, cup found in his sack, i. 102 : 1.
— Joseph preferred to, i. 86 : 2.
— "Son of the right hand," iii. 209 : 2.
Benjamin, the tribe, almost exterminated, i. 832 : 1.
— meaning of Moses' special blessing, i. 620 : 2.
— cognizance of, i. 113 : 1.
— inheritance of, i. 712 : 1, 2.
— Judah and, iii. 178 : 1.
— territory of, ii. 36 : 1.
Berkeley, Bishop G., quoted, v. 395 : 1.
Bernard of Clairvaux, 86 homilies on part of Song of Solomon, iii. 536 : 2.
— quoted, vi. 299 : 1.
Bernardine à Piconio, on magnitude of the divine building, vi. 51 : 1.
Besor, brook of, David leaves troops at, ii. 108 : 2.
Bestiality, a capital offence in Mosaic law, i. 344 : 1.
Bethany, the idyl of, v. 83-86.
— hills of, i. 75 : 1.
— see Samuel, Circuit of.
Bethesda, the cure at, v. 156-8.
Bethhoron, battle of, i. 689 : 1, 2.
— flight of Canaanitish king from, iii. 215 : 2.
Bethlehem, birthplace of David, iv. 543 : 2.
— how linked with Nazareth, v. 22.
— Samuel finds Saul's successor at, ii. 67 : 2.
Bethlehem, scene of Ruth's story, i. 839 : 1.
— the shepherds at, v. 23 : 2, 24 : 1.
Bethmerhak, "the place far off," ii. 172 : 1.
Bethsaida, environment of, v. 75 : 1.
Beth-Shan, Saul's body fixed to wall of, ii. 112 : 1.
Bethshemesh, the Ark at, ii. 26 : 1.
— curiosity of inhabitants, ii. 26 : 1, 2.
— Israel and Judah battle at, ii. 386 : 2.
Bethel or Luz, an ancient shrine, iv. 451 : 1.
— captured by stratagem, i. 749 : 2.
Beza, T., theory as to Ephesians, vi. 10 : 1.
— cited, vi. 69 : 2, 659 : 1.
Bezaleel, constructor of the Tabernacle, i. 205 : 2.
— the craftsman, i. 288 : 1, ii. 42 : 2.
Bible, authorized version, principles of translation, vi. 584 : 2, 585 : 1.
— characterized, i. 7 : 1, iii. 441 : 2.
— declaimed against, ii. 239 : 1.
— "Do right" at the bottom, v. 595 : 1-2.
— doubt of, means doubt of God, i. 426 : 1.
— faith and scientific knowledge, i. 770 : 1, 2.
— limitations no disproof of truths, vi. 231 : 1.
— literature of, iii. 514 : 2.
— must not be worshiped like Christ, v. 161 : 1, 2.
— must not be made a fetish, ii. 217 : 1.
— no miracle to preserve text, ii. 222 : 2.
— not strictly historical, ii. 675 : 1.
— Old Testament, basis of religious instruction, i. 533 : 2.
— — — Christian guide in the first century, vi. 734 : 2.
— — — vital to education, i. 534 : 1.
— — — ceremonial sacrifice in relation to Christianity, i. 565 : 1.
— purposed veiling of time element, v. 10 : 2.
— study of, importance of maps, v. 428 : 1.
— supernatural origin evinced by contrariness to human nature, v. 585 : 2, 586 : 1.
— supreme in the captivity, iii. 514 : 2.
— wisdom offered by, iv. 52 : 1.
"Bible for Young People" cited, vi. 436 : 2.
Bickell, on Psalms, iii. 154 : 2, 176 : 1, 178 : 1, 226 : 1, 278 : 2.
Bigotry, defensible side of, v. 369.
Bildad, bitterness of, ii. 745 : 1.
— character of, ii. 717 : 1.
— first speech to Job, ii. 725 : 2.
— second speech to Job, ii. 744 : 2.
— third speech to Job, ii. 746 : 2.
Biography tends to idealize, ii. 500 : 2.
Birth, mystery of conception, iii. 326 : 1.
Bishops (see also Episcopate; also Church, early, government of) :
— Apostle James the first Christian, vi. 583 : 2.
— early, same as elders, v. 499, vi. 117 : 2, i. 721 : 1.
Bismillah of the Mohammedan, i. 331 : 1.

Bitterness, latter end, ii. 125 : 1.
— of the heart, sources, iii. 396 : 1-2.
Blanca Guarda of the crusaders, iv. 380 : 1.
Blasphemers, character of, vi. 738-9.
Blasphemy, vi. 400 : 2.
— penalty of, i. 359 : 1.
"Blessed," the keynote of the gospel, iv. 711 : 1.
Blessing, of the priests, i. 401 : 2, iii. 83 : 2.
Blessings, givers of are blessed, vi. 704 : 6.
— in the Psalms, i. 402 : 1.
— of Aaron, i. 402 : 1.
— of God, given only to those desiring them, vi. 729 : 2.
— of salvation, safeguarded, iv. 320 : 1.
— of the tribes, not single but joint, i. 108 : 1.
— recognition of God's, not cant, ii. 135 : 1.
— without money, without price, iv. 731 : 2.
Blind, the, and the deaf, i. 337 : 2.
Blindness, Jesus' special sympathy with, v. 41 : 2, 42.
Blood, atonement for the soul, i. 245 : 2.
— of Jesus, i. 245 : 1.
— (see also Atonement).
— plague of, i. 153 : 1.
— prohibition of eating, i. 261 : 2.
— sprinkling of, i. 244 : 2, 271 : 1.
— — — upon the mercy-seat, i. 216 : 1.
Blood revenge, i. 484 : 2.
"Bloody Way," scene of the Good Samaritan parable, v. 81 : 2.
Boasting, Amar's proverb regarding, ii. 324 : 1.
Boaz, a kinsman of Elimelech, i. 845 : 2.
— addresses Ruth, i. 846 : 1.
— at the city gate, i. 850-853.
— and Ruth, piety of, ii. 71 : 2.
Bochim, the first prophet voice, i. 750-3.
Bodenstein, A. R., quoted, vi. 562 : 1.
"Bodily exercise," meaning of, vi. 419-423.
Body, the, ancient vilification of, v. 697 : 2.
— as seat of evil passions, vi. 239 : 2.
— as temple of the Holy Ghost, v. 662.
— bond between the material and the spiritual, i. 201 : 1.
— duties towards, and to keep under, v. 676 : 1.
— impulses contrasted with spirit, v. 34 : 2.
— influence on the higher nature, i. 201 : 1.
— not in itself of the Kingdom of God, v. 141 : 2, 142 : 1.
— of death and life, v. 565-570.
— ornament of, not to be neglected, vi. 702 : 2, 703 : 1.
— Paul on its relations to the Kingdom, v. 660 : 2.
— Plato held purely evil, vi. 608 : 2.
— resurrection of, v. 96 : 1, 697-8, vi. 174, 205 : 1.
— — consequences of denying, v. 703-7; no baptism for the dead, 704 : 1-2; folly of good life, 704-5; no risen Christ, 705-7.
Body, sanctification of, vi. 358 : 1.
— surrender to the Lord, v. 596 : 2, 597 : 1.
— temptations and need of curbing, vi. 240.
— the spiritual, v. 707-710; normal process of evolution, 708 : 2.
— and spirit, i. 201 : 1.
Body-guards, king's, duties of, iv. 330 : 2.
Boehme, Jacob, divides book of Jonah, iv. 684 : 1.
— on the divine shining, i. 402 : 1.
— on Malachi, iv. 642 : 1.
Boethius, quoted, ii. 762 : 1.
Boils, the plague of, i. 157 : 1.
Bond, a, antithesis of the covenant, iv. 72 : 2.
Bondage, godless life, iii. 272 : 1.
Bondswoman, see Concubinage.
Book of the Dead, Egyptian, ii. 744 : 1.
Book of Life, iv. 98 : 2.
Book of the Law, explained, ii. 439 : 1-2.
— found by Hilkiah, ii. 437 : 1, iv. 10 : 2.
Book of the Wars of Yahweh, i. 496 : 1.
Book of Yashar, i. 496 : 1.
Books (see also Reading), vital point in religious struggles, vi. 766 : 1, 767 : 1.
Booth, General, work of, vi. 342 : 1.
— on conversion, vi. 811 : 1.
Borgia, Alexander, Eli's sons compared to, ii. 16 : 1.
Borrower and lender, i. 606 : 2.
Bowing in House of Rimmon, ii. 354 : 2.
Bradlaugh, Charles, beginning of alienation from Christianity, v. 390 : 1.
Brazen serpent, making of, i. 446 : 2.
— symbolism of, i. 447 : 1.
Bread of God, i. 244 : 1.
— of life, manna symbolizes, i. 183 : 1.
— — meaning of the figure, i. 164.
— of the soul, i. 547 : 2.
Breastplate of judgment, i. 286 : 1.
— of the ephod, i. 286 : 1.
Bredenkamp, C. J., quoted, iii. 675 : 2, 781 : 2, 800 : 1.
Breeding, good, i. 122 : 1.
Bribery, ancient and modern, ii. 49 : 2, 50 : 1.
Bride, exhortation to, in the Psalms, iii. 124 : 1.
Briggs, C. A., cited on Isaiah, iii. 808 : 2, 813 : 2.
— on "Messianic Prophecy," iii. 735 : 2.
Bright, John, private affliction opens public career, iv. 501 : 2, 502 : 1.
British viceroys of India, i. 576 : 1.
Brooks, Phillips, quoted, v. 86 : 1.
Brotherhood, Christian, vi. 691-4.
— Christian meaning of, vi. 194 : 2.
— of man, ii. 600 : 1.
— practice of usury contrary to, ii. 651 : 2.
Brotherly kindness, ii. 650 : 2.
— love, see Love.
— unity, iii. 318 : 2.
Brown, D., cited or quoted, v. 568 : 2, vi. 882 : 2.

Browne, E. G., "A Year among the Persians" quoted, i. 616 : 1.
Browning, Robert, on use of miracles, v. 686 : 2, 687 : 1.
— quoted, i. 458 : 1, 504 : 2, 520 : 2, 524 : 1, 530 : 1, 843 : 1; iii. 22 : 1, 136 : 2, 139 : 1, 434 : 1, 632 : 2, 671 : 1, 705 : 1; v. 124 : 2, 540 : 2, 653 : 1-2.
Bruce, A. B., quoted, vi. 345 : 1, 504 : 2.
Brugsch, H., on Egyptian religious reactions, iv. 176 : 1.
Bryant, W. C., quoted, ii. 320 : 1.
Bryce, James, on locusts in South Africa, iv. 658 : 1.
Budde, Karl, on Jonah, iv. 682 : 2.
Buddha, career and work of, vi. 794 : 2, 795 : 1.
— doctrine of Karma, iii. 366 : 1.
— in contact with pain and misery, i. 608 : 2.
— not a figment, i. 622 : 1.
Buddhism, a missionary religion, vi. 785 : 1.
— central ideas and results, vi. 795.
Bunyan, John, as God's instrument, ii. 14 : 2.
— self-revelation, ii. 727 : 1.
— "Grace Abounding," characterized, iii. 583 : 2.
— "Holy War," cited, v. 601 : 1.
— "Pilgrim's Progress" quoted, v. 555 : 2, vi. 339 : 2.
Burdens, bearing of others', v. 907-911.
Burnet, Bishop Gilbert, cited on the Thirty-nine Articles, v. 342 : 2.
Burns, Robert, quoted, iii. 665 : 1, v. 56 : 2, vi. 339 : 1.
Burnt-offerings, altar of, ii. 601 : 1.
— continual, i. 251 : 2.
— human, of Ahaz, ii. 408 : 1.
— lesson of, ii. 29 : 1.
— not acceptable, ii. 438 : 1, 2.
— ritual of the, i. 245 : 2.
— symbols of entire self-sacrifice, ii. 264 : 2, 265 : 1.
— symbols of offering to and acceptance by God, i. 249 : 2, 250 : 1.
— useful in time of special danger, iv. 45 : 2.
— see Altar.
Bushnell, Horace, on immortality, v. 191 : 2.
Business, absolute devotion to, iii. 488 : 2.
— advantages of, iii. 487 : 1.
— base origin of, iii. 484 : 1.
— highest good in, iii. 484 : 1.
— in conformity with God's will, iii. 403 : 2.
— wears off every mask, iv. 547 : 2.
— and pleasure, iii. 489 : 2.
Butler, Joseph, advice on religious controversies, vi. 475 : 1.
— "Analogy" cited, iv. 841 : 1, 301 : 1, 435 : 2.
— on religion, vi. 579 : 2.
— on Balaam, vi. 339 : 1.
Buying and selling, absolute righteousness in, i. 341 : 1.
Byron, Lord, on history, ii. 226 : 2.
— tone of, vi. 795 : 2.
— "Curse of Minerva" quoted, v. 619 : 2.
— "The Giaour" quoted, vi. 815 : 1.

Cæsar, Julius, anecdote of, vi. 625 : 2.
Cæsarea Philippi, Gentile town of, iv. 752 : 1.
Cæsareas, the two, v. 428.
Caiaphas, the high priest, at the trial of Christ, iv. 800 : 1, 913 : 1.
— character of, v. 193 : 2, 194 : 1.
— diplomatic policy of, v. 259.
Cain, descendants of, i. 12 : 1.
— fate of, iii. 157 : 1.
— offering of, a mere form, i. 13 : 1.
— punishment of, i. 15 : 1.
— symbolism in story of, i. 12 : 1.
— and Abel, moral contrast, vi. 534 : 2.
Caine, Hall, on recompense and righteousness, i. 613 : 2.
Cainites, sect of, vi. 400 : 1.
Cairnes, J. E., "Essays on Political Economy" quoted, i. 594 : 2.
Cajetan, Cardinal, cited on confession, vi. 637-1.
Calamities, metaphors for, iii. 118 : 1.
Caleb, beautiful character, a pleasure to meet, i. 698 : 1-2.
— descendants of, ii. 482 : 1, iii. 316 : 2.
— inheritance of, i. 698-701.
— not an Israelite, i. 428 : 1.
— one of the spies, i. 422 : 2.
— and Joshua, i. 641 : 2, 699 : 1.
Calf-worship in Israel before Moses, i. 509 : 2.
Caligula, emperor, attempts to establish his own worship, v. 427 : 1.
Call, God's to Ezekiel, iv. 229 : 2.
— to Isaiah, iii. 634 : 1.
— to Jeremiah, iv. 21 : 2, sq.
— to Levi, iv. 829 : 1 sq.
— to the ministry, iii. 635 : 2.
— of Christ to the first disciples, iv. 709 : 2, sq., 834 : 1, sq.
"Calling," meaning of, in Scripture, vi. 339 : 2.
Callousness in worship, iii. 633 : 2.
Calm after storm, iii. 78 : 2.
Calumny, love of believing, 328 : 2.
Calvary, v. 106 : 1.
Calvin, John, on church dissensions, vi. 57 : 1.
— on "dignities," vi. 655 : 2.
— on mean pride, vi. 662 : 1-2.
— on moral dangers of prosperity, iii. 147 : 2.
— on moral right of stratagem, i. 681 : 2.
— on post-exilic date of Isaiah, iii. 734 : 2.
— on prayer, vi. 633 : 1.
— on revenge, vi. 100 : 1-2.
— on St. Paul's ordination, v. 449 : 1.
— on sonship of Jesus, v. 188 : 1, 2.

Calvin, John, on spiritual death, vi. 28 : 2.
— cited or quoted, i. 136 : 2, iii. 14 : 2, 79 : 2, 102 : 1, 119 : 2, 120 : 2, 193 : 1, 207 : 2, 828 : 2, 840 : 1, v. 491 : 2, 749 : 1, 756 : 1, 757 : 2, 758 : 2, 770 : 1, 776 : 1, 778 : 2, 848 : 2, 849 : 1, 879 : 2, vi. 345 : 1, 634 : 1-2, 659 : 1.
Calvinism, answer to an objection to, vi. 374 : 1-2.
— based on God's earnestness, vi. 359 : 1.
— secret of its vigor, iii. 609 : 2.
Canaanite and merchant synonymous, i. 591 : 1.
Camp, of the march from Egypt, described, i. 391 : 2.
Cana, the marriage feast at, v. 133-6.
Canaan, Abraham's return to, i. 31 : 1.
— conquest of, iii. 119 : 2, 176 : 1.
— deities of, i. 513 : 2, 529 : 2.
— — worship of, i. 542 : 1.
— fitness for its purpose, i. 743 : 1.
— geography of, i. 482 : 2.
— its people degenerate, i. 744 : 1.
— promised to the Jews, i. 634 : 1.
— report of spies on, i. 423 : 1.
— restoration of Israel to, iv. 298 : 2.
Canaanites, a doomed race, i. 728 : 1-2.
— civilization seductive, i. 752 : 2.
— easy admittance to privileges of the Jews, i. 430 : 2.
— figured stones of, i. 482 : 1.
— in union, i. 685 : 2.
— Israelite extermination of, i. 540 : 2.
— moral debasement of, i. 377 : 1, 540 : 2.
— subject to forced labor, i. 609 : 1.
— to be driven out, i. 482 : 1.
Candelabrum of the Tabernacle, i. 404 : 2.
— symbolism of, i. 404 : 2.
Candlestick of the Holy Place, imitation of an almond tree, i. 356 : 2.
Cannibalism, from famine in siege, ii. 359 : 2, 360 : 1.
Canon of Holy Scripture, i. 526 : 1.
— includes Book of Job, ii. 699 : 1.
Caper-berry, as condiment, iii. 507 : 2.
Capernaum, condition in Jesus' time, v. 57 : 2, 58 : 1.
— Christ's last words at, iv. 759 : 2.
Capes, W. W., "Age of the Antonines" cited, v. 333 : 2.
Capital punishment, Scriptural view of, i. 200 : 2.
Captivity, an expression for death, iii. 727 : 1.
—a new sin to Jews, iii. 744 : 2.
— Babylonian period of, iii. 462 : 1.
— beginning of, ii. 397 : 2.
— children of, ii. 613 : 1.
— education compulsory after, iii. 510 : 2.
— first, an easy one, iii. 745 : 2.
— number of persons in, iii. 739 : 1.
— history of, iii. 461 : 1.
— holy Scriptures supreme during, iii. 514 : 2.
Captivity, inhabitants of Samaria in, ii. 400 : 1, 401 : 2.
— Jews gained from Persian faith, iii. 465 : 2.
— length of, ii. 583 : 2.
— literary activity in, iii. 510 : 1.
— longing for divine word, iii. 514 : 2.
— Persian period of, iii. 463 : 1.
— results of, iv. 698 : 1.
— see also Exile.
Carchemish, Hittite stronghold, i. 759 : 2.
Carlyle, Thomas, misdescription of life, v. 238 : 1.
— on the Bible, iii. 671 : 1.
— on chief end of man, iii. 809 : 2.
— on deliverance from bondage of ignorance, i. 523 : 2.
— on habits and morality, v. 660 : 1.
— on "mud gods," vi. 69 : 2.
— on music, v. 14 : 2.
— on speech, iii. 810 : 1.
— on sublime sorrow, ii. 709 : 2.
— cited or quoted, ii. 14 : 2, 50 : 2, 68 : 2, 746 : 2, vi. 595 : 2.
Carmel, Mount, Elijah on, ii. 306 : 1.
— Nabal's, ii. 66 : 1, 98 : 2.
Caroline, queen (of George II.), death-bed of, v. 319 : 1-2.
Carpocrates, Gnostic sensualist, vi. 400 : 1.
Cassiodorus, cited, vi. 557 : 1.
Caste, a religious institution, ii. 480 : 2.
— in Eastern countries, i. 591 : 2.
— moral dangers of, i. 125 : 2.
Casuistry, moral danger of, v. 410-2, 411 : 1.
Cathari, sect of, vi. 418 : 1.
"Catholic," earliest use of the term, vi. 557 : 2.
Catholic Church, the idea of unity in, iii. 408 : 2.
— see also Roman Catholic Church.
Catholicity, definition of, v. 633 : 2.
Catullus, quoted, vi. 343 : 2.
Cave, William, on types, ii. 501 : 1.
Cecil, Richard, on privileges vs. precepts, v. 595 : 2.
— and his boy, i. 640 : 2.
Cedars of Lebanon, ii. 602 : 1.
Celibacy, see Marriage.
Cellini, Benvenuto, "autobiography" cited, vi. 400 : 1.
Celsus, taunt against Christianity, vi. 448 : 1.
— on the Resurrection, vi. 814 : 1.
— cited, vi. 634 : 2.
Censoriousness, invasion of God's prerogative, vi. 616-618.
— responsibility for, vi. 603 : 1, 616-618.
— results in self-blindness, 617 : 1.
— to be guarded against, iii. 781 : 1.
Censure, indifference to good and bad of, iii. 494 : 1.
Census of Israel, i. 226.
— object and character, i. 389 : 2.
Centurions, Roman, favorable portraiture in New Testament, v. 429.

Ceremonial duties, the use of, i. 396 : 2.
——scrupulosity in, v. 608-9.
—law, its religious worth and inspiration, i. 387 : 1.
—worship of Baalim and Ashtaroth, i. 755 : 2.
Ceremonialism, apt to turn into hypocrisy, v. 916 : 2.
—better than self-indulgence, v. 612 : 1.
—death of spiritual life, v. 853 : 2.
—nothing beside character, v. 918-921.
—perpetual rise of, v. 825 : 1.
—overstraining in religion, v. 878 : 2.
—power over the imagination, v. 856 : 1.
—principle of evil in all religions, v. 899 : 1.
—tenacity in public observances, v. 481 : 1.
Cerinthus, doctrine of, vi. 772 : 2, 812 : 2.
Certificates, see Recommendations.
Chaldea, fertility of, iii. 744 : 1.
Chaldean idolaters, i. 194 : 1.
—invasion, iii. 193 : 1.
Chaldeans, the, capture Zedekiah, ii. 453 : 2.
—famed as astrologers and soothsayers, ii. 769 : 1.
—laws against defilement, i. 314 : 2.
—terrible character given by Habakkuk, ii. 435 : 1.
—and Judah, ii. 445 : 1, 446 : 2.
Chaldeo-Babylonian divination, i. 450 : 1.
Chalmers, Dr. G., struggles of, ii. 29 : 1.
Championship of distressed, iii. 391 : 2.
Channing, W. E., on development of doctrine, vi. 647 : 1.
Chaos, picture of, iii. 126 : 1.
—moral, none established by God, ii. 758 : 1.
Chaotic disorder of social life, i. 832 : 2.
Character, a necessary basis of knowledge, vi. 511 : 2.
—a royal inheritance, ii. 522 : 1.
—beauty and purity of, ii. 38 : 1.
—capacity to distinguish, iii. 680 : 2.
—conduct not a full index to, v. 281 : 2.
—consistency of divine, iii. 75 : 1.
—defined by choice of action, v. 207 : 2, 208 : 1.
—determines future destiny, v. 96 : 2, 97 : 1.
—loyalty the salt of, vi. 378 : 2, 379 : 1.
—new type of, created by the gospel, v. 920 : 2, 921 : 1.
—of God determines that of worshipers, iii. 67 : 2.
—precedes conduct, v. 91 : 2.
—test of, in bearing consequences, v. 257 : 2, 258 : 1.
—tests usually unexpected, v. 257 : 1-2.
Chariots, Israel's dislike for, i. 575 : 1.
Charitable work, need of organization, v. 345 : 1.
—public, characteristic of Christianity alone, vi. 342 : 1.
Charity (of feeling; see also Love, as in 1 Corinthians), for the suffering, ii. 723 : 2.
Charity (feeling), good in, iii. 503 : 2.
—most plentiful where standard is highest, v. 911 : 1.
—and compassion, iii. 281 : 2.
—and patience, i. 477 : 2.
Charity (alms) (see also Charitable Work), practical, a test and germination of Christianity, vi. 297.
—evils of overdoing, vi. 343 : 1.
—two sides to, vi. 804 : 2.
Charles II., of England, compared to Manasseh, ii. 428 : 1, 2.
—and Cromwell, iii. 657 : 1.
Chastity, law of, i. 332 : 1, 601 : 1.
—of women, i. 602 : 1.
Chaucer, Geoffrey, "Canterbury Tales" quoted, vi. 722 : 2.
Chedorlaomer, Chaldean king, i. 35 : 1.
Chemosh, God of the Moabites, i. 456 : 1, 755 : 2.
Cherem, the word for Ban, i. 538 : 2.
Cherethites (see Pelethites and).
Cherith, the brook, ii. 301 : 2.
Cherubim, above the mercy-seat in the Tabernacle, i. 216 : 2.
—in the Temple, who were the, ii. 258 : 2.
—in Revelations, vi. 851 : 2.
"Chevy Chase" quoted, iii. 646 : 1.
Cheyne, T. K., "Commentary," iii. 734 : 2.
—on Book of Job, ii. 695 : 1.
—on character of Isaiah lviii., iii. 735 : 2.
—on history of Isaiah, iii. 617 : 1.
—on meaning of judgment, iii. 804 : 2.
—on the Resurrection, iii. 49 : 1.
—on "Sons of the Elohim," ii. 701 : 2.
—on the Vampire's daughters, iii. 443 : 1.
—on Psalms, iii. 14 : 1, 17 : 1, 21 : 2, 23 : 2, 25 : 1, 32 : 2, 34 : 2, 35 : 1, 37 : 2, 44 : 2, 46 : 2, 50 : 2, 57 : 2, 59 : 1, 61 : 2, 78 : 1, 80 : 2, 83 : 1, 84 : 2, 95 : 1, 109 : 2, 113 : 2, 117 : 2, 120 : 2, 122 : 1, 131 : 1, 136 : 1, 137 : 1, 139 : 1, 141 : 2, 145 : 2, 149 : 2, 151 : 2, 153 : 1, 158 : 1, 160 : 1, 161 : 2, 164 : 1, 165 : 2, 167 : 2, 170 : 1, 174 : 1, 180 : 1, 185 : 1, 192 : 1, 193 : 1, 195 : 2, 200 : 2, 207 : 2, 209 : 1, 210 : 2, 212 : 2, 213 : 1, 214 : 2, 216 : 2, 226 : 1, 231 : 2, 233 : 1, 236 : 1, 240 : 1, 242 : 1, 246 : 2, 248 : 1, 250 : 1, 251 : 2, 253 : 2, 261 : 2, 265 : 1, 268 : 1, 272 : 2, 275 : 1, 278 : 1, 285 : 1, 286 : 2, 289 : 1, 291 : 2, 310 : 1, 316 : 2, 322 : 1, 330 : 2, 332 : 2, 336 : 2.
—cited or quoted, iv. 123 : 1, 129 : 2, 130 : 1, 140 : 1, 2, 141 : 1, 167 : 1, 172 : 2, 191 : 1, 201 : 1, 507 : 2, 517 : 1, 531 : 1, 532 : 2, 576 : 2, 609 : 1, 611 : 1, 637 : 2, 645 : 2, 646 : 1, 647 : 2, 681 : 2, 687 : 2.
Child, love of man for a, iv. 524 : 1.
Child-birth, purification after, i. 317 : 2.
—held as unclean, i. 315 : 2.

Childhood, Christian laws for, vi. 95-96.
— possible divine consecration of, v. 28 : 1-2.
Childlessness, i. 603 : 2.
Children as heirs of riches, iii. 491 : 2.
— bear sins of fathers, iii. 603 : 2.
— comfort for death of, ii. 185 : 2.
— cry of the, iii. 561 : 1.
— duty to parents, vi. 273-4.
— early impressions, iii. 362 : 1.
— early training contrasted, iii. 364 : 1.
— gladness in religion for, ii. 671 : 2.
— hereditary tendencies of, iii. 562 : 1.
— innocence of, iii. 562 : 1.
— lack of, the heaviest Jewish misfortune, i. 603 : 2, v. 12 : 2.
— mystery of suffering of, iii. 562 : 1.
— of captivity, ii. 613 : 1.
— of devout parents may be wicked, ii. 17 : 1.
— only games of, in Palestine, v. 59 : 1-2.
— sacrifice of, ii. 408 : 1, 430 : 1, iv. 46 : 2.
— selling of, by creditors, ii. 651 : 1.
— training of, ii. 182 : 2 ; iii. 361 : 2.
— wrongs of, are elements in life-history, iii. 562 : 2.
Chittim, the isle of, i. 461 : 1.
Choice and appearance, ii. 68 : 1.
Chrism, vi. 798 : 1.
Christ, see Jesus Christ.
Christendom, cause of its dissensions, v. 316.
— social blots on, v. 678 : 2.
— unity of, ii. 665 : 2.
"Christian," first use of name, v. 356 : 1, 442.
Christian, a, divine gladness of, ii. 660 : 2.
— obligation of, ii. 664 : 2.
— qualifications of, iii. 43 : 1.
— and heathen, modern parallels, iv. 172 : 2.
Christian charity, rule of, iv. 103 : 2.
— Church, see Church ; the Christian.
— country, a, iv. 56 : 2, sq.
— England — compared to Israel, i. 132 : 1.
— faith, ii. 219 : 1.
— ideal, luminous character, vi. 347 : 1.
— — triumphs, ii. 228 : 2.
Christian life, a partnership with Jesus, v. 238.
— — a pilgrimage, vi. 697-9.
— — a race, vi. 164-8.
— — absolute purity the requisite in, vi. 216 : 2.
— — active and passive, both meritorious, vi. 165.
— — aim, to please Christ, vi. 202, 307 : 1.
— — an armor against revilers, vi. 706 : 1-2.
— — as a debt, v. 570-2, 571.
— — as triumphant "captivity" to God, v. 739-742.
— — as war, athletics, and husbandry, vi. 469-471.
— — basal ethics laid down in Old Testament, v. 895 : 2.
Christian life, basis of, v. 159 : 2, 160 : 1, vi. 200 : 2, 201 (cf. 307 : 1, 511 : 1).
— — basis of sonship, v. 159 : 2, 160 : 1.
— — birth of, connected with victory, vi. 809-812.
— — cannot combine incompatibles, v. 679 : 1.
— — Christian service, vi. 699-701.
— — circumstances cannot spoil, vi. 705 : 2.
— — combined freedom and obedience, v. 602-4.
— — competition in, different from secular games, vi. 165 : 1.
— — courage of speech demanded, vi. 280 : 1.
— — details of conduct, v. 598-601.
— — duty of being constantly prepared, vi. 750 : 2, 751 : 1.
— — — — vigilance against snares, vi. 753 : 2, 754 : 1.
— — — — mediating Christ to the world, v. 251 : 1.
— — easier at work than idle, vi. 342 : 2.
— — elements in surrender to God's will, v. 597.
— — escape from the lusts of the world, vi. 729 : 1.
— — evolved through personal response, vi. 729 : 2, 731 : 1.
— — free-will the law of, vi. 303 : 1.
— — fruitfulness, its test, vi. 202 : 2.
— — fruits of, v. 783-6.
— — generosity in rules of, v. 783 : 1-2.
— — grave inequalities in, vi. 180 : 2, 181.
— — growth its principle, vi. 205 : 2.
— — hardest trial of, v. 284 : 1.
— — helps from God toward, vi. 167 : 1.
— — ideal of, and steps toward, vi. 689-691.
— — ideals of conduct, vi. 265-9.
— — in the power of Christ's presence, v. 605-8.
— — initial factors of, vi. 511 : 1.
— — internal and external, vi. 910 : 1.
— — involves abstinence, decision, earnestness, v. 674-6.
— — — action as well as belief, vi. 580 : 2 (cf. 297).
— — — presence and power of Holy Spirit, v. 567 : 2.
— — joy the object of, v. 733 : 2, 734 : 1.
— — lack of perseverance in, v. 673-6.
— — marred by slackness, vi. 167 : 1.
— — must be based on the Incarnation, v. 122 : 1-2.
— — must begin with seeing and curing wrong, vi. 257.
— — must not forecast failure, v. 157 : 1-2.
— — must obey the law of Christ, v. 157 : 2.
— — need of discipline, vi. 544 : 2, 545 : 1.
— — needs persistent effort, v. 648 : 1.
— — not properly a dismal one, vi. 423.

Christian life, obligation to guard from debasement, v. 776.
——Paul's idea of, v. 615: 2, 616.
————picture of, v. 903-4.
——perils to, of doctrine of justification, vi. 520: 1.
——permanence of discipline needed, vi. 470.
——perpetual need of pardon, vi. 775: 2.
——personal intercourse with Jesus the core of, v. 272: 1.
——practical beneficence the condition of spiritual growth, vi. 297 (cf. 580: 2).
——pleasing Christ the foundation motive, vi. 307: 1.
——principle of resistance to downsliding, v. 606: 2.
——progress its law, vi. 201: 1.
——rejoicing and striving at once not inconsistent, vi. 164: 2.
——should include solidarity of believers, v. 247: 1.
——shown in bearing crosses, vi. 322: 2.
——simultaneously in heaven and upon earth, vi. 884: 2.
——stages of its journey, vi. 697: 2.
——standard of duty, v. 651: 2, 652: 1.
——the issue of Christian truth, v. 595-8.
——the state of conflict, vi. 542-5.
——the true medium of giving and receiving, v. 85: 2, 86: 1.
——type of, contrary to general respect, vi. 266: 2, 267.
——unfruitfulness indicates break with Christ, v. 236: 1.
—vain except for the Resurrection, v. 704-5.
—varied obligations of, vi. 520: 1.
—would be paralyzed by too exact knowledge, v. 305: 2.
Christian ministry's neglect, iv. 648: 1.
—religion, see Christianity.
—service, essence of, iii. 278: 1.
—spirit, iii. 54: 2.
—submission to God, iii. 360: 1.
—work, shrinking from, ii. 46: 1.
—symbols, i. 433: 1.
"Christian Socialism," v. 345: 2, 346: 1, 711: 2, 712: 1.
Christianity (see also Jesus Christ; Faith; Church, the).
—an earthly golden age impossible, vi. 174.
—as conferring secular judgment, Paul on, v. 656-7.
—as stripping off of old nature, vi. 261: 2.
—as emancipator from sense, vi. 239: 2.
—basis other than tradition and ceremonial, vi. 237: 2, 238.
—begins in asking pardon, vi. 207.
—belief in, best of human life bound up with, iii. 440: 2, 441: 1.
Christianity: body of believers, an organism, v. 688-690, vi. 408-9.
—both active and passive required, vi. 142.
—brotherhood of, what it implies, vi. 305: 1.
—cannot live on a merely human Savior, vi. 295: 2.
—changes social spirit, not merely forms, vi. 274: 2, 275: 2, 301, 302: 1.
—childhood and maturity in, vi. 166.
—Christians responsible for, v. 536: 2.
—citizenship in, vi. 171-4.
—civil duties, v. 601-4.
—civilization and, iv. 480: 1.
—common purposes of, justifies sects, v. 251: 2.
—compatible with different opinions on small indulgences, vi. 171.
—conditions of fruitfulness, v. 67: 1.
—confessions vs. truth, v. 637: 1.
—dangers from supine content, vi. 133: 1.
—demands thoroughness of reform, v. 139: 2.
—"development" in, vi. 647: 8.
—discipline of sufferings, vi. 163.
—divinity shown by constituents of Church, v. 640: 1-2.
—doctrine the necessary basis of morals, vi. 200.
——men must not pick and choose in articles of, vi. 479: 2.
—does not dispense with moral law, i. 191: 1.
—does not give false hopes, v. 222: 2, 223: 1.
—does not involve asceticism, v. 136: 1.
—nor is ascetic in genius, vi. 251.
—duty of civil obedience, vi. 698: 1-2.
————individualism, v. 609: 2, 610: 1.
—emancipates from pagan thraldom, v. 876: 1-2.
—essence of, v. 282: 1.
——in death with Christ, vi. 250: 2.
—essentials in human life, vi. 150: 2, 151, 160: 1.
—ethics of, vi. 91-95.
——non-Christian sources, vi. 77-2.
—final purpose of, vi. 216.
—folly of sectarian hate in, v. 648: 1-2.
—foreshadowing of spirit, iii. 172: 1.
—founded on historical faith, ii. 616: 2.
—generates the highest love, vi. 330: 2.
—genuine, implies steadfastness, v. 730: 2.
—grades of, v. 644: 2, vi. 145: 2, 146.
—grounds of faith, vi. 706: 1.
—heirship of the Old Covenant, v. 872-5, 876-7.
—hindered by frivolous intellectual curiosity, v. 131: 1-2.
—holds the solution of all problems, vi. 231: 1.
—hostility to, from disappointed speculators, v. 219: 1-2.
—how dissensions may be made profitable, v. 464: 2.
—ideal and purpose, vi. 22: 2, 23: 1.

Christianity, ideal not exhausted by patience, v. 807 : 1.
— identical with sainthood, vi. 194 : 1.
— individualism dwelt on, ii. 634 : 1.
— ineradicable moral basis, vi. 785 : 2.
— injured by indifferentism, vi. 129 : 1, 130, 131.
— service from selfish motives, v. 797 : 1-2.
— injustice of worldly distinctions in, v. 769 : 2, vi. 122 (also vi. 305 : 1, 317).
— intellectual hindrances to practical, vi. 170 : 1, 248.
— — homage, emptiness of mere, vi. 582 : 2.
— involves mutuality of soul and Christ, v. 185 : 2.
— irrelevance of historical realism to, v. 767 : 2.
— its own reward for opprobrium, v. 182 : 2.
— its propagandism needs study and education, v. 393.
— its teaching on law vs. conscience, v. 377 : 1.
— knows no temple, ii. 268 : 2.
— Latin and Teutonic, i. 520 : 2.
— liberating but anti-revolutionist, v. 602-4.
— may be paralyzed by speculation, vi. 248.
— may have various true sources and ties, v. 208 : 1.
— meaning of the "eleventh-hour parable," v. 873 : 2.
— means belonging to Christ, v. 610 : 1.
— means vs. end, vi. 152 : 2.
— message not separable from Christ, vi. 223 : 2, 224.
— modern defection from, discussed, v. 165 : 2, 166.
— — social stratification, vi. 305 : 1, 317.
— moral regeneration from conversion to, vi. 262, 300 : 2.
— — — a continuous product, vi. 262 : 2.
— morality of self-indulgence, v. 660.
— more than a doctrine, v. 328 : 1.
— must rest solely on Christ, v. 646 : 2.
— mystery of, vi. 221-2.
— needs work for continuance as well as beginning, v. 648 : 1.
— neglect of spirit of, ii. 192 : 1, 2.
— non-resistance, duty of, after Christ's pattern, v. 658.
— — medium between and resistance, v. 659 : 1.
— not a mere luxury, v. 163 : 1.
— — a negative creed, vi. 787 : 2.
— — esoteric or for a select few only, v. 639 : 2, vi. 223 : 1, 225 : 2, 226, 248 : 2.
— — geographical, ii. 53 : 2.
— — harmed by science, v. 370 : 1.
— — obligated to coldness of temper, vi. 352 : 2.
— of intellect and sentiment, vs. of soul, vi. 169.
— of the Crusades, iii. 708 : 1.
— one-sided abstractions of, vi. 802 : 2, 803 : 1.
— opposed by intellectual class, v. 258 : 2, 259 : 1.
Christianity, outward and inward, v. 678 : 1-2.
— political regenerative power evidence of truth, v. 136 : 2.
— position toward, determines secular duties, v. 631 : 1.
— practical beneficence the condition of spiritual growth, vi. 297.
— — elements in, vi. 157 : 2, 158.
— practicality of, v. 304 : 2.
— private work most efficient in spreading, v. 508 : 1.
— public charities, special to, vi. 342 : 1.
— pure intellect a minor factor in, vi. 753 : 2.
— question of wholeness in, v. 245 : 1.
— racial contributions to, v. 634.
— relations with philosophy, v. 641 : 1.
— — — social culture, v. 631 : 2.
— — — slavery, vi. 274, 301, 431-2, 446 : 2.
— result of, iii. 400 : 2.
— seed and soil, v. 63-67.
— selfish ambition not ennobled by serving, v. 805 : 1-2.
— should be made repugnant only to the evil, v. 375 : 2.
— sociability narrowed from early times, vi. 317.
— social disgraces, v. 678 : 2.
— — obligations, v. 600-1.
— solidarity of its creed, vi. 807 : 1.
— summary of, v. 889 : 2.
— supplies highest motive of action, vi. 729 : 2.
— temporary, v. 65 : 2, 131 : 1.
— tendency to explain away the supernatural in, v. 592 : 2.
— the Christian hope, v. 759-763.
— the called and the chosen, vi. 875 : 2.
— the dispensation not effeminacy, vi. 860 : 1.
— transmutes duty to love, vi. 201 : 2.
— true, leveling social democracy of, v. 56 : 2, vi. 251 : 2, 252, 263 : 2, 264.
— truths of, ii. 219 : 2.
— twin aspects of its life, vi. 85.
— twofold aspect, corporate and individual, v. 319 : 2, 320 : 1.
— ungrateful sin of maltreating Jews, v. 589.
— unity of, growing, v. 824 : 2.
— — essential, vi. 130 : 2, 131.
— — its great bulwark, vi. 726 : 1.
— universal adaptability, v. 162 : 2, 163 : 1.
— — racial fitness, vi. 330 : 1.
— — — and embracingness, vi. 53 : 1.
— — — and cosmopolitan influence, vi. 785 : 2.
— — only universal religion, vi. 222 : 2.
— — social implications of this, v. 476 : 2.
— unselfishness a part of, vi. 752 : 2.
— use and abuse of emotion in, vi. 444-6.
— vs. Stoicism, v. 379 : 1.
— victory over Paganism, iv. 392 : 1.
— — promise of, vi. 811 : 2, 812 : 1.

Christianity, victory over paganism, John's anticipation of, vi. 849-854.
— vital, perpetually menaced by ceremonialism, v. 825 : 1.
— vital element not attainment but progress, vi. 120 : 2.
— — force of fellowship in, vi. 118-119.
— vitalized by doubt, vi. 132 : 2.
— was Paul the creator of? v. 542 : 2, 843 : 1.
— work for social reform a part of, v. 712 : 1-2.
— worst enemies its backsliding professors, vi. 168-171.
— and Atheism, no middle ground between, v. 167 : 1-2.
— and "comparative religions," v. 795 : 1.
— and pleasure, v. 66 : 2.
— and sympathy, vi. 804 : 1.
Christianity, early: credal doctrine of, v. 325 : 2.
— even earliest forms based on Christ's godhood, v. 418-419.
— and Judaism:
— — Judaism in, vi. 125.
— — beginnings of broadening out from, v. 198 : 1, 204 : 1.
— — not an outcome of, v. 303 : 2, 304 : 1.
— — not inconsistent with, v. 355 : 2, 356 : 1.
— — logical development from, v. 453 : 2.
— — disengaged from and extended beyond by Paul, v. 624 : 1-2, vi. 246 : 1.
— spread dependent on the Ascension, v. 309 : 1, 310 : 1.
— as development from old dispensation, v. 312 : 2.
— first spread by gift of tongues, v. 321.
— then through dispersion of Jews, v. 323 : 1-2.
— origin of the ministry, vi. 412-416.
— how the world was prepared for, v. 429 : 2, 430 : 1.
— slow beginnings and spread, v. 449 : 1, 482 : 2, vi. 266 : 2, 267.
— why it had to be gradual, v. 436.
— rapid, quiet diffusion, v. 510 : 2, 511 : 1.
— subversive of pagan social order, v. 604 : 1, 666, 680 : 1.
— public and private adverseness to, vi. 129 : 2.
— founders not discordant, vi. 42 : 1.
— conversions among imperial family, vi. 123 : 2.
— advanced by Paul's imprisonment, vi. 124-6.
— spirit of, vi. 182 : 2.
— brotherhood unintelligible to outsiders, vi. 191 : 2.
— reform of ancient morals, vi. 264 : 1-2.
— revolution in gentile life, vi. 316 : 2, 317 : 1.
— Paul on relations with outsiders, vi. 278-280.
— sociability, vi. 317.
— its golden age of unity a myth, vi. 450 : 1-2.
Christianity (earliest) outward failure, real success, vi. 483-4.
— Asiatic contaminations of, vi. 765 : 2.
Christians, admonished and warned, ii. 161 : 1.
— as Pilgrims, vi. 697-9.
— kings to God, ii. 70 : 1.
— spirit of their work, vi. 711 : 1.
— succeed Jews as "chosen people," vi. 696 : 2.
— the light of the world, iv. 713 : 1 sq.
— the salt of the earth, iv. 712 : 1.
Christlieb, Professor, on the scattering of Israel, i. 370 : 2.
Christopher, St., legend of, vi. 549 : 2.
Chronicles, Book of, loss of a, iv. 17 : 2.
— (present), accuracy of its statistics, ii. 486 : 1.
— — age of, ii. 471 : 1, 492 : 1.
— — authorship, ii. 471 : 1.
— — historical setting, ii. 471 : 2.
— — importance of, ii. 475 : 2.
— — omissions of, ii. 505 : 2.
— — sources and mode of composition, ii. 473 : 1.
Chronology, Hebrew years and seasons, i. 470 : 4.
Chrysostom, St., vi. 924 : 1.
— lectures on Acts, v. 323 : 2.
— on Christianity's effect on slaves, vi. 448 : 1.
— on confession, vi. 637 : 2.
— on friendship, vi. 55 : 2, 56 : 1.
— on Judaism, vi. 396 : 1.
— on lawful striving, vi. 470 : 2.
— on law and grace, v. 868 : 1.
— on St. John, vi. 774 : 1-2.
— on St. Paul's humility, vi. 401 : 1-2; on his inspiration, vi. 479 : 1; on his exultation, vi. 482 : 2.
— on women's dress, vi. 412 : 1.
— on slavery, vi. 447 : 1.
— cited or quoted, v. 75 : 2, 495 : 2, 721 : 2, 749 : 1, 793 : 2, 830 : 1, 890 : 1, vi. 408 : 2, 418 : 1, 475 : 2, 490 : 2, 636 : 1, 764 : 1.
Church, Dean R. W., quoted, iv. 286 : 1.
"Church," use of word in preference to "synagogue," iv. 753 : 1.
Church, a, overweening power of age and dignity in, v. 856.
Church, the Christian (see also Ministry; Christianity):
— a body as against individualists, v. 319 : 2, 320 : 1.
— alliance with earth, vi. 885 : 1.
— as city of God, ii. 641 : 1.
— as God's flock, vi. 720-3.
— as God's human temple, vi. 39-42.
— bases of authority in, v. 734 : 2, 735 : 1.
— bond of unity in, vi. 249 : 1.
— calumniated for its bad members, vi. 737 : 1.

Church, the Christian, catholicity the divine intention, vi. 51 : 2.
— character depends on members, v. 652 : 2.
— Christ's headship of, vi. 171-4.
— — reconciling work in, vi. 214.
— — words for guidance of, iv. 783 : 1.
— clerical and lay fellowship needed, v. 911 : 2, 912 : 1.
— conditions of peace in, vi. 55-57.
— constantly progresses in understanding, vi. 799 : 1.
— criticised, ii. 763 : 2.
— dangers from supine confidence, vi. 133 : 1.
— degenerate, a persecutrix, vi. 903 : 2.
— degraded by worldly compliance for victory, vi. 878 : 1-2.
— different kinds of order in, vi. 233 : 1.
— discipline in, aim and force of, v. 735-8.
— — duty of, to censor the fellowship, vi. 380.
— — evils of lax, vi. 405 : 7.
— divine citizenship in, vi. 171-4.
— divisions in, mischiefs of, v. 317-318.
— doctrine of official monopoly, vi. 355 : 2.
— evils of over-personality in, v. 763 : 2, 764 : 1.
— fundamental unity, vi. 55-58, 130 : 2, 131.
— function in specializing society, v. 689 : 1-2.
— gifts to, not a test of generosity, ii. 672 : 2, 673 : 1.
— growth of, vi. 62-65.
— historic basis, vi. 349 : 1-2.
— individuality to be preserved in, vi. 249 : 1.
— injured by leaving all functions to one class, v. 359.
— its three standing orders, vi. 351-4.
— loss and gain with age, vi. 383 : 2.
— must take cognizance of secular interests, v. 358 : 1.
— mystery of union with Christ, vi. 155.
— needs a lay business organization, vi. 282 : 2.
— notes of the true, v. 633-4.
— obligations to teachers, ii. 503 : 2.
— old and new meanings, vi. 361 : 1.
— on the field of history, vi. 839-849.
— origin of idea, iii. 649 : 1.
— paradoxical position, vi. 884 : 1-2.
— pastor's duty regarding presbyters, vi. 427-9.
— Paul's idea of and prayer for, vi. 50 : 2, 51.
— perfection or infallibility not granted to, v. 357 : 2.
— picture of a prosperous, in Romans, ii. 46 : 1.
— present age a hopeful one, vi. 451 : 1.
— priestly vs. ministerial theory, vi. 224.
— problem of continuance, iii. 714 : 1.
— promise of victory, vi. 811 : 2, 812 : 1.
— — and reward, 844 : 1.
— prototype of, iv. 752 : 1.
— results of sectarian disunity, v. 636-7.
— — revivals in, defects of, v. 65 : 2.
— road to reunion, vi. 296 : 1.
Church, the Christian, its sects founded on liberty of preaching, vi. 355 : 2.
— selfish ambitions not ennobled by serving, v. 805 : 1-2.
— sole foundation in Christ, v. 646 : 2, 726 : 9, 820 : 1.
— sole source of power in, v. 384 : 2.
— sometime narrowness of, iii. 408 : 2.
— sound material more important than size, v. 647.
— symbolism of stones in its structure, vi. 695 : 1.
— the devil's opportunities in, v. 738 : 1-2.
— the foes of, vi. 98-101.
— — — the three great, vi. 880-890.
— the two great classes in, vi. 875 : 2.
— the visible, vi. 131 : 1.
— theories of ministry in, v. 649 : 2, 650 : 1.
— theory of priesthood, results of acceptance or negation, vi. 416 : 1.
— traditions in, vi. 374 : 2.
— value of its prison literature, vi. 220.
— visible and invisible, v. 632 : 2, 633 : 1.
— vision of universal, iii. 223 : 2.
— what constitutes catholicity, v. 633 : 2.
— — — — "labor" in, vi. 349.
— worship an essential function of the, iv. 350 : 2.
— the manifestation of Christs' word, vi. 269-271.
— and praise of God, vi. 54.
— the early: founding of, iv. 751 : 2, sq.
— — germinal nucleus, v. 278 : 1-2.
— — founded to expiate sin, ii. 542 : 2.
— — foundation alone made Christ's teaching permanent, v. 381, 384 : 1.
— — first prelude to congregations, v. 27 : 2.
— — others than the seven, vi. 840 : 2.
— — Judaizers in, vi. 125.
— — issue of circumcision, v. 456-8.
— — sporadic formation of churches, v. 510 : 2, 511 : 1.
— — widening from Jewish to universal, vi. 840 : 2, 842 : 2.
— — first council, v. 455-462.
— — laymen's share in its councils, v. 460.
— — spread dependent on the Ascension, v. 309 : 1, 310 : 1.
— — — brotherly love its chief recommendation, vi. 341 : 1.
— — charitable work in, vi. 341 : 2, 342 : 1.
— — hospitality in, vi. 714 : 2.
— — communism in, v. 342-6, 362 : 2.
— — — mistake of, v. 343-4.
— — discipline in, vi. 349 : 2, 350 : 1.
— — expected Christ's second coming soon, vi. 173, 177 : 1.
— — government of:
— — — evolution of, v. 438 : 2, 412-416.

Church, the early, government of: machinery, v. 499, vi. 425 : 1, 466-9, 634-6, 721 : 1-2.
——— Paul on, vi. 65-2, 66 : 1.
——— forerunner of free parliamentary discussion, v. 359 : 2.
——— principle of selecting officials, v. 360.
——— unorganized forms of, vi. 288 : 2.
——— "love feasts" in, vi. 741 : 1.
——— abused for libertinism, v. 469 : 1-2, vi. 741 : 1-2.
——— methods of teaching in, vi. 467-9.
——— ministry, Paul on, vi. 221.
——— origin of, vi. 412-416.
——— perversions of, vi. 123 : 1.
——— practical problems, social, ceremonial, etc., v. 629 : 2.
——— self-seeking imposture in, vi. 737 : 2.
——— services, Paul's view of conducting, v. 695-6.
——— as full of dissension as in later times, v. 458-9.
——— no period of unity, vi. 607 : 2.
——— golden age of unity a myth, vi. 450 : 1-2.
——— hatred between Jewish classes, v. 358-9.
——— personal factions in, v. 635-8.
——— causes of disunity, vi. 130.
——— special dangers and discords, v. 356 : 2, 357 : 1, 823 : 2.
——— unification by its conditions, vi. 131 : 1.
——— unity of spirit, v. 317 : 2, 318 : 1, 784 : 1.
——— authenticity of its history vindicated, v. 367.
——— benefits from Paul's imprisonment, v. 507 : 2, 508.
——— persecutions of, effects on, vi. 131 : 2, 132.
——— typified by seven-headed beast, vi. 886 : 1.
——— practice in second century best commentary on sacred writers, v. 494 : 1-2.
——— sufferings correspond with Christ's, vi. 908 : 2.
——— and conquest reflected in the Apocalypse, v. 240 : 2.
——— Roman unfriendliness to, vi. 129 : 2.
——— position in Nero's time, v. 9 : 1.
——— seeming failure for a time, vi. 483.
——— surrounded by hostility, vi. 710 : 1.
——— women's influence in, vi. 174-5.
——— finance, ii. 666 : 1.
Church of England, spiritual decadence in eighteenth century, v. 319.
— old narrowness of spirit, v. 333 : 2.
Church, Roman Catholic, power of prescription and dignity, v. 856.
Church and state, unity of, among the Jews, v. 657 : 2.
Churches, among infidels, i. 652 : 1.
— apostasy of, ii. 299 : 2.
Churches, Christian, essential unity, vi. 130 : 2, 131.
— danger of cliquish egotism, v. 791 : 2.
— early Asian, characteristics, vi. 849 : 1-2.
— strong organism breeds arrogance, v. 790 : 1-2.
— not disparaged by Stephen, v. 373 : 1.
— unity of purpose justifies diversity of form, v. 251 : 2.
Cicero, on gladiatorial shows, v. 310 : 2.
— on the Jews, v. 479 : 2.
— quoted, 505 : 1.
Circumcision (see also Judaism), a badge of discipleship, i. 46 : 1.
— ancient over-estimate of rite, v. 538 : 1.
— as mere bodily rite, heathenish, v. 893 : 1.
— chief sacrament of Old Covenant, i. 46 : 2.
— hygienic value of, i. 316 ! 1.
— important issue in early Christianity, v. 456-8, 839 : 2, 840 : 1, vi. 285 : 2.
— neither profitless nor all-in-all, v. 537 : 2.
— of Israel at the Jordan, i. 662 : 1.
— of the heart, i. 46 : 2.
— old equivalent of later baptism, v. 537 : 2.
— ordinance of, i. 316 : 1.
— Paul on unimportance of, v. 886-9, 891-2, 918 : 2, 919.
——— on the true, vi. 239-242.
——— his views instanced in Timothy's case, vi. 393 : 1.
— representative rite, v. 546 : 2.
— suspended in the wilderness, i. 662 : 1.
— symbolic, its responsibility, v. 537 : 1, 147 : 2, 148 : 1-2.
— and uncircumcision, iv. 60 : 1.
Cities, distinctive individuality of, iii. 548 : 1.
— of refuge, i. 714 : 2.
— unbelief of the Judean, iv. 734 : 1.
Citizens give true character to city, ii. 669 : 2.
Citizenship, feeling aroused by Nehemiah, ii. 640 : 2.
— public duty of, ii. 668 : 2.
City missions and meal offering, i. 253 : 1.
City of God, the, vi. 171-4.
Civic duties, sacredness of, ii. 640 : 2.
Civil war, sometimes inevitable, i. 807 : 1.
Civilization, evilness of modern, v. 822 : 1-2.
— original meaning of word, ii. 640 : 2.
— responsibilities of, iii. 626 : 1.
— two features of corrupt, iii. 626 : 2.
— without morality, i. 477 : 2.
— wrongs against lower races, vi. 37 : 2.
— and Christianity, iv. 480 : 1.
— and judgment, iv. 477 : 2.
Clarke, Dr., on Esdraelon, ii. 110 : 1.
Class barriers not existing in Israel, i. 591 : 2.
— hatred, stirring up, unchristian, vi. 432.
— lines in Christianity, vi. 305 : 1.

Cleansing, Jewish ceremonial of, i. 307 : 1, 439 : 1.
— of the leper, i. 324 : 1.
Clement of Alexandria, cited or quoted, v. 316 : 1, vi. 389 : 2, 390 : 2, 411 : 1, 412 : 1, vi. 418 : 1, 425 : 2, 435 : 2, 442 : 1, 468 : 1-2, 467 : 1, 478 : 1, 558 : 1, 564 : 2, 565 : 1, 574 : 2, 602 : 1, 607 : 1, 629 : 2, 644 : 1, 649 : 1, 656 : 2.
Clement of Philippi, vi. 175 : 2.
Clement of Rome, Epistle to Church of Corinth, vi. 561 : 1.
— cited or quoted, v. 300 : 2, 361 : 2, 389 : 2, 391 : 2, 411 : 1, 414 : 1-2, vi. 435 : 2, 487 : 1, 561 : 1, 587 : 1, 594 : 2, 607 : 2, 626 : 1, 627 : 1, 674.
Clement IV., Pope, iv. 144 : 2.
"Clementine Recognitions," v. 353 : 2.
Clergy (see also Ministry), evolution of the, vi. 634.
Clifford, W. K., allusion to, v. 186 : 1.
Clothes, Hebrew symbols of duty, v. 30 : 1.
— spiritual symbolism, i. 11 : 1, vi. 693 : 2, 773 : 2.
— symbolism of "girding up," vi. 689.
— the priestly robes, vi. 857 : 2, 858 : 1.
— and public worship, v. 585 : 1.
Cloud as a symbol, i. 408 : 1-2.
— as home of the Lord, in Isaiah, i. 407 : 2.
— pillar of the, i. 408 : 1.
Coccius, and his school, on covenants, vi. 517 : 2.
Codes, comparison of, iv. 323 : 2.
Coifi, cited, v. 95 : 1.
Coldness may paralyze correctness, vi. 153 : 1.
Coleridge, S. T., "The Devil's Drive" quoted, vi. 247 : 2.
Coliseum, the, its dust that of martyrs, v. 576 : 2.
Colonial settlers, obligation to aid, i. 652 : 1.
Colonies, ancient meaning of, v. 467 : 2, 468 : 1.
Colossæ, city and church, vi. 191 : 2.
— angel-worship at, vi. 26 : 2.
— heresy of, vi. 65 : 1.
Colossians, Paul and the, vi. 8 : 1.
— his assurance to, vi. 48 : 1.
— his attitude toward, vi. 9 : 2.
Colossians, Epistle to the, vi. 382 : 2, 395 : 2.
— characterized, vi. 318 : 2.
— companion of Ephesians, vi. 8 : 2, 9 : 1.
— contrasted with it, vi. 9 : 1-2.
— moral teaching of, vi. 399 : 2.
— Paul's style in chapter ii, vi. 62 : 2.
— universality of idea of life in Christ, vi. 7 : 2.
— and Gnosticism, v. 500 : 1.
— cited, vi. 318 : 2, 360 : 1.
Columbanus, St., v. 298 : 2.
Comfort, derived from God, ii. 13 : 1.
— for children's deaths, ii. 185 : 2.
Commandments, for Jerusalem, ii. 622 : 2.
— the Ten, i. 512-521.
— see Decalogue.
Commerce among the Israelites, i. 591 : 1.
— glories of Phœnician, iii. 688 : 2.
— of Solomon, ii. 251 : 2.
Commercial morality, iv. 337 : 1.
Commission of Isaiah, iii. 636 : 1.
— the great, iv. 731 : 1, sq., 807 : 2, sq.
Commonwealth, a, without religion inconceivable, i. 533 : 1.
Communion between God and his worshipers, i. 562 : 1.
— with God, brings safety, iii. 51 : 1.
— celebration in early church, v. 495 : 1-2.
— origin and functions, v. 685 : 2, 686.
— question of its frequency, v. 684 : 2, 685 : 1.
— Roman usage, in one kind, v. 684 : 1-2.
Communism, in early church, v. 342-6, 362 : 2.
— and theft, i. 201 : 2.
Companionship, uncongenial, iii. 72 : 2.
Compassion (see also pity), awakened by knowledge, iii. 555 : 2.
— of God, iii. 574 : 2, 601 : 2.
— restrained by Christ, iii. 555 : 2.
— pity and charity, iii. 281 : 2.
— and mercy, justice tempered by, iv. 77 : 2.
Compensation for murder, in old law, i. 207 : 2.
Competence, endeavor to obtain, laudable, iii. 492 : 2.
— method of one who seeks a, iii. 498 : 1.
Competition, in Christianity and secular pursuits differ, vi. 165 : 1.
— jealous and unscrupulous, iii. 487 : 2.
— the legitimate and the vicious, iii. 356 : 2.
Complaints, uselessness of, iii. 579 : 2.
Comprehension distinct from tolerance, ii. 605 : 2.
— limits of, ii. 603 : 2.
Compromise, its part in life, v. 503 : 2.
— and silence, iii. 618 : 1.
Comte, Auguste, deifying of humanity, iii. 440 : 2.
— on evils of positivism, v. 667 : 1.
— on promises of religion, vi. 79 : 2.
Concealment, defended, ii. 67 : 2, 68 : 1.
Conceit, of the fool, iii. 503 : 1.
Concentration of purpose, iii. 363 : 2, 364 : 1.
Concubinage, ancient, as a recognized status, i. 338 : 2.
— Israelitic and modern, i. 830 : 1, sq.
— Levitical laws of, i. 338 : 2.
Condor, Captain, on Jonathan's exploit, ii. 58 : 2.
Conduct, evidence of faith through, ii. 684 : 1.
— ground of judgment of God, iii. 582 : 2.
— and wisdom, iii. 355 : 1.
Confession of sins, after repentance, iii. 584 : 1.
— first condition of pardon, ii. 623 : 2.
— moral value of, iii. 437 : 1.
— must not include self-deception, iii. 606 : 2.
— public and private, vi. 636-640.
— to priests, iii. 437 : 2.
Confessional, the, harmful power of, vi. 90.
Confidence, as plea for God's help, iii. 151 : 1.

Confidence, misplaced, iii. 163 : 1.
Confirmation, rite of, v. 387-90.
Conflict, Christian state of, vi. 542-5.
Confucius and the Golden Rule, iii. 517 : 2.
Congregations, importance of small ones, v. 468 : 2.
Conquests, by force, intellect, love, ii. 69 : 2.
— Christ's method of, ibid.
Conscience, a simple religion, iii. 704 : 1.
— awakened, a necessity for receiving God's gifts, v. 150 : 1-2.
— — by God, iii. 618 : 1, 816 : 1.
— civic, rekindling of the, iii. 831 : 1.
— demands of, iii. 658 : 1.
— in Isaiah and Peter, iv. 850 : 2.
— injuries to, by yielding to example, v. 668 : 2.
— intuitive link of physical and moral worlds, iii. 810 : 2.
— is punishment, iv. 526 : 2.
— must not be compelled, v. 611 : 2, 612 : 1.
— needs to be enlightened, vi. 337 : 2.
— of service, iii. 803 : 1.
— popularity of compromises with, iii. 494 : 1.
— reproach of God's love, iii. 619 : 2.
— results of pagan lack of, vi. 338 : 2, 339 : 1.
— social applications of, iii. 620 : 1.
— the best guide, iv. 57 : 2.
— the evidence of truth in the Gospel, v. 532 : 2.
— the mainstay of hope, v. 243 : 1.
— trouble arouses, iii. 552 : 2.
— universal, imposes universal responsibility, v. 535 : 1.
— valid against plausibilities, vi. 371 : 1.
— witness to the unity of God, iii. 740 : 2.
Consciousness of sin, iii. 226 : 2.
Consecration of lust and cruelty, iv. 110 : 1.
— of self, i. 144 : 2. iii. 316 : 1.
— priestly, i. 224 : 1 ; ii. 642 : 2.
— sacrifices, i. 289 : 1.
Conservatism, excusable for some intolerance, v. 369.
— may be united with progressiveness, iii. 513 : 1.
Consolation, beautiful words of, iv. 782 : 1.
— embarrassing in choice of methods, ii. 741 : 2.
— in peace of God, iii. 571 : 2.
— may be mistaken but sincere, ii. 712 : 2.
Consort, as Persian "queen," iii. 122 : 1.
Constancy of divine nature, iii. 120 : 1.
Constantine, emperor, prudential view of baptism, v. 330 : 1.
Contagion of crimes, i. 343 : 2.
Contempt, not to be visited on criminals, i. 607 : 1.
Contentment, easy, of women, iii. 682 : 2.
Controversy, spirit of (see also Disputatiousness), Paul's warning against, vi. 474-5.
— the condition of holding truth, vi. 770 : 1-2.
— true principles of, v. 450 : 2, 452 : 1.
— religious, its three classes, vi. 770 : 2.
Conventionalism, false, blocks progress, iii. 681 : 2.
Conversation, changed meaning of word, vi. 602 : 2.
Conversion, vi. 323-6.
— associated with the Passion, vi. 28 : 1.
— Christian doctrine of, iii. 583 : 1.
— not necessary for young, iii. 583 : 1.
— question of unconscious, vi. 811 : 1.
— reality of, vi. 262 : 1.
— judgment needed in, vi. 641-2.
— sudden, common in early ages, vi. 34 : 1.
— the work of, vi. 640-3.
Conviction of duty, individual results of, ii. 60 : 2.
Co-operation in business life, iii. 490 : 2.
Corban, magic word, iv. 747 : 2.
Corinth, position and importance, v. 629 : 1.
— church at, backsliding of, v. 332 : 2.
— — evils of, vi. 405.
— — divine assurance to Paul concerning, vi. 321 : 1.
— Epistle to Thessalonians written at, vi. 315.
— St. Paul at, v. 478-480.
Corinthians, the, Paul to, vi. 15 : 2.
— his warning to, vi. 33 : 1.
— as to Timothy, vi. 395 : 1.
— and the gift of tongues, v. 321 : 2, 322 : 1.
— dissolute character, v. 629 : 1.
Corinthians, Epistles to the :
— characterized, vi. 318 : 2, 401 : 1, 404 : 2.
— first epistle, on a primitive congregation, vi. 354 : 2.
— — — cited, 315 : 2.
— second epistle, vi. 382 : 1.
— — lack of preliminary graciousness, vi. 196 : 1.
— — — tone of, vi. 483 : 1.
— — — vehemence of, vi. 294 : 2.
Cornelius the centurion, lessons from his career, v. 429-430.
Cornelius à Lapide, justifies persecution of Protestants, v. 354.
— on Paul's conversion, v. 416 : 1.
— cited, vi. 345 : 1, 894 : 2, 895 : 1.
Cornill, Karl Heinrich, cited or quoted, iv. 198 : 1, 199 : 1, 234 : 1, 237 : 1, 247 : 2, 251 : 1, 254 : 1, 267 : 1, 272 : 1, 274 : 1, 280 : 1-2, 284 : 1, 289 : 2, 292 : 1-2, 337 : 1, 341 : 1, 348 : 1, 447 : 1, 460 : 1, 485 : 2, 490 : 2, 493 : 2, 495 : 1, 498 : 1, 517 : 1, 530 : 2, 570 : 2, 581 : 1, 590 : 1, 600 : 2, 640 : 1-2, 668 : 1.
Corn-mills, iii. 508 : 1.
Corporal punishment, objections to, iii. 424 : 1.
Corporate responsibility, i. 268 : 1.
Corrupt judgment common in Israel, i. 596 : 1.
Corruption through lust, iv. 512 : 1.
Cosin, Bishop, on prayer for the dead, vi. 466 : 1.
Councils, church, the first, v. 455-462.
— laymen's share in, v. 460.

Courage, from trust in God, iii. 15 : 1.
— moral, injurious lack of, v. 504 : 1.
— — and cowardice, v. 258-9.
Court and home, an Eastern, ii. 232-4.
Courtesy and consideration, their lack cause social bitterness, i. 607 : 2.
Covenant, of divorce, ii. 624 : 2.
— of death and hell, iii. 656 : 1.
— of Noah, i. 22 : 2.
— with the Devil, ii. 47 : 1.
Covenant (see also Dispensation), of promise, with Israel, i. 189 : 1, v. 861-4.
— a divine ordinance, ii. 664 : 1.
— book of the, iv. 10 : 2.
— broken, iv. 70-8, 156 : 2.
— everlasting, iii. 280 : 1.
— implication of mutuality, iii. 264 : 1.
— Nehemiah and the, ii. 663 : 2.
— Nehemiah quotes terms of, ii. 633 : 1.
— Christian, not visibly exhibited, ii. 664 : 2.
— one of emancipation, iv. 194 : 1.
— ratification of, i. 213 : 1, iii. 265 : 2.
— relation to God's mercy, ii. 632 : 2.
— tokens suppressed by Antiochus, iii. 194 : 1.
Covenants, the two, Paul on, v. 745-9, 749-751.
— heirship of New to Old, v. 872-5, 876 : 2, 877 : 1.
— the New, iv. 206 : 1, vi. 518-527.
Covetousness, corrupting quality of, ii. 772 : 2.
— disguises of, vi. 327 : 1.
— forbidden, i. 203 : 2.
— in business, iii. 487 : 2.
— prayer not meant to gratify, vi. 609 : 2.
— progressive evil of, v. 219.
— relations with lust, vi. 258 : 1.
— unchristian essence, vi. 328 : 1.
Cowardice (see also Timidity), moral, v. 258-9.
— one brave man can shame a crowd out of, ii. 648 : 2.
Cowper, William, recovery from first madness, v. 543 : 2, 544 : 1.
— quoted, iii. 22 : 2, 609 : 2.
Craft, entraps itself, i. 74 : 1
Creation, assures moral hope, iii. 807 : 2.
— Biblical account not conveying physical information, i. 5 : 1.
— — — not new to contemporaries, i. 6 : 1.
— Christ's part in, vi. 209-210.
— God's law, iii. 376 : 1.
— implies a judge, vi. 746 : 2.
— man's place in, iii. 376 : 2.
— new and sinless, iii. 140 : 1.
— problem of, vi. 397 : 1.
— process of, iii. 260 : 1.
— reason validates account in Genesis, i. 8 : 1.
— wonder of process of, iii. 88 : 1.
Creative Power of God, iii. 807 : 2.
Creator, responsibility of, iii. 63 : 1.
Credner, Karl A., on Pauline epistles, vi. 390 : 1.
Credulity, not the Apostles' state, vi. 812 : 1-2.
Creeds, not the only religious fetters, vi. 236 : 2.
Cretans, anarchic turbulence of, vi. 452 : 1.
Crete, church in, and its organization, vi. 438-440.
Crimes, social, iii. 835 : 1.
Criminal law, modern and Mosaic code, i. 343 : 2.
Criminality of sin, i. 242 : 1.
Crispin, St., v. 335 : 2.
Criticism, injuries from the spirit of, vi. 362 : 2.
— function not solely censorious, vi. 357 : 1.
— religious, compatible with faith, i. 493 : 2.
— — defects of German, v. 299 : 2, 300 : 1.
— — the "higher," ii. 217 : 1, 261 : 1, 458 : 1-460 : 1.
— — positive results of, ii. 219 : 1.
Croesus consults oracles, iii. 759 : 1.
— defeat by Cyrus, iii. 766 : 2.
Cromwell, Oliver, after storming of Bristol, i. 771 : 2.
— compared to Isaiah, iii. 626 : 2, 657 : 1.
— fourth speech to Parliament, iii. 671 : 1.
— letter to the Scottish Kirk, iii. 657 : 1.
— quoted, iii. 305 : 1.
Cross, the (see also Jesus Christ, Crucifixion of) :
— Christ bearing, in art, vi. 245 : 1.
— doctrine of, vi. 168-9.
— enemies of, vi. 168-171.
— foretold, iv. 865 : 1.
— message of, iii. 65 : 1.
— ordeal of, iv. 753 : 2.
— shadow of, iv. 732 : 1.
— symbolism of inscription over, iv. 697 : 1.
— writing on, iv. 803 : 2.
Crowd, a, demonstrations valueless, v. 203 : 1-2.
Crown of thorns, iv. 803 : 1.
— — — repaid by that of gold, iii. 60 : 1.
Crucifixion, the, see Jesus Christ.
Cruelty, allied to lust, vi. 260 : 1.
— law against, iii. 781 : 1.
— of vanity, ii. 681 : 1.
Crusades, Christianity of, iii. 708 : 1.
Cruse of ointment, the, iv. 991 : 1.
Culture as enemy to the faith, iii. 704 : 1.
— increases pleasure and pain, ii. 185 : 1.
Cup-bearers, high place at court, ii. 629 : 1.
Cupidity, see Covetousness.
Cure, often undesired, v. 156 : 1.
Curiosity, prelude to temptation, i. 10 : 1, 568 : 1.
— of men of Bethshemesh, ii. 26 : 1, 2.
"Curse," mistaken use of, v. 103 : 1.
Curses, of love vs. those of hate, vi. 600 : 1.
— and blessings, iv. 96 : 2, 97 : 1.
Cursing father or mother, a capital offense, i. 344 : 1.
Cush, the Benjamite, ii. 101 : 1, iii. 224 : 2.
— question as to identity, iii. 23 : 2.
Cutting of one's self for mourning, forbidden, i. 340 : 1, 570 : 2.

Cyaxares, overcomes the Scythians, iv. 10: 1.
Cynicism, fatal to youth, iii. 577: 1.
— in effect is false witness, i. 203: 1.
Cyprian, St., on confirmation, v. 389: 1.
— on the Eucharist, v. 495: 2.
Cyprus, stronghold of the Jews, v. 348.
— proconsulate of, v. 452.
Cyrenaics, basis of their doctrine, vi. 619: 2.
Cyril, St., of Jerusalem, v. 312: 2.
— cited, vi. 418: 1, 469: 1, 560: 1.
"Cyropaedia," of Xenophon, iii. 773: 2.
Cyrus, king of Elam and Persia, ii. 37: 2, 591: 2.
— advent of, iii. 731: 2.
— an elect instrument, iii. 272: 1.
— career and character, iii. 758: 1-2, 771-4.
— chosen servant of Jehovah, iv. 14: 2.
— divine election of, iii. 772: 1.
— edict of, ii. 594: 2.
— Hebrew and Greek views of, iii. 773: 1.
— Jehovah's claim on, iii. 763: 1.
— Lydian campaign of, iii. 766: 2.
— one of the unpredicted *new things*, iii. 782: 1.
— righteousness of, iii. 762: 2.
— search for edict of, ii. 611: 1.
— second campaign against Babylon, iii. 767: 1.

"D.," hypothetical author of Deuteronomy, i. 494: 2.
Dagon, the fish-god, Babylonian origin of, i. 755: 1.
— temple of, the ark carried into, ii. 24: 2.
— — Saul's head fastened up in, ii. 112: 1.
Daily food a peace-offering, i. 330: 2.
— meal-offering, i. 256: 2.
— oblations, i. 470: 2.
Dale, R. W., on God's forgiveness, vi. 14: 2, 15.
— on eschatology, vi. 17: 2.
Damascus, political status shortly after Christ, v. 413: 1.
power, luxury, and moral fall, iv. 182: 2.
— "Straight Street" in, v. 417: 2.
Damien, Father, vi. 802: 1.
Dan, meaning of his father's prophecy, i. 115: 2.
Dan, city of, was a golden calf at? ii. 463: 1.
Dan, tribe of, Moses characterizes, i. 621: 1.
— cognizance of, i. 113: 2.
— conquer Canaanite land, i. 828: 1.
— steal sacred images, i. 828: 1.
— territory of, i. 713: 2.
Dance, of David before the Ark, ii. 139: 1.
— of Mahanaim, iii. 534: 2.
Dances in public worship, i. 175: 2.
Daniel, bidden to hide his vision, iv. 416: 2.
— great historic dubiousness of, iv. 353-7.
— heroism of his three friends, iv. 396: 1.
— in the lions' den, iv. 408: 2.
Daniel interprets dream of Nebuchadrezzar, iv. 400: 1.
— Josephus on his vision, vi. 370.
— legends of, iv. 356: 1, 357: 1.
— made ruler of wise men, iv. 394: 1.
— prayer of, iii. 266: 2, iv. 419: 1.
— pretty certainly a eunuch, iii. 831: 1.
— spirit of, vi. 11: 2.
— the ram and the he-goat, iv. 414: 1.
— visions of the seventy weeks, iv. 417: 2.
— — of the wild beasts, iv. 409: 2 sq.
— — concluding vision, iv. 423: 1 sq.
Daniel, Book of, origin and nature, iv. 355 sq.
— admission into Canon no proof of genuineness, iv. 378: 2.
— chronological tables for, iv. 431: 2.
— denied place among prophetic books, iv. 378-9.
— earliest specimen of its kind, iv. 372: 2.
— epilogue of, iv. 428-431.
— evidence in favor of genuineness, uncertain and inadequate, iv. 376-8.
— external evidence for, iv. 378-382.
— general structure of, iv. 370: 1.
— Greek words in, iv. 369-1.
— Hebrew used in, iv. 359: 1.
— internal evidence, iv. 373: 2.
— linguistic peculiarities of, iv. 357-360.
— musical instruments mentioned in, iv. 360: 1.
— not meant for sober history, iv. 369: 1.
— peculiarities of apocalyptic and prophetic section, iv. 371: 2.
— historical section, iv. 364: 1.
— moral element rather lacking in, iv. 363: 1.
— prophetic section of, iv. 409. sq.
— reverses method of prophecy; standpoint of, iv. 362-3, iv. 374: 1.
— style of, iv. 358: 2, 359, 361: 2, 362: 1.
— theology of, iv. 371: 1.
— tone of, iv. 361: 1-2.
— unity of, iv. 360: 2.
Danites, modern representatives of, i. 829: 1.
— see also Dan.
Dante, his "disio" and "pace" same as Israel's watchwords, i. 586: 2.
— quoted or cited, ii. 701: 1, iv. 388: 1, 393: 2, 788: 1-2, v. 71: 2, vi. 763: 1.
"Darius, the Mede," who was he? iv. 368: 2, 369: 1.
Darius, king of Persia, endorses decree of Cyrus, ii. 612: 1.
— friendly to Jews, ii. 612: 2.
— real founder of Persian Empire, ii. 612: 2.
— styled "King of Assyria," ii. 615: 1.
— succeeds Cambyses, ii. 606: 2.
Dark color of Ethiopians made symbol of a moral taint, i. 419: 1.
Darkness, emblem of death, i. 162: 1.

Darkness, plague of, i. 161 : 2.
— prophecy of light, iii. 281 : 2.
— Scriptural meaning of, vi. 206 : 1.
— see also Light.
Darwin, Charles, on animals' trust in man, iii. 664 : 1, 665 : 1.
— on design in the universe, iv. 739 : 1.
— reverential study of nature, iii. 352 : 2, 353 : 1.
Dates, Gospels lacking in, v. 10 : 2.
Dathan and Abiram, i. 434 : 1.
David, accession of, iii. 205 : 1.
— administration of kingdom, ii. 145 : 2.
— anointed by Samuel, ii. 67 : 1, 69 : 1.
— antithesis of Saul, ii. 58 : 1.
— as a soldier, ii. 507 : 1.
— as God's viceroy, iii. 252 : 1.
— as menace to evil-doers, iii. 253 : 1.
— asks counsel of God, ii. 121 : 1.
— at Adullam, Mizpeh and Hareth, ii. 88 : 2.
— at Keilah, Ziph and Maon, ii. 91 : 2; delivers Keilah, ii. 92 : 2.
— at Naioth, ii. 81 : 2.
— at Nob and at Gath, ii. 85 : 2.
— at Ziklag, ii. 102 : 1, 106 : 1, 117 : 1.
— author of many psalms, ii. 504 : 2.
— authorship of Psalms, iii. 9-343.
— band called freebooters, ii. 231 : 1.
— beloved by Jonathan, ii. 76 : 2.
— brings ark to Jerusalem, ii. 137 : 1, 139 : 1.
— captain of Achish's guard, ii. 103 : 1.
— captures Jerusalem, ii. 133 : 2.
— cause of pestilence, ii. 208 : 1.
— character imperfect, ii. 100 : 1.
— chastised, ii. 162 : 1-2, 207 : 2.
— chosen captain in exile, ii. 89 :
— Christ typified by, ii. 132 : 1.
— confidence in fight with Goliath, iii. 74 : 1.
— conquest of Jerusalem, vi. 59 : 1.
— contest with Goliath, ii. 73-76.
— — — — inspires other youth to like deeds, ii. 198 : 2.
— — — — its lesson, ii. 76 : 1.
— contrition over Ahimelech's death, ii. 90 : 2.
— court life of, ii. 232 : 1.
— crown of gold, iii. 59 : 2.
— curses Joab, ii. 129 : 1.
— date of birth, ii. 71 : 1.
— death of, ii. 237 : 2, 507 : 2.
— deceives Ahimelech, ii. 86 : 2, 87 : 1.
— decrepitude of, ii. 229 : 2.
— defeats Syrians and allies, ii. 153 : 2, 154 : 1.
— desire for God as an ally, iii. 252 : 2.
— despair of, ii. 101 : 1.
— distrust of, ii. 93 : 2.
— divine protection to, ii. 94 : 1.
— domestic life of, ii. 126 : 1.
— dwells with Achish, ii. 102 : 1.
— dynasty assured, ii. 141 : 1.
David, dynasty threatened, iii. 650 : 2.
— early life of, ii. 70 : 1.
— — years compared to career of Job, ii. 77 : 1.
— ecclesiastical administration, ii. 147 : 2.
— Eliab rebukes, ii. 74 : 1.
— establishment of house of, iii. 650 : 1.
— extent of conquests, iii. 55 : 1.
— faith of, ii. 74 : 2, 176 : 2, 181 : 1.
— famine in reign of, ii. 198 : 2.
— flees from Gath, ii. 87 : 1, 88 : 1.
— — from Jerusalem, ii. 171 : 2.
— — to Gath, ii. 100 : 2, 102 : 1.
— — to Mahanaim, ii. 174 : 1, 176 : 1.
— — to Samuel, ii. 81 : 2.
— foreign wars of, ii. 142 : 2.
— God's sentence on, ii. 159 : 1.
— Goliath scorns, ii. 75 : 1.
— grieves for Absalom, ii. 183-5.
— harper to Saul, ii. 70 : 2.
— Hiram a friend of, ii. 135 : 2.
— his following increases, ii. 102 : 1.
— ideal kingship of, ii. 508 : 2.
— in land of Moab, ii. 89 : 1.
— in the civil war, ii. 123 : 1.
— insurrection of Sheba against, ii. 191 : 2.
— Joab remonstrates with, ii. 207 : 1.
— kindness of Mephibosheth, ii. 150 : 1.
— — to Saul's friends, ii. 122 : 2.
— king of all Israel, ii. 131 : 2.
— lament for Absalom, ii. 183 : 2.
— for Saul and Jonathan, ii. 117 : 1.
— last battles of, ii. 197 : 2.
— — prayer of, ii. 546 : 1.
— — words of, ii. 203 : 2.
— life sought by Saul, ii. 80 : 1.
— lust of, ii. 155 : 1, 156 : 2.
— lying, ii. 102 : 2.
— marries Abigail, ii. 100 : 1.
— — Bathsheba, ii. 157 : 2.
— — Michal, ii. 79 : 1.
— massacres Amalekites, ii. 102 : 1.
— meets Jonathan in woods of Ziph, ii. 93 : 1.
— Messiah foreshadowed in, ii. 77 : 2.
— moral position of, v. 544-7.
— munificence of, ii. 547 : 1.
— nearly exterminates the Amalekites, ii. 108 : 2.
— numbers Israel, ii. 206 : 2.
— oaths regarding Solomon's succession, ii. 235 : 1.
— official dignity of, ii. 508 : 2.
— on meal-offering, i. 254 : 1.
— perfection of, ii. 500 : 1.
— personal history of, ii. 504 : 1.
— polygamy of, ii. 232 : 2.
— — — not a boon, ii. 126 : 2.
— popularity after Saul's death, ii. 506 : 2.
— prayer of, ii. 141 : 2.

David, pride in subjects, ii. 537:2.
— proposes a temple, ii. 140: 1.
— prosperity of, ii. 134: 1.
— reassures followers, ii. 186: 1.
— reigns at Hebron, ii. 120: 1.
— relations with Abigail, ii. 98: 1 (meets), 100: 1 (marries).
——— Abner, ii. 96: 2, 97: 1 (rails at), 127: 1 (Abner makes overtures to), 128: 1 (Abner in league with).
——— Absalom, ii. 168-183 (Absalom's rebellion and death); during Absalom's revolt, iii. 14: 2.
——— Adonijah, ii. 16: 2, 234: 2 (rebellion of).
——— Araunah, ii. 208: 2.
——— Barzillai, ii. 188: 1.
——— Bathsheba, ii. 155: 2.
——— Hanum, ii. 151: 2.
——— Mephibosheth, ii. 148: 2.
——— Nabal, ii. 97: 2.
——— Nathan, ii. 157: 1, 236: 1.
——— Samuel, ii. 70: 1.
——— Shimei, ii. 75: 1 (abused by), 187: 2 (pardon asked by).
——— Uriah, ii. 154: 2.
— repentance of, ii. 160: 1.
— represented by image, ii. 80: 1.
— required to build an altar, ii. 208: 2.
— restraint of, ii. 97: 1.
— retribution of, ii. 159: 1.
— returns to Jerusalem, ii. 187: 1.
—— to Judah, ii. 89: 2.
— review of life of, ii. 211: 1, 230: 2.
— Saul jealous of, ii. 76: 2.
—— makes efforts against, ii. 78: 1, 79: 1.
—— sends for, ii. 74: 1.
— shines in adversity, ii. 174: 1.
— song of thanksgiving, i. 263: 1; ii. 200: 2.
— sons of, ii. 233: 2.
— spares life of Saul, ii. 94: 2, 96: 2.
— spirit of, vi. 71: 2.
— spiritual declension of, ii. 155: 2.
— submission and penitence of, ii. 176: 2.
— successor of Joshua and Moses, ii. 143: 1.
— superiority to Saul, ii. 145: 1.
— trials in exile, ii. 92: 1.
— tribe and dynasty of, ii. 501: 2.
— typifying Christ, ii. 69: 1, 76: 1, 109: 1, 132: 1, 175: 2, 186: 2, 200: 1.
— visits Saul's camp, ii. 73: 2.
— warned by Michal, ii. 80: 1.
— wars with the Philistines, ii. 136: 1.
— weakness of, ii. 166: 1.
— wearied by Saul's persecution, ii. 86: 1.
— why unpopular, ii. 170: 2, 171: 1.
— wives of, ii. 100: 1, 101: 1, 126: 1, 135: 2.
— Ziba and, ii. 174: 2.
— and Jonathan, ii. 82: 2.
David and Jonathan, agree to test Saul, ii. 84: 1.
——— friendship unparalleled, ii. 83: 1.
——— make solemn covenant, ii. 84: 1.
——— part in sorrow, ii. 85: 1.
— and Solomon, as types, ii. 501: 1.
Davidson, A. B., on Epistle of James, vi. 582: 2. 583: 1.
— on meaning of judgment, iii. 804: 2.
— on Moses, i. 625: 1.
— on revelation, iii. 789: 2.
— cited or quoted, ii. 695: 1, 715: 2, 767: 2, 773: 2; iii. 734: 2, 806: 2, 809: 1, iv. 142: 2, 247: 2, 249: 2, 267: 2, 269: 1, 270: 1, 291: 2, 315: 1, 320: 2, 326: 1-2, 469: 2, 567: 1, 570: 2, 571: 1, 574: 2, 582: 1, 589: 2, 590: 2, 595: 1, 596: 2, 637: 1, 655: 1, 656: 1, 665: 1, vi. 565: 2.
Davidson, Samuel, on writer of Job, ii. 693: 2.
— cited, iv. 363: 1.
Davies, T. L., cited, vi. 459: 2.
Day of Atonement, i. 303: 1, 302: 2.
— see also Atonement, Day of, and Jesus Christ.
Day of Rest, see Sabbath.
"Day of the Lord," iii. 717: 2, vi. 346-8.
— good purpose in delaying, vi. 753: 1.
Deaconesses, in early church, vi. 425.
Deacons, in early church, vi. 117: 2, 360-6.
Dead, the burial of, at Jerusalem, ii. 645: 2.
— defilement by the, i. 439: 2.
— the prayer for, vi. 464-6.
Death, a disease, iii. 507: 1.
— a sign of God's anger, i. 11: 1.
— as a penalty, i. 342: 2, 343: 2.
— as captivity, iii. 727: 1.
— as seal of spiritual condition, v. 185: 2.
— bodily and spiritual, i. 314: 1, vi. 816: 2.
—— may cure spiritual, v. 185.
— certainty of, influences life, i. 61: 1.
—— Christian, vi. 162.
—— *vs.* life to, vi. 127-9.
—— identical with resurrection, vi. 253: 2.
— comes to all, iii. 500: 2.
— concealing the knowledge of, anecdote, vi. 793: 2.
— conception of, iii. 80: 2, 227: 1.
— conjunction with sin, v. 851: 2.
— contrasted conditions after, iii. 133: 1.
— curse from sin, i. 12: 1.
— final, impossible for the believer, v. 191: 1-2.
—— or not? ii. 737: 2.
— gives true perspective of life, vi. 304: 2.
— God's love best shown in, v. 246: 1.
— hate of is hate of God, vi. 793: 2.
— ignored in human plans, vi. 619.
— in early church, subordinate to Christ's second coming, vi. 177: 2, 178.
— in life, iii. 227: 2.

Death, in or with Christ, meaning of, vi. 249-251, 253 : 2, 343-6.
— inevitable, iii. 705 : 1.
— medium of God's best gift, v. 246 : 1.
— metaphor of, iii. 30 : 2.
— necessary for germination of life, v. 206 : 1.
— of a friend, iii. 711 : 2.
— of the first-born, the plague of, i. 169 : 2.
— often necessary to make life useful, v. 144 : 2.
— Old and New Testament contrasted on, vi. 794.
— on the pale horse, vi. 856 : 2, 857 : 1.
— pagan view of, 343 : 2.
— Paul holds to be proof of guilt, v. 553 : 2.
— place in man's life, v. 78 : 2, 79 : 2, 80 : 1.
— repose of, ii. 715 : 1.
— the first, i. 12 : 1.
— the two sides of, v. 709 : 2, 710 : 1.
— whether Christ has power over, v. 192 : 2.
— and life, absolute, not relative, vi. 366 : 1.
Deborah, the prophetess, i. 765 : 1-2.
— a mother in Israel, i. 773 : 2.
— not unmerciful, i. 771 : 2.
— song of, i. 769 : 1, 772 : 1 ; iii. 174 : 2.
— soul outraged by Canaanite ravages, i. 765 : 2.
Deborah, Rachel's nurse, gives name to Tabor, ii. 42 : 1.
Deborah, Rebekah's nurse, dies, i. 83 : 2.
Debt, is debt for poor as for rich, i. 279 : 2.
— vicarious payment of, vi. 305 : 2.
Decalogue, the first commandment, i. 193 : 1.
— second commandment, i. 194 : 2.
— third commandment, i. 196 : 2.
— fourth commandment, i. 197 : 2.
— fifth commandment, i. 199 : 1, 515 : 2.
— sixth commandment, i. 200 : 1.
— seventh commandment, i. 201 : 1.
— eighth commandment, i. 201 : 2.
— ninth commandment, i. 202 : 2.
— tenth commandment, i. 203 : 1, 516 : 2.
— last five commandments, i. 516 : 1.
— as ethical code, i. 509 : 1.
— given to Israel in Moses' day, i. 509 : 2.
— its attributes of Yahweh, i. 515 : 1.
— not a purely Jewish law, i. 512 : 1.
— original form, i. 511 : 2.
— prologue to the, i. 192 : 2.
— purely negative form of, i. 519 : 2.
— structure and arrangement, i. 192 : 1.
— textual chronology of, i. 511 : 1.
— wide scope of, i. 518 : 1.
— work of one mind, i. 512 : 2.
— see Fas of the Romans.
Decay, inward, iii. 370 : 1.
— result of sin, iii. 234 : 1.
Deceit, in religious profession, i. 72 : 2.
— penalty of, iii. 594 : 1.
"Dedication," confuses two meanings, ii. 669 : 2.
— feast of the, ii. 255 : 2, 575 : 2.
— fruit of years given to God, ii. 613 : 2.
— of walls of Jerusalem, ii. 669 : 2.
— to poor and fatherless, i. 611 : 1.
— see Temple.
Defilement, i. 307 : 1, 312 : 2, 396 : 2, 400 : 2, 439 : 2.
— ceremonial, i. 347 : 1.
Defoe, Daniel, quoted, vi. 736 : 2.
Deism and positivism, ii. 780 : 2.
Deliberation, value of, in Christian work, v. 431 : 2, 432 : 1.
Delilah and Samson, i. 821 : 1.
Delitzsch, Friedrich, open-mindedness, iv. 350 : 2.
— on authorship of Deuteronomy, i. 494 : 1.
— on harp and psaltery, iii. 87 : 2.
— on meaning of B'ne Elim, iii. 77 : 2.
— on meaning of judgment, iii. 804 : 2.
— on the Day of Atonement, i. 474 : 1.
— on the fall of Samaria, iii. 653 : 2.
— the old and new theology, i. 240 : 2.
— on Psalms, iii. 10 : 2, 24 : 1, 30 : 1, 34 : 2, 36 : 1, 54 : 1, 61 : 2, 83 : 1, 101 : 2, 102 : 2, 111 : 1, 116 : 1, 120 : 2, 122 : 1, 124 : 2, 125 : 2, 128 : 1, 129 : 1, 136 : 2, 151 : 2, 156 : 1, 159 : 1, 161 : 2, 173 : 2, 182 : 2, 183 : 2, 188 : 1, 191 : 1, 194 : 1, 196 : 1, 198 : 1, 199 : 1, 204 : 1, 206 : 1, 207 : 2, 210 : 1, 211 : 2, 215 : 1, 224 : 2, 226 : 2, 229 : 1, 236 : 1, 238 : 2, 242 : 2, 248 : 2, 249 : 2, 251 : 1, 254 : 1, 257 : 2, 264 : 2, 268 : 2, 273 : 1, 275 : 1, 279 : 1, 279 : 2, 281 : 1, 283 : 1, 288 : 2, 300 : 2, 305 : 1, 308 : 1, 310 : 1, 316 : 1, 318 : 2, 321 : 1, 326 : 1, 328 : 2, 330 : 2, 334 : 1, 335 : 2, 339 : 1, 341 : 2.
— cited or quoted, iv. 270 : 1, 365 : 2, 369 : 1, 384 : 2, 386 : 1, 569 : 2, 597 : 1, 669 : 1, v. 234 : 1, vi. 515-518.
— and Keil, on the census of Israel, i. 390 : 1.
Deliverance, answer to prayer, iii. 16 : 2.
— in extreme peril, iii. 64 : 1.
— occasion for praise, iii. 110 : 2.
— Israel's commemorated by Samuel, ii. 31 : 1.
— of Judah and Jerusalem, ii. 562 : 2.
— recognition of trust, iii. 72 : 1.
Deluge, the, i. 18-21.
— Chaldean legend of, i. 20 : 2.
— limited scope, i. 18 : 2, 19 : 1.
— moral aspects of, i. 19 : 1-2.
— — result nothing, i. 21 : 2.
— — use in New Testament, i. 20 : 2.
— significance of narrative, i. 19 : 1.
— spiritual aspect of, vi. 707-9.
— strange omission in narrative, i. 20 : 2.
— universal tradition of, i. 18 : 1.
Demas, vi. 287.
Demetrius of Ephesus, vi. 825 : 2, 862 : 1.
Democracy, in religion, see Christianity.

Demons, identity with pagan gods, vi. 592-3.
— Jesus' method of exorcism, v. 72 : 1.
— Paul's method, v. 469 : 2, 470 : 1.
— New Testament theory of, vi. 99 : 1, 2.
— producing leprosy, i. 398 : 1.
— special activity in early Christian times, vi. 100 : 1.
— word displaced by "devils," vi. 591 : 2, 592 : 1.
— and demonology, question of, v. 45.
Demosthenes, power and responsibilities, iv. 374 : 2.
Denarius, the, vi. 856 : 1.
Deposit, unlawful use of a, i. 278 : 1.
Depravity, hope for, iii. 655 : 1.
— of human nature, vi. 214 : 1.
Desert, the, a school of vigilance, iv. 462 : 1.
— hordes attacking Israel, i. 777 : 1 sq.
Desire, of devout souls, iii. 74 : 2.
Desires, order of, iii. 69 : 2.
Desolation and depopulation of Israel, i. 370 : 2.
Despair, causes of, ii. 314 : 1, 2, 315 : 1, 2.
— faith born of, v. 724-6.
Despondency, how God deals with, ii. 316 : 1.
— see also Doubt.
Despotism, its eternal curse, i. 124 : 2.
Destiny, not man's choice, ii. 232 : 1.
— of the individual, ii. 695 : 2.
Destruction, mouse a symbol of, iii. 706 : 2.
— women luring men to, iii. 372 : 2.
Determinism, difficulties of, vi. 578-9.
Detraction, cowardice of, vi. 694 : 1.
Deuteronomy, Book of, iv. 10 : 2 sq., 219 : 2.
— analysis of its closing chapters, i. 612 : 2.
— authorship and age of, i. 493 : 1.
— compared with Roman law, i. 522 : 1.
— legislation, i. 557 sq.
— not written by Moses, i. 494 : 1.
— period of, i. 503 : 1.
— the three first chapters, i. 505 : 2.
— and prophecy, i. 560 : 1.
Deutsch, Emmanuel, on the Mosaic code, iii. 512 : 2.
— splendid article on the Talmud, iii. 510 : 1.
Development of doctrine, see Christianity.
— of principles, often unforeseen by authors, v. 324 : 1-2.
— potencies of, v. 142 : 2, 143 : 1.
Devil, use of word in place of "demon," vi. 591 : 2, 592 : 1.
Devil, The, see Satan.
Devils, casting out of, vi. 766 : 1-2.
— question of their existence, v. 45 : 1-2.
— see also Demons.
Devotion, religious test of, iii. 45 : 1.
— to business, as opposed to God's will, iii. 489 : 2.
— — — correctives of, iii. 489 : 2.
— — — takes enjoyment from life, iii. 488 : 2.
Devotions, quiet, importance in God's plan, v. 425.
Diaconate, early history of the, v. 117 : 2, 360-6.
— see Deacons, and Church, the early.
Diana (Artemis, Anaitis), magnificent worship at Ephesus, v. 487-491.
Didron, M., cited, iii. 663 : 1, 697 : 2.
Didymus of Alexandria, cited, vi. 644 : 2, 656 : 2.
Dies Irae, quoted, iii. 589 : 2.
Diffidence (see also Timidity), removed by Christian faith, v. 132 : 1.
Diligence, iii. 415 : 1.
Dillmann, August, on the consecration of Aaron, i. 282 : 2.
— on the Day of Atonement, i. 302 : 1.
— on the Israelitic kingship, i. 574 : 2.
— on worship of he-goats, i. 330 : 1.
— view of righteousness, iii. 827 : 1.
— cited or quoted, iii. 814 : 1, 824 : 1, iv. 371 : 2.
Dio Cassius, cited, vi. 634 : 1.
Diogenes Laertius, cited, vi. 458 : 1.
Dionysius the Areopagite, v. 477.
Diotrephes, vi. 825 : 1-2, 826.
Disappointments not occasion for despair, iii. 597 : 2.
Disciples, the twelve, call of the, iv. 709 : 2, 819 : 1.
— characteristics of, iv. 834 : 2.
— choice of, iv. 833 : 1.
— the first, v. 130-3.
— Jesus and, iv. 874 : 1, 876 : 1.
— mission of and commission, iv. 730 : 1, 731 : 1, 856 : 1.
— their ambitions and suspicions, v. 213-215.
Discipline, aim and force of, v. 735-8.
— elements of, vi. 462 : 2.
— God's method of ordering the world, v. 429 : 2, 430 : 1.
— of faith, iii. 806 : 1.
— theory of Church, v. 653 : 1.
— vs. zeal, vi. 233 : 2.
— weakened by cognate sins in punishers, v. 737 : 1.
Discontent, impiety of, vi. 661-2.
Discord, iii. 371 : 1.
Discouragement, mistaken, ii. 608 : 2.
Discretion in women, iii. 683 : 1.
Discrimination, between poor and rich, vi. 585-8.
— in worship is practical unbelief, vi. 582-5.
— not in the Mosaic code, i. 344 : 2.
— of persons, vi. 662 : 1-2.
— worldliness of makers, vi. 663 : 2.
Disease, of the soul, v. 47 : 1.
Dishonor, in defeat, iii. 120 : 2.
Disillusionment, pain of, ii. 219 : 1.
Disobedience, to parents, ii. 182 : 2.
— see also Obedience.
Dispensation (see also Covenant), old and new contrasted, v. 40 : 2, 312.
Dispersion, the, iv. 698 : 1.
Disposition, passionate, iii. 398 : 2.

Distribution, the law of, i. 701-704.
— of wealth, i. 364 : 2.
Disputatiousness (see also Controversy), evil in Christian life, vi. 141.
Divination, forbidden, i. 339 : 2.
Divine antagonism, persistence of, iii. 572 : 1.
— communication, ii. 244 : 1.
— consolation, iii. 589 : 1.
— government, ii. 505 : 2.
— greatness, Job's tribute to, ii. 766 : 2.
— hardening of man's heart, i. 508 : 2.
— judgment, fear of, iii. 518 : 1.
— justice, iii. 648 : 2.
— message, of Isaiah, iii. 708 : 1.
— observation, ii. 610 : 1.
— ordination, tokens of, ii. 42 : 1.
— response to prayer, iii. 586 : 2.
— retribution, ii. 552 : 2, iii. 275 : 1.
— right of kings, iii. 598 : 2.
— righteousness questioned, iv 259 : 2.
— sacrifice for sin, iii. 635 : 1.
— side of prayer, iv. 91 : 1.
— vocation discouraging, i. 416 : 1.
— see also God.
Divinity, of God, iii. 761 : 2.
Division for the eastern tribes, i. 697 : 1.
Divorce among Jews, freedom of, ii. 625 : 2.
— — — law of, iii. 826 : 2.
— Christ on, iv. 764 : 1, 877 : 2.
— cruelty of, iv. 648 : 2.
— in early Christian times, vi. 416 : 2, 417 : 1.
— in the time of Ezra, ii. 624 : 1.
— no law of, i. 602 : 2.
Doctrinalism, not the whole of Christianity, vi. 802 : 2, 803 : 1, 2.
Doctrine (see also Christianity), perversion of, necessitates care in teaching, v. 364 : 1.
— to Paul only a means, vi. 185 : 1.
Doddridge, Philip, on living, iii. 506 : 2.
Doeg, the Edomite, ii. 86 : 1, 2, 87 : 1, 89 : 2, 90 : 1, iii. 141 : 2.
— executes Saul's vile command, ii. 90 : 1.
— wretched character of, ii. 91 : 1.
Dog, as a symbol of Christian degradation, vi. 744 : 2.
Dogma, necessity of formulating, vi. 823 : 2.
Doketism, vi. 771 : 1-2, 772 : 2, 773 : 1.
Döllinger, J. J. I., on Greek philosophy, vi. 67.
— on unction of the sick, vi. 635 : 1-2.
— cited, v. 438 : 2.
Domestic happiness, iii. 312 : 1.
— life, sanctity of, ii. 627 : 2.
Donatello, anecdote of, iii. 393 : 2.
Donne, John, on personal relation of God, iii. 79 : 2.
Dorner, I. A., on baptism, vi. 93 : 1.
— cited, vi. 584 : 1, 649 : 2.
Dothan, Benhadad besieges, ii. 357 : 1.
Dothan, Elisha at, ii. 357 : 1.
Doubt, folly of, iii. 84 : 1.
— how to be rid of, iv. 431 : 1.
— not a Christian frame of mind, v. 619 : 1-2.
— of God's presence, i. 425 : 1, 2.
— vitalism of, vi. 132 : 2.
— see also Faith.
Doughty, C. M., on justice among Bedouins, i. 596 : 1.
— cited or quoted, ii. 697 : 2, iii. 778 : 1, 790 : 1, iv. 473 : 2, 476 : 1, 489 : 1, 540 : 2, 602 : 2, 657 : 2.
Dove, sending out of Noah's, i. 22 : 1.
— symbolism of, on Jesus, v. 31 : 2.
Dragon, of the Apocalypse, vi. 880 : 2, 881 : 1, 2, 882-5, 915.
Drama, not cultivated among the Jews, iii. 527 : 2.
Dramas of Old Testament, ii. 35 : 1.
Dreams, interpreters of, i. 96 : 1.
— of Pharaoh's servants, i. 92 : 1.
— Pharaoh's dream, i. 95 : 1.
— real truth in revelation of character, i. 87 : 1.
— when significant, ibid.
Dress (see also Clothes), Scriptural attitude toward, vi. 702 : 2, 703 : 1.
Drink, evil effect of, iii. 417 : 2.
— use and abuse, iii. 417 : 2.
— victim of, iii. 367 : 2.
Driver, S. R., on authorship of Deuteronomy, i. 494 : 2.
— on the Book of Joshua, i. 636 : 2.
— on Deuteronomy as a standard, ii. 221 : 2.
— on Psalm cx., iii. 277 : 1.
— cited or quoted, iii. 616 : 2, 734 : 2, iv. 181 : 2, 193 : 1, 199 : 1, 200 : 1, 324 : 1, 358 : 1, 359 : 2, 371 : 2, 497 : 2, 591 : 1, 595 : 1, 599 : 1, 652 : 2, 653 : 1, 658 : 2, 671 : 1.
Drought, the great, and its moral implications, iv. 83-99.
Drowning of male Hebrew infants, i. 126 : 2.
Drunkenness, a national sin, i. 300 : 2.
— degrading influence of, ii. 677 : 2.
— horrors of, iii. 416 : 1.
— in North Israel, iii. 656 : 1.
— universal popular habit and governmental detestation, iii. 627 : 2.
— vs. sobriety, v. 903, vi. 347 : 2, 348 : 1.
— weakness and self-deception from, iii. 418 : 1.
Dryden, John, "Absalom and Achitophel" quoted, vi. 299 : 1.
Dualism, in early Christian theory, vi. 771 : 2.
— of the Avesta, iii. 579 : 2.
Duhm, Bernhard, cited or quoted, iv. 229 : 2, 476 : 1, 493 : 2, 532 : 2, 654 : 1, 673 : 1.
Dullness, often the result of indolence, ii. 652 : 2.
Duties, domestic, iii. 43 : 1.
— to God should be willingly performed, i. 555 : 2.

Duty, an outside standard necessary, vi. 179: 2, 180.
— chief aim of, iii. 505: 1.
— Christian, v. 598-612.
— — mutual tenderness and tolerance, v. 608-612.
— combination of love and law, v. 894: 2, 895: 1.
— consciousness of, iv. 309: 2.
— created by love to the highest, i. 531: 1.
— danger of neglecting, iv. 687: 1.
— difficulty of, ii. 683: 2.
— first to one's own, v. 266: 1-2.
— godly man's, iii. 72: 2.
— "keep close to," ii. 713: 2.
— mingled of sacred and secular, v. 25: 2.
— not to be neglected, iii. 66: 1.
— parent's, to child, iii. 422: 2.
— shaped by beliefs, ii. 654: 2.
— the reality of life, v. 191: 2, 192: 1.
— to one's community, ii. 668: 1.
— too high a standard may end in too low, vi. 792: 2.
— turning from, iv. 106: 1.
— and enjoyment, i. 775: 1.
Dyer, Sir Edward, iii. 435: 2.
Dyserinck, on Psalms, iii. 195: 2, 272: 2.

"Earnest," what it implies, v. 731: 2, 732.
Earnestness of inquirers vs. carelessness of hearers, iv. 741: 1.
— worth of, iii. 643: 1.
Earthquake, in the prophets, iii. 629: 1, iv. 488: 1.
— the great, iv. 458: 2.
East, the freedom of its social life, v. 60: 1-2.
— poetry native to the people, v. 14: 2.
— the "ten pieces of silver" in the, v. 87.
— time element neglected in, v. 10: 2.
Eating, holiness in, i. 329: 2.
— injurious, a sin, i. 312: 2.
— of the sacrifice, i. 258: 1.
Ebal and Gerizim, i. 28: 2, 684: 1.
Ebed-melich, the Ethiopian, intercedes for Jeremiah, iv. 162: 2.
Ebenezer, stone named by Samuel, ii. 31: 1.
Ebionitism, vi. 773: 1.
— spirit of, vi. 576: 1.
Ecclesiastes, Book of, authorship and date, iii. 456: 1.
— familiarity, iii. 512: 1.
— form, iii. 456: 1.
— purpose, iii. 459: 2.
— theme, iii. 476: 1.
— translation, iii. 468: 1.
Ecclesiastical administration of David, ii. 147: 2.
— systems, ii. 543: 1.
Ecclesiasticus, relation of James's Epistle to, vi. 572-3.
Economic aspects of Israelite life, i. 589-595.
Economic legislation of Israel, i. 592: 1.
Edersheim, Alfred, on Epistle of James, vi. 572: 2, 573: 2.
— cited or quoted, ii. 263: 1, 264: 1, iv. 701: 1, 795: 1.
Edinburgh Review on the Apocrypha, vi. 575: 1.
Edom, ally of Israel, ii. 348: 1, iv. 604: 1.
— and Amaziah's efforts to recover, ii. 382: 2, 383: 1.
— citadel a stronghold for plunder, iv. 181: 2, 182: 1, 602: 2.
— close relations with Israel, ii. 481: 2.
— combined fertility and security, iv. 602: 2.
— doom of, pronounced by Amos, iv. 474-5.
— — — — — Ezekiel, iv. 278: 2, 304-5.
— — — — — Jeremiah, iv. 181-2.
— — — — — Obadiah, iv. 598-600.
— — — not fulfilled, iv. 182: 2.
— — — exultation of Malachi over, iv. 645: 1-2.
— famed for shrewdness, iv. 603: 1-2.
— fine situation on trade routes, iv. 278: 1, 603: 1.
— fusion with Israel, danger of, ii. 481: 2.
— — — — accomplished, iv. 278: 2.
— — — — results in destruction of Jewish nationality, iv. 604: 1.
— garrisoned by David, ii. 144: 2.
— horrible feud with Israel, iii. 599: 1-2, 725: 2. iv. 278: 1, 304-5, 602-4.
— — good reasons for this, iv. 305: 1, 602: 2.
— — — including religious hostility, iv. 305: 1.
— — Edomites partly to blame, iv. 305: 1.
— irreligiousness of, iv. 603: 1.
— Israel debarred from, i. 442: 1.
— the wise men of, iv. 603: 2.
— Jeremiah on Israel's relations with, iv. 181-3.
— Jews consider its revolts to be treacherous rebellion, iv. 181: 2, 182: 1.
— people expelled by Nabatean Arabs, iv. 600: 2, 645: 1-2.
— psalm on Israel's struggle against, iii. 155: 1.
— prophetic curses on, not realized, iv. 182: 2.
— regains its freedom, ii. 365: 1.
— rules over Israel, iv. 182: 2, 304: 2, 604: 1.
— under suzerainty of Judea, ii. 294: 2.
— undying hatred of, by Jews, iv. 182: 2, 602: 1.
— — — — of Jews by, iv. 278: 1-2, 304: 2, 305: 1.
Edomites, behavior of its people when Jerusalem fell, iii. 599: 1, iv. 278: 2, 603: 2, 645: 2.
Education, its bearing on future happiness, ii. 522: 2.
— Mosaic view of, i. 532, 533.
— sometimes fails of its purpose, ii. 570: 2.
— the child's thought of the parent, iii. 361-4.
— the parent's thought of the child, iii. 422-5.

Edwards, Jonathan, self-scarifying, ii. 740 : 1.
Effort, individual, results of, ii. 61 : 1.
Eglon, of Moab, claiming authority over Israel, i. 762 : 1.
Egotism, cruelty of, ii. 680 : 1.
Egypt, Abraham in, i. 29.
— allegory of cedar in Lebanon, iv. 290 : 2.
— Assyria and, in relation to Israel, ii. 402 : 2, 408 : 2, 413-414.
— coming tribulations foretold, iv. 170 : 1.
— crocodile natural symbol of, iv. 288 : 2.
— Ezekiel's utterances on, iv. 287-93.
— great world power, iv. 287 : 2.
— indebted to Joseph, i. 99 : 1, 2.
— intrigue in, iii. 666 : 1.
— Israelites' sojourn in, iii. 265 : 1.
— — trust in, iv. 25-35, 245-6.
— Jeremiah goes into, iv. 168 : 1 sq.
— Jeremiah's utterances on, iv. 175-8.
— Judah seeks alliance with, ii. 413 : 2, 414 : 1 (in Hezekiah's time), iii. 671 : 2, 694-5 (in Isaiah's).
— — drifting to, iii. 665-864.
— nicknamed Rahab, or "Braggart" (or "crocodile"), iii. 672 : 1.
— not left without supernatural agency, i. 634 : 2.
— plagues of, iii. 204 : 2.
— the Psalmist cites wonders in, iii. 203 : 2.
— repute for bluster and quiescence, iii. 672 : 1.
— religion of, i. 528 : 1.
— Solomon's alliance with, ii. 247 : 2.
Ehud, the regicide, i. 761 : 2.
— kills Eglon, i. 763 : 1.
Eichhorn, J. G., cited, vi. 390 : 1.
Eight, symbolism of the number, i. 317 : 1.
Ekron, ark at, ii. 24 : 2.
— and Baal-Zebub, ii. 342 : 1, 2.
El (or Kronos) reigned at Byblos, i. 755 : 2.
Elah, king of Israel, ii. 289 : 2.
— Valley of, now Wady-Es-Sunt, ii. 73 : 1.
Elam, as great West-Asian power, i. 35 : 1.
— Jeremiah in relations with Israel, iv. 184.
Eldad and Medad, i. 417 : 2.
Elders or sheiks, i. 573 : 1.
Elders, seventy, appointed to assist Moses, i. 417 : 1.
— begin to prophesy, i. 417 : 2.
Elders, see also Church, Government of.
Eleazer, elder son of Aaron, ii. 15 : 2.
— death of, i. 733 : 1.
— invested with Aaron's office, i. 443 : 2.
— and Ithamar, i. 392 : 2.
Eleazer, captain in time of Judges, exploit of, ii. 199 : 1.
Eleazar, the Scribe, tortured to death by Antiochus, iv. 412 : 2.
Eleazar, keeper of ark at Kirjath-jearim, ii. 27 : 1.
Election (see also Foreordination), controversies over and nature of, vi. 682-4.
— doctrine of, v. 575, vi. 12 : 2.
— God's in history, i. 552 : 1.
— mystery of, v. 578 : 2, 579.
— national vs. individual, v. 587 : 1.
— of grace and rigor of law, i. 557 : 1.
— Paul's analysis of, v. 420, 586-7.
— signs of, vi. 320-3.
Elephantiasis, a form of leprosy, i. 320 : 1.
Eli, son of Ithamar, ii. 16 : 1.
— claim to priesthood valid, ii. 16 : 1.
— death of, ii. 23 : 2.
— degradation of House of, ii. 17 : 2.
— feeble course with sons, ii. 16 : 2, 17 : 1.
— Hannah rebukes, ii. 9 : 2.
— Hears God's message to Samuel, ii. 20 : 1.
— House of, ii. 15 : 1.
— — — fulfillment of curse on, ii. 90 : 2, 243 : 1.
— reproved, ii. 15 : 2, 17 : 2.
— resignation of, ii. 20 : 1.
— Samuel brought to, ii. 12 : 1.
— Wickedness of sons of, ii. 15 : 2, 16 : 1, 2.
Eliab, son of Jesse, ii. 68 : 1.
— rebukes David, ii. 74 : 1.
Eliakim, renamed Jehoiakim, iv. 14 : 1.
Eliakim, son of Hilkiah, iii. 695 : 2.
Eliam, son of Ahithopel, ii. 199 : 1.
Elias, as shadow of New Testament on Old, v. 26 : 2, 27.
Eliashib, high priest, ii. 642 : 1.
Eliezer, at the well, i. 66 : 1.
Elihu and Job, ii. 774 : 2.
Elijah, comes brilliantly on the scene, ii. 300 : 1.
— ascension of, ii. 345 : 1-2.
— at Sarepta, ii. 303 : 2.
— brings the fire from heaven, ii. 343 : 1, 344 : 1, 2.
— — the rain, ii. 311 : 1.
— challenges Baal, ii. 306 : 1, 307 : 2.
— compared with John the Baptist, ii. 300 : 2.
— with Solomon, ii. 333 : 2, 334 : 1.
— despairs of accomplishment, ii. 312 : 1, 314 : 1.
— did ravens feed? ii. 302 : 1, 2, 303 : 1.
— "Elijah's fruits," ii. 306 : 2.
— flees from Jezebel, ii. 301 : 2, 311 : 1.
— God speaks to, ii. 318 : 2.
— grotto of, ii. 306 : 2.
— in Jewish and Mohammedan legends, ii. 346 : 1.
— Mount Carmel now named from, ii. 306 : 2.
— on the mountains, ii. 306 : 1.
— parts waters of the Jordan, ii. 345 : 2.
— predicts doom of Ahab, ii. 329 : 2.
— prediction fulfilled, ii. 333 : 1.
— raises dead, ii. 304 : 2.
— relations with Ahab, ii. 305 : 1.
— — — Ahaziah, ii. 342 : 2.

Elijah, relations with Elisha, ii. 345 : 1, 2, 350 : 2.
——— Obadiah, ii. 305 : 2.
— return of, iv. 650 : 2.
— transfiguration of, iv. 756 : 2, 870 : 1.
— slays prophets of Baal, ii. 309 : 1.
— three missions of, ii. 319 : 1.
— unwelcome message to Ahab, ii. 301 : 1.
Elimelech goes to Moab, i. 839 : 2.
"Eliot, George," her mental career, vi. 771 : 2.
— on Israelite devotion, ii. 684 : 2.
— cited on social need of God's light, iii. 809 : 2.
— cited, ii. 501 : 2.
Eliphaz, the Temanite, character of, ii. 717 : 1.
— first speech to Job, ii. 717 : 2.
— God reveals himself to, ii. 320 : 1.
— jealous for God, ii. 738 : 1, 2.
— pride of race, ii. 738 : 1.
— religion of, ii. 720 : 1.
— second speech to Job, ii. 737 : 2.
— seems right in argument, ii. 720 : 1.
— third speech to Job, ii. 757 : 2.
— vision of, ii. 718 : 1, iii. 211 : 1.
Elisha, at Dothan, ii. 357 : 1.
— at Gilgal, ii. 352 : 1.
— at Shunem, ii. 351 : 1.
— call of, ii. 321 : 1.
— causes axe-head to swim, ii. 356 : 2.
— chosen by Elijah for his successor, ii. 319 : 1.
— death of, ii. 385 : 2.
— during the siege of Samaria, ii. 359 : 1.
— fountains of, ii. 347 : 1.
— message to Benhadad, ii. 363 : 1.
— miracles of, ii. 350 : 1.
— parallels and contrasts with Elijah, ii. 350 : 2.
— parts waters of Jordan, ii. 346 : 1.
— presence at the ascension of Elijah, ii. 345 : 1, 2.
— relations with Hazael, ii. 362 : 1.
——— Joash of Israel, ii. 384 : 2, 385 : 1.
——— Naaman, ii. 353 : 1.
——— the Syrians, ii. 356-9.
— reveals future to Hazael, ii. 363 : 2.
— supernatural stories of, ii. 346 : 2.
— with army invading Moab, ii. 348 : 1, 2.
Elizabeth, Queen, last days of, ii. 190 : 2.
— song of, see Hannah.
Elkanah, husband of Hannah, ii. 7 : 2.
— offering at Shiloh, ii. 11 : 2.
Elkosh, traditions of, iv. 579 : 2.
Ellicott, C. J., cited, v. 869 : 1, vi. 322 : 1, 334 : 2, 364 : 1.
Elohim, as applied to rulers, iii. 123 : 2.
Eloquence, service to men and mankind, iii. 810 : 2.
Emanations, theory of, vi. 396 : 1.
Emanations, related to Christian doctrine of mediation, vi. 500-1.
Emerods, golden, probable symbolism of, ii. 25 : 1.
"Emmanuel," "God is with us," iv. 699 : 2.
Emotion, deep, contagion of, ii. 623 : 2.
— needs rigid scrutiny, iii. 117 : 1.
— shown in countenance, ii. 635 : 1.
Emotionalism in religion, vi. 444-6.
— not morality, vi. 802 : 1.
— not the whole of Christianity, vi. 802 : 2, 803 : 1.
— and revivalism, vi. 806 : 2.
Emotions, must be perpetually renewed, iii. 162 : 2.
— of others, identical with ours, i. 104 : 2.
— reasonable expression of, iii. 567 : 1.
Encouragement, Christian, v. 526 : 1.
— direct, necessity of, ii. 639 : 2.
End does not justify the means, ii. 285 : 2.
Endeavor, law of, i. 465 : 2.
Endor, ii. 40 : 2.
— Saul at, ii. 103 : 2.
Endurance, limit of, iii. 108 : 2.
Enemies, compared with wild beasts, iii. 152 : 1.
— God's table in the midst of, iii. 674 : 1.
— metaphors of, iii. 63 : 2.
"Enemy," restricted meaning of, v. 93 : 1.
Engedi, "goat-spring," ii. 91 : 2, 92 : 1.
— David at, ii. 94 : 2, iii. 150 : 2.
England, see Great Britain.
English, the, character like the Romans, v. 630 : 2.
English Restoration an object lesson, iv. 125 : 1.
Enjoyment and duty, i. 775 : 1.
— capacity for, ii. 705 : 2.
— life for, ii. 705 : 1.
— see also Joy.
Enlightenment, see Knowledge.
Enmity, proximity generates, iii. 599 : 1.
— of God, iii. 560 : 1.
Enoch, the patriarch, i. 15 : 2, ii. 41 : 1.
— his career, vi. 533 : 2.
— translation of, iii. 192 : 1.
Enoch, Book of, account of, vi. 660 : 2, 661.
— quoted, v. 303.
Enthusiasm, from God, iii. 809 : 2.
— injury of quelling, vi. 395 : 1.
— mostly misinterpreted, v. 199 : 1.
— not to be quenched, vi. 355.
— value in religious work, v. 466 : 2.
Envy, folly of, iii. 100 : 1.
Epaphras, vi. 10 : 1.
— sketch of, vi. 286-7.
— Paul's enforcement of his words, vi. 196 : 1.
——— indorsement of, vi. 199-200.
— and the Colossian Church, vi. 191-2, 192.
Epaphroditus, Paul's relations with, vi. 144-6.
Ephesians, Epistle to, vi. 382 : 1.
— characterized, vi. 318 : 2.
— a general Asian circular, vi. 281 : 2, 289 : 1.
— lack of preliminary graciousness, vi. 196 : 1.

Ephesians, Epistle to, on armor of salvation, vi. 348 : 1.
— on the Christian family, vi. 272, 274.
— on circumspect speech, vi. 279 : 2.
— on foreordination, vi. 320 : 2.
— on mystical union of Christians and Christ, vi. 194 : 2.
— resemblance to 1 Peter, vi. 672.
— salient thought of, vi. 191 : 1.
— "the faithful" in, vi. 195 : 1.
— use of "in Christ," vi. 234 : 2.
Ephesus, birthplace of John's Gospel, vi. 765 : 1.
— church of, vi. 841 : 1, 843 : 1, 844-5.
— — foundation of, vi. 70 : 1.
— — metropolis of Asian churches, vi. 10 : 1.
— burning of books at, vi. 766 : 1, 767 : 1.
— description and life, vi. 765-6.
— famous for magic, vi. 479 : 1.
— importance and specialties, v. 480 : 1, 484 : 1, 485, 488-491.
— the Paris of old, vi. 822 : 2.
— readiness to hear the gospel, vi. 18 : 1.
— size and wealth, vi. 10 : 1.
— worship of, vi. 34 : 2.
— Timothy at, vi. 394 : 1.
Ephod, the, i. 285 : 1.
— of Gideon, i. 792, 793.
— one from Nob, ii. 92 : 2.
Ephraim, son of Joseph, arrogance and jealousy, i. 709 : 1.
— seed cast out, iv. 201 : 2.
— significance of his name, i. 98 : 1.
Ephraim, the tribe, determined on domination, i. 806 : 1.
— faithlessness of, iii. 203 : 2.
— head of kingdom of Israel, iii. 159 : 1.
— prophetic blessing by Moses, i. 620 : 2.
— selfish separatism, i. 789 : 2.
— synonym for all Israel, iv. 201 : 2.
— — blamed for fusion with outsiders, iv. 509.
— — effects of exile, iv. 511 : 1-2.
— — self-indulgence, iv. 527 : 2.
Ephraim, wood of, Absalom's death in, ii. 180 : 2, 234 : 2.
Ephrathah and Shiloh, iii. 316 : 2.
Epicureans, basis of their doctrine, vi. 619 : 2.
Epimenides, Paul quotes, vi. 441 : 1.
— quoted, vi. 442 : 1.
Epiphanes, Gnostic sensualist, vi. 400 : 1.
Epiphanius, cited, v. 312 : 2, vi. 418 : 1, 773 : 1.
Episcopacy, see Bishops.
Episcopate, early, vi. 413-415.
Epistle of Churches of Lyons and Vienne, v. 298 : 2, 299 : 1.
Epistles, general, question of their authenticity, vi. 559-562.
Epochs, followed by commonplace, i. 642 : 2.
Equality, Christian ordinance to, i. 181 : 2.
Equality, before the law, i. 595 : 2.
— of ability obtains equal reward, iv. 788 : 1.
Erasmus, as champion of peace, v. 349 : 1.
— blunder of, i. 775 : 2.
— on Stephen's defense, v. 367 : 2.
— cited, vi. 641 : 1.
Erskine, Thomas, cited, vi. 317 : 2.
Esarhaddon, exploits and character, ii. 425 : 1.
— incursion into Palestine, ii. 430 : 2.
— inscription of, i. 259 : 1 ; ii. 462 : 1.
— Judah tributary of, iv. 13 : 1.
Esau, character of, i. 69 : 2.
— creature of impulse, i. 73 : 1.
— repentance futile, i. 73 : 2.
— replies to Jacob's message, i. 78 : 2.
— sells his birthright, i. 70 : 1.
— wished self-indulgence without penalty, i. 73 : 2.
— and his birthright, moral of, vi. 544 : 1-2.
Eschatology (see also Immortality; also Jesus Christ, Second Coming of) :
— argument from rectification of injustice, vi. 363 : 2.
— change at death, vi. 206.
— "Day of the Lord," vi. 346-8.
— death exchanges probation for retribution, v. 185 : 2.
— — impossible for the believer, v. 191 : 1-2.
— eternal life the prize of Christian competition, vi. 165 : 2.
— — — Christ's resurrection sole basis of, vi. 197-8.
— — — or eternal punishment, iv. 791 : 2.
— final judgment individual and not collective, v. 611 : 2.
— future life and the Sadducees, v. 339 : 2.
— — — conditions present one, v. 704-5.
— — world ruled by the spirit of Christ, v. 659 : 1-2.
— happiness in proportion to capacity, vi. 728 : 1.
— how the dead are raised, v. 79 : 2, 80 : 1.
— immortality alone gives life a meaning, vi. 304 : 1.
— necessary constitution of world to come, v. 656 : 2, 657 : 1.
— no revelation on non-Christian dead, vi. 345 : 2.
— of the Gospel, v. 95-8.
— — based on the resurrection, vi. 160.
— pagan vs. Christian, vi. 343 : 2.
— Paul's, v. 760-2, vi. 79-80.
— reward and punishment, vi. 364 : 1.
— slaves, hopeful future for, vi. 275-6.
— surety of future life gives enjoyment of present, vi. 255 : 2, 256.
— the final judgment, vi. 747-8, 750 : 1.
— — do. of the unrighteous, vi. 720 : 1, 918 : 1.

Eschatology: Judgment Day, iii. 11: 1.
——idea first in Book of Enoch, vi. 654.
——a finality, vi. 365: 2, 366: 1.
——in the New Testament, vi. 806-8.
——solidarity of hell and redemption, vi. 807: 1.
——fiery punishments, vi. 892: 2, 893: 1.
——and rewards, vi. 529-530.
——not called eternal, vi. 893: 1.
——the feast upon the wicked, vi. 911: 1-2.
——the lake of fire, vi. 912: 1-2.
——eternal torment, vi. 912: 2.
—the heavenly inheritance, vi. 684-6.
—consolations to the Christian, vi. 712: 1.
—the one Christian hope, vi. 333.
—"the wrath to come," vi. 324: 1.
Esdraelon, plain of, a great battleground, ii. 104: 1, 110: 1.
Esoterism, not meant for Christianity, vi. 248: 2, 360: 1.
—obnoxious to Paul, vi. 223: 1, 225: 2, 226, 236: 2, 728: 1.
Essenes, the, and the angels, 501: 1.
—rites of, vi. 550: 1-2.
—usage as to oaths, vi. 629: 2.
Esteem for man as man, i. 608: 1.
Esther, the queen, character and action, ii. 682-4.
—craftiness, ii. 684: 1.
—daring, ii. 683: 2.
—identity of, ii. 675: 1.
—not a Christian heroine, ii. 684: 2.
—vengeance of, ii. 684: 2.
Esther, Book of, discussed, ii. 674-7.
—absence of God's name in, ii. 675: 2.
—moral tone of, ii. 676: 1.
Eternal city, iii. 130: 1.
"Eternal sin," iv. 838: 1.
Eternity, building for time and, iv. 722: 2.
—in the heart, iii. 490: 1.
—of God, iii. 233: 1.
Ethbaal I., ii. 298: 1.
Ethbaal II., prince of Tyre, iv. 285: 1.
Ethical laws, i. 329: 2.
Ethics, Christian, and Christian doctrine, vi. 77-81.
—of old and new dispensations, essences of, v. 32: 2.
—of the Old Testament, ii. 239: 1.
—Romish and Protestant, i. 375: 2.
Ethiopia, iii. 224: 2, 685: 1.
Ethiopians, i. 419: 1.
Eucharist (see also Communion), Ignatius on, vi. 776: 2.
—preluded by the loaves, v. 77: 1.
Eunuchs, rescinding of the religious exclusion of, iii. 831: 1.
Euodius, cited, vi. 657: 1.
Euphrates, the, relations to history of Israel, vi. 869: 2.
Eusebius, on apostolic assignments, v. 321: 1.
—on disputed books, vi. 674.
—on Gnosticism in early church, vi. 396: 2.
—on the general epistles, vi. 389: 2, 559: 2, 643: 2.
—on Jewish chronology, iv. 378: 1.
—on St. Paul, vi. 391: 2, 394: 1.
—on the Rechabites, iv. 135: 1.
—criticised, vi. 487: 2, 489: 1.
—cited, v. 292, 334: 1, vi. 475: 1, 565: 1, 765: 1.
Euthalius and the general epistles, vi. 588: 1-2.
Eutychianism, v. 371: 2, 372: 1.
Eutychus, the case of, v. 496: 1.
Evangelicalism, doctrine of holiness, vi. 521: 2.
Evangelism (see also Missionary Work), ignorant criticism of, v. 745: 2.
Evans, T. S., cited, v. 635: 1.
Everlasting throne, the, iii. 607: 1.
Every-day life, regulations of, i. 329: 2.
Evidence, the apostles' canons of, vi. 812: 1-2.
Evil, authorship of, iii. 579: 1.
—conquest of, by the cross, vi. 245: 2.
—consequence of sin, iii. 581: 1.
—distinguished from doer, iii. 34: 1.
—doing, that good may come, v. 539: 2.
—duration of, iii. 309: 2.
—God's instrument for good, vi. 698: 2.
—good taken for, iv. 93: 1.
—hatred of godly, iii. 76: 2.
—identified with pain, ii. 706: 1.
—of useless lives, ii. 643: 1.
—origin of, ii. 540: 2.
———and of good, divine, iii. 579: 2.
—overcome by good, iii. 609: 1.
—Paul's theory of, vi. 12: 2.
—persistence in is unnatural, iv. 51: 1.
—physical made correspondent to moral, v. 573: 1.
—positive, ii. 711: 2.
—principle in the world, vi. 372: 2.
—problem of its origin, vi. 397-8.
—returning for good, iii. 275: 1.
—suffering, not wickedness, iii. 579: 1.
—temptation to, ii. 541: 1.
—working for good, iii. 580: 1.
Evil-doers, career of, iii. 154: 1.
—fate of, ii. 764: 1, 2.
—hell of, ii. 708: 1.
—success and peaceful death of, ii. 767: 2.
Evil-Merodach, ii. 457: 2, iv. 143: 1, 403: 1.
Evils, besetting, iii. 112: 2.
Evolution, reveals divine wisdom, ii. 766: 2.
—theory of, does not degrade humanity, vi. 814: 1-2.
—and creation, i. 7: 1; iii. 376: 2.
———wonderful, ii. 786: 2.

Evolution, religious, a history of degeneration, v. 530 : 1.
— spiritual, ii. 707 : 1.
Ewald, G. H. A., on book of Job, ii. 695 : 1.
———— Joshua, i. 636 : 2.
— on David and Psalm iii., iii. 14 : 1.
— on divine justice, iii. 648 : 2.
— on Isaiah, iii. 626 : 2, 655 : 2, 735 : 2, 813 : 2, 816 : 1.
— on Isaiah's preface, iii. 617 : 2.
— on Job's wife, ii. 711 : 1.
— on Judaizing, vi. 147 : 1.
— on meaning of B'ne Elim, iii. 77 : 2.
———— Judgment, iii. 804 : 2.
— on Nehemiah, ii. 628 : 2.
— on Paul's Epistles, vi. 484 : 2.
— on the pillar of the cloud, i. 407 : 2.
— on Psalms, iii. 34 : 2, 67 : 1, 100 : 2, 120 : 2, 122 : 1, 123 : 1, 132 : 1, 169 : 2, 190 : 1, 211 : 1, 236 : 1, 252 : 1, 261 : 2, 284 : 2, 334 : 1, vi. 59 : 1.
— cited or quoted, iv. 10 : 1, 35 : 2, 40 : 1, 63 : 1, 64 : 1, 108 : 2, 109 : 1, 206 : 1, 237 : 1, 264 : 2, 356 : 1, 357 : 2, 362 : 1, 371 : 2, 374 : 1, 375 : 1, 382 : 2, 385 : 1, 386 : 1, 387 : 1, 390 : 2, 391 : 1, 399 : 1, 403 : 1, 404 : 1, 411 : 1, 421 : 1, 422 : 2, 423 : 2, 424 : 1, 2, 497 : 2, 515 : 2, 533 : 2, 549 : 1, 578 : 2, 591 : 1, 597 : 1, 615 : 1, 627 : 2, 628 : 1, 631 : 2, 633 : 1, 634 : 2, 640 : 2, 655 : 1, 674 : 2, 680 : 2, 681 : 2, v. 29 : 1-2.
Example, duty of setting good, vi. 722 : 2.
— influence of silent, vi. 702 : 1-2.
— parent's, before child, iii. 423 : 2.
— principles of, in Christian life, v. 667-9.
— sacredness of, v. 608-612.
Examples of insect life, iii. 369 : 1.
Exclusive devotion, fundamental reason for, iii. 211 : 2.
Exclusiveness, saved Judaism, ii. 591 : 2.
Excommunication, powerless against conscience, v. 184 : 1.
— congregational, effect of, v. 653 : 1.
— in early church, vi. 405-7.
Exile, the Jewish, iii. 743-8.
— causes captives to remember God, iii. 510 : 2, 581 : 2.
— congregation formed on return from, i. 563 : 1.
— correspondence with the exiles, iv. 154-6.
— effect in commercializing the Jews, iii. 746 : 2.
—— in transforming them to passionate zealots, iii. 510 : 2.
—— social and religious, iii. 745 : 1, iv. 511-512.
— innocent suffering in, iii. 747 : 1.
— only an episode in Israel's tragedy, iii. 769 : 2.
Exile, the Jewish, prophetic sentence of, iv. 60 : 1, 2, 87 : 1.
— the Restoration, iii. 600 : 2, iv. 196-9
———— and after, iv. 606-612.
———— problem of, repeopling Jerusalem, iv. 349 : 1.
— ruin through, iv. 193-6.
— slight traces in Jewish contemporary literature, iii. 746 : 2.
— social condition of Jews in, iii. 745 : 1.
Exiles, quality of, iii. 739 : 1.
— returned, method of worship, ii. 601 : 2.
Existence, struggle for, iii. 701 : 1.
Exodus, The, chronology of, i. 170 : 1.
— Nehemiah on, ii. 634 : 1.
— Psalm of, iii. 173 : 2.
— recapitulation of, i. 231 : 1, 2.
— route of, i. 170 : 1.
— the Second, ii. 597 : 2.
Exorcism, see Demonology, Devils.
Expectations delayed, i. 39 : 1.
Expediency, condemned, ii. 57 : 2.
Experience, disregard of lessons of, iii. 597 : 2.
Expiation to justice, i. 343 : 1.
Exposure, a chief punishment of transgression, iii. 553 : 2.
Externalism, religious, of Jews, ii. 606 : 1.
Extreme Unction, rite of, vi. 634 : 2, 635 : 1.
Eye, The Single, explained, ii. 179 : 1, 2.
Ezekiel, air of leisure in writings of, iii. 746 : 1.
— analysis of conversion, iv. 307 : 1.
— as to individual sinners, iv. 297 : 2.
— attitude toward heathen, iv. 256 : 1.
— call of, iv. 219 : 1, 229 : 2.
— compared with Hosea, iv. 267 : 2.
———— Isaiah, iv. 226-8.
— conception of salvation, iv. 312 : 1 sq.
———— sin, iv. 255 : 2.
— consecration of, iv. 233 : 1.
— denunciations of Edom, iv. 278 : 1-2, 304-6.
— development of his activity, iv. 232 : 2.
— discrimination of, iv. 278 : 2.
— greatest seer in the world, iii. 564 : 1.
— on false prophecy, iv. 250 : 1.
— on God's law-giving in Egypt, i. 198 : 2.
— on his function as prophet, iv. 297 : 1.
— on the idolatry of Egypt, i. 126 : 1.
— on Nazaritism, i. 450 : 2.
— on the northern invaders, ii. 434 : 1.
— on Zedekiah, ii. 448 : 1-2.
— a popular preacher, iv. 295 : 2.
— a prophet of the exile, iv. 219 : 1, 295 : 2.
— rigorous logic of, iv. 242 : 1.
— temple of, iv. 324 : 2 sq.
— test of, obedience, iv. 231 : 2.
— turning-point of his ministry, iv. 294 : 1.
— vision of, contrasted with Isaiah's, iv. 227 : 1.
———— relation to Pentateuch, iv. 322 : 2.

Ezekiel, vision of, a theocracy, iv. 318 : 2 sq.
——— destruction of Jerusalem and its temple, iv. 239 : 1 sq.
— "watchman" of souls, iv. 297 : 1.
— and Jeremiah, iv. 221-5.
Ezekiel, Book of, non-ceremonialism of, i. 400 : 2.
Ezra, the Scribe, ii. 615-618.
— genealogy, ii. 616 : 1.
— devout nature, ii. 617 : 1.
— enthusiasm, ii. 617 : 1.
— expedition of, ii. 618-620.
— faith of, ii. 620 : 2.
— issue of reformation, ii. 628 : 1.
— prayer of, in Nehemiah, ii. 661 : 2.
— remorse for sins of his people, i. 622 : 1.
— the nation's instructor, ii. 617 : 2.
— views on foreign marriages, ii. 621 : 1.
Ezra, Book of, ii. 589 : 1, iv. 606 : 1 to 610 : 2.

Faber, F. W., cited, v. 124 : 1, 265 : 2.
Failure brings lessons, i. 680 : 2.
— impossibility of Christian, vi. 513-514.
— moral uses of, v. 278 : 2, 279.
— social, ii. 732 : 1.
Faint-heartedness, see Timidity.
Fairbairn, A. M., on the Resurrection, v. 699 : 1.
Faith (see also Justification by Faith), ages of, ii. 218 : 2.
— an assurance and a proof, vi. 530-2.
— ancient, rescued from corruption, iv. 211 : 2.
— antagonist of fear, iii. 149 : 1.
— antithesis to hearing, vi. 19-20.
—— to sinfulness, iii. 86 : 2.
— as emancipator, v. 868-72.
— as rooted in Christ, v. 234 : 2, 235.
— as the way, v. 225.
— as to God's care, iii. 17 : 1.
— assurance of prayer heard, iii. 15 : 1.
— before righteousness, iii. 148 : 1.
— believers, requisite to work of Christ, vi. 217 : 1.
— born of despair, v. 724-6.
— brings healing from Christ, v. 73 : 1.
— casting burdens on the Lord, vi. 724 : 2.
— chilled by disillusion, v. 229 : 2.
— coincidence with obedience, v. 38 : 1.
— collapse of Jewish, iii. 696 : 1.
— controls fear, iii. 144 : 1.
— correlative of Christ, v. 527 : 2.
— culture as enemy to the, iii. 704 : 1.
— danger of delusions in, v. 622 : 1.
— decay in old Jerusalem, iv. 240 : 2.
— definition of in Hebrew, i. 27 : 1.
— demands utterance, v. 758 : 2.
— destruction of material forms of, iii. 741 : 2.
— development of, into knowledge, i. 147 : 1.
— disciples lacked that of Jesus, iv. 799 : 1.
— discipline of, iii. 806 : 1.
Faith, enthusiasm of, i. 47 :
— exemplified in Jonathan's exploit, ii. 58 : 2, 59 : 1, 2.
— extra-human means an aid to, vi. 457 : 1.
——— accepting, a test of, vi. 456 : 2, 457 : 1.
— fellowship of, iii. 648 : 2.
— gives courage, iii. 24 : 1.
— God demands for help, v. 145 : 2, 146 : 1.
— grounds for Christian, vi. 706 : 1.
— hazy later meaning of, iv. 556 : 1.
— in divine help, i. 123 : 2.
——— power, i. 645 : 2 ; iii. 559 : 2.
— in the transcendent, the heart of religion, v. 724 : 1.
— intellectual hindrances to, vi. 29.
— involves self-surrender, v. 46 : 1.
— its work in life : groping after, vi. 537 : 1.
—— choosing, vi. 537-9.
—— as discipline for life's work, vi. 539-540.
—— makes life a sacrament, vi. 540.
— justification by, v. 519 : 2, 520 : 1.
——— perversion of doctrine, vi. 753 : 2.
——— vs. works, vi. 588-592.
— kind and object, vi. 159.
— lack, not compensated by merits, v. 143 : 2.
—— of full, keeps from God, v. 278 : 2.
— lends efficacy to moral law, v. 894 : 2, 895.
— life governed by, iii. 710 : 1.
— link between sacrifice and object, v. 852 : 2.
— linked with a holy life, vi. 720 : 2.
— logic of, iii. 105 : 2.
— main lesson taught in Book of Kings, ii. 460 : 1.
— meaning of, vi. 194 : 1-2.
— meditations of, iii. 82 : 2.
— metaphor of, iii. 23 : 2.
— must be based on obedience for happiness, iii. 442 : 1.
——— both of head and heart, v. 384 : 2.
——— mutual between man and Christ, v. 140 : 1.
——— of spirit, not senses, v. 280 : 1.
——— strengthened by absence of object, v. 272 : 2.
— nature of, v. 527 : 1-2.
—— and evolution of, vi. 336.
— necessity of, iv. 759 : 1.
— needs machinery to transmit, vi. 466-9.
—— to be unselfish, v. 154 : 2.
— not blind assent nor mental suspense, i. 47 : 2.
— not made needless by fulfilment of the promise, vi. 542 : 1.
— of David Livingstone, ii. 108 : 1.
— of Job, ii. 709 : 1, 722 : 2.
— often held mere credulity, vi. 717 : 2, 718 : 1.
— only evidence of Christ's nearness, v. 279. 2, 280 : 1.

Faith, Paul's idea of, vi. 196-7.
— penalty of lacking, vi. 696 : 1.
— place in Christian virtues, v. 906 : 2.
— power of evolution in, v. 154 : 2.
— procedure from lower to higher, v. 229 : 1.
— profession of, iii. 34 : 2.
— reaches divine heart, iii. 33 : 2.
— reconciliation with reason, ii. 732 : 2.
— relation to hope, vi. 324 : 1-2.
— — of the ascension to, v. 309 : 1-2.
— reward of, iii. 76 : 2 (see also Hannah).
— righteousness of, vi. 155-159.
— safe if spiritual tastes are cultivated, v. 166 : 2.
— salvation by, vs. law, v. 857 : 2.
— Satan's attempt to break down, constant, vi. 725 : 2.
— saving, how obtained, v. 551 : 1.
— sees God's manifestations, iii. 52 : 1.
— substance above forms, v. 921.
— supplication of, iii. 82 : 1.
— three barriers of, ii. 749 : 2.
— three great doctrines of, iv. 757 : 2.
— trial of, ii. 138 : 1,2.
— triumph of, ii. 426 : 1.
— triumphant, iii. 39 : 2.
— unity the bulwark of, vi. 726 : 1.
— victorious power in conflict, vi. 543 : 2.
— victory of, v. 756-9.
— victory of our, iii. 704 : 2.
— voice of, iii. 75 : 1.
— with hope and love, v. 888 : 2, 889 : 1.
— and atheism, problem between fundamental, iii. 660 : 2.
— and grace, Paul's doctrine of, iv. 208 : 2.
— and materialism, problem between practical, iii. 660 : 2.
— and politics, in Isaiah's time, iii. 671-5.
— and prayer, connection between, iv. 874 : 1.
— and sight, struggle between, iv. 309 : 1.
— see also Christian, Christianity.
Faithfulness, blessings attending, iv. 387 : 1.
Faithless means foolish, i. 425 : 1.
Falkland, Lord, as champion of peace, v. 349 : 1.
Fall, the, of man, vi. 751 : 2.
False swearing, i. 278 : 2.
— witness, an unpardonable crime, iii. 371 : 1.
— — forbidden, i. 202 : 2.
— — wide reach of, i. 203 : 1.
Falsehood, as illustrated by Ananias, v. 350 : 2.
— evils resulting from, iii. 380 : 2.
— improper lenity to, vi. 371 : 1.
— in Christian bodies, worse than disunion, iv. 110 : 2.
— is always evil, iv. 833 : 2.
— nature of, vi. 260 : 2.
— not from God, vi. 372 : 1.
Family, The, a sanctuary of purity, iv. 334 : 2.
Family, the Christian, vi. 88-98, 272-6.
— constitution, i. 651 : 2.
— inheritance of character, ii. 243 : 2.
— life, true unit, ii. 641 : 1.
— numerous, coveted among old Jews, iii. 311 : 2.
— of God, gospel of, iv. 739 : 2.
— traditions, of Chronicles, ii. 487 : 1.
Famine, in David's reign, ii. 194 : 1.
— — — — cause of, 195 : 2.
— in Samaria, ii. 359 : 1.
Fancy, toying with supernatural, i. 181 : 1.
Farrar, J. W., on the Apocalypse, i. 925 : 2.
— on Epistle of James, vi. 572 : 2.
— on Jewish ceremonialism, v. 410 : 2.
— on pagan viciousness, v. 531 : 2.
— on Paul's "thorn in the flesh," v. 417 : 1.
— cited or quoted, ii. 218 : 1, v. 53 : 2, 54 : 1, 61 : 1, vi. 368 : 1, 2, 369 : 1, 370 : 1, 650 : 1-2.
Fas of the Romans corresponded to the Decalogue, i. 510 : 2.
Fashion, not to be made an idol, ii. 34 : 2.
Fast, injudicious, ordered by Saul, ii. 62 : 1.
Fasting, controversy concerning, iv. 830 : 1 sq.
— formal, iii. 834 : 1.
— prescription and action, v. 34 : 2.
— principle of, iv. 717 : 2.
— token of penitence, iv. 130 : 2.
Fasts of the Exile, continuance of, iv. 637 : 2.
Fat, prohibition of, i. 261 : 2.
Fatalism, negatives character, iii. 644 : 2.
Fate, impotence of earthly conditions against, iii. 131 : 2.
— of the godless, iii. 133 : 1.
— one comes to all, iii. 500 : 2.
Fatherhood, holiness of, i. 334 : 1.
— of God, does not encourage presumption, i. 147 : 1, iii. 608 : 1.
— — — idea as old as humanity, iv. 32 : 2.
— — — involves human brotherhood, iv. 78 : 1.
— — — Israel's hesitation in ascribing, iv. 646 : 1.
— — not an antithesis to His sovereignty, iii. 608 : 1.
— — — and His humanity, iv. 514-516.
Fatherly pity of God, iii. 258 : 1.
Fathers, the, those who would go back to, ii. 725 : 1.
— of Israel faithless to God, iv. 93 : 1.
Fathers' houses or clans, i. 573 : 1.
Faults, secret, iii. 57 : 1.
Fear, the source of misery, i. 680 : 1.
— as religious motive, i. 523 : 2.
— — — — instinctive in man, iv. 66 : 1.
— — — — ruling in Egyptian religion, i. 528 : 2.
— of God, an outgrowth of love, vi. 690 : 2.
— — — atheism of, iii. 658-661.

Fear of God banished by trust in Him, iii. 74 : 1.
——— Israel lifted to love from, i. 527 : 1.
——— morbid combination with desire of Him, i. 222 : 2.
——— needless, ii. 610 : 1.
Feast of the dedication, v. 187 : 1.
— of Purim, ii. 674 : 2, 686 : 2.
— of tabernacles, ii. 512 : 2, 660 : 2 ; iii. 289 : 1.
— of trumpets, ii. 656 : 1.
— of weeks, ii. 556 : 1.
Feasting with Jehovah, i. 430 : 1.
Feasts, Jewish religious, iv. 341 : 2.
— of the Lord, i. 349 : 1.
Federalist school of divines, vi. 517 : 2.
Felix, character of, v. 502 : 1-2.
— type of procrastination, v. 506 : 1.
Fellowship, with God, iii. 192 : 1.
Female slaves, provisions as to, i. 609.
— see also Slaves, Women.
Females and right of inheritance, i. 710 : 2.
Ferguson, Sir S., "Lays of the Western Gael" quoted, v. 323 : 1.
Fertility and righteousness, iii. 684 : 1.
— of a land, what it depends on, i. 614 : 2.
Fetishism of Hayti negroes, i. 584 : 1.
Fiery inscription, the, iv. 402 : 2.
Fig-tree, the barren, iv. 887 : 2.
Figured stones of the Canaanites, i. 482 : 1.
"Fill the hand," i. 392 : 2.
Findlay, G. G., cited, v. 472 : 1.
Fire, in Scripture usage, i. 249 : 2.
— as means of the last judgment, vi. 747 : 2, 748 : 1.
— symbolism of reckless speech, vi. 597 : 2, 598.
Firmilian of Caesarea, cited, vi. 674.
First shall be last, iv. 768 : 1, 2.
Firstborn, law of the, i. 171 : 1.
— redemption of, sanctity of, i. 394 : 1.
— sacrifice of, i. 394 : 1, iv. 47 : 1.
— of the Creator, iii. 374 : 2.
First-fruits, vi. 891 : 2, 892 : 1.
— always consecrated to God, i. 339 : 1.
— day of, i. 473 : 1.
— law of, iv. 26 : 2.
— of His redeemed ones, iv. 804 : 1.
— presentation of, iii. 266 : 2.
Fiske, John, "Destiny of Man" quoted, iii. 716 : 1.
Flattery, allied to lying, iii. 390 : 1.
— and woman, iii. 530 : 2.
Flavel, John, on blessing of a religious father, ii. 54 : 2, 55 : 1.
Flesh (see also Body), harvest of, v. 913 : 2, 914 : 1.
— "lusts of the," vi. 257 : 2, 258 : 1.
— meaning of, v. 898 : 1.
——— Paul's, v. 915 : 2.
— war with the spirit, v. 896-900.
Flesh, works of, v. 900-3.
— vs. spirit, Paul on, vi. 146-152.
Flogging, how inflicted, v. 355 : 1.
Flood, the, see Deluge.
Folly, allurements of, iii. 380 : 2.
— contrasted with wisdom in Proverbs, iii. 371 : 1, 378 : 2.
— historical, iii. 371 : 1.
Food, daily, a peace offering, i. 330 : 2.
——— and idolatry, i. 330 : 2.
— lawful, use of, i. 329 : 2.
— the true spiritual, vi. 694 : 1-2.
Fool, the, a power, iii. 502 : 1.
— hope for the, iii. 433 : 2.
— of public life, iii. 503 : 1.
— Scriptural denotation of, iii. 108 : 1.
— what Proverbs has to say of, iii. 430-4.
Foolishness, moral, iii. 272 : 2.
Foot-washing, in the East, v. 212 : 2.
Forbearance, David's compared to world's, ii. 94 : 2.
— of God, ii. 661 : 2.
Forbidden delights, iii. 381 : 1.
Force, atheism of, iii. 658 : 2.
— conquests by, ii. 69 : 2.
Foreknowledge, God's, vi. 12 : 2, 13 : 1, 682 : 2.
Foreordination, v. 575 : 1, vi. 12 : 2, 13 : 1.
— liberty not curtailed by, ii. 40 : 1.
— Paul on, vi. 320 : 2.
— vs. free-will, ii. 35 : 2 (not inconsistent with), vi. 922 : 2.
Forgetfulness, besetting sin of, iii. 676 : 1.
— of God's mercies, iii. 267 : 2.
Forgiveness, iii. 425-7.
— anecdote of, vi. 820 : 1.
— by expiation, iii. 168 : 1.
— effects of, iii. 425 : 2, 696 : 1.
— God's, of sins, iv. 313 : 2, 345 : 2, 726 : 2, vi. 79, 158, 242 : 1.
— inherent in God's nature, iii. 314 : 1.
— joy and satisfaction of, iii. 84 : 2, iv. 763 : 1.
— knowledge of God obtained by, ii. 580 : 2.
— of enemies, iii. 275 : 1.
— of trespasses, iv. 762-3.
— power for generating grace, v. 61.
— reward of, iii. 427 : 2.
— spirit of Christ, iii. 16 : 1.
— unlimited duty of, v. 93 : 2.
Forms, religious, see Ritualism.
Fornication, Paul on, v. 659-662.
— stronger type of sin than adultery is, vi. 902 : 2.
— universality in pagan times : evils, v. 900 : 2, 901 : 1.
Fortitude a merit, iii. 568 : 1.
Fortune, reversals of, iii. 592 : 2.
Forty, symbolic meaning of, i. 318 : 1.
Foundling hospitals, origin and abuse, v. 346 : 1.

Fountain of living water, iv. 98 : 2.
Fountains of Elisha, see Elisha.
— Solomon's, ii. 269 : 1.
Fragrance, see Savor.
Francis de Sales, St., cited on small congregations, v. 468 : 2.
Francis of Assisi, St., temporal tragedy of, ii. 315 : 2.
Frankincense for the sacrifice, i. 254 : 1.
Fraud, rebuked by the Bible, i. 588 : 1.
— unprofitableness, i. 688 : 1 ; ii. 88 : 1.
— "pious," meaning of, i. 687 : 2.
Frederick the Great, despair after Kunersdorf, i. 130 : 2.
Freebooters, David's band called, ii. 231 : 1.
Freedom (see also Liberty) :
— Christian, glories and abuses, v. 733.
— — of interpretation, v. 749 : 2, 750 : 1.
— — vs. authority, v. 734 : 2, 735 : 1.
— consistent with foreordination, 35 : 2.
— human, iii. 409-412.
— moral, great religious truth, iv. 259 : 1.
— — how God constitutes, v. 238 : 1.
— of the soul, iv. 831 : 2.
— religious, perils of, iii. 846 : 2, v. 893-6.
— true, divine law of, vi. 744 : 1.
Free-will (see also Determinism; Election; Freedom), v. 160 : 2.
— essential to virtue, vi. 303 : 1.
— explains salvation of a few, v. 580 : 1.
— God's purpose for men, vi. 401 : 2.
— necessary to salvation, v. 471 : 1.
— necessity for rational life, vi. 578-9.
— power to come to repentance, vi. 749 : 2.
— reason of, vi. 397-8.
— to choose perdition, iii. 846 : 2, v. 587 : 2.
— vs. foreordination, ii. 35 : 2, iv. 259 : 1, v. 238 : 1.
Free-will offerings, i. 263 : 1.
French Revolution and atheism, iii. 440 : 2.
Friedländer's "the Jewish religion," quoted, i. 534 : 1.
Friend, God the perfect, iii. 569 : 1.
Friends, false, iii. 76 : 2.
"Friends" (Quakers), and non-resistance of, ii. 565 : 2.
Friendship, iii. 404-7.
— doubles faculties, iii. 405 : 1.
— freedom in expression the test, iii. 602 : 1.
— in adversity, iii. 405 : 2.
— loss through breaking, iii. 406 : 1.
— lower than Christian love, iii. 404 : 2.
— of Jesus Christ, ii. 85 : 2.
— of the young, ii. 85 : 1.
— ripens with time, iii. 405 : 2.
— selfishness of much, iii. 83 : 1.
— too rarely formed on Christian lives, vi. 289-290.
— with God, iii. 406 : 2.
Frogs, the plague of, i. 154 : 2.
Fronmüller, G. F. C., cited, vi. 653 : 2.
Froude, J. A., on God in history, i. 507 : 2.
Fryth, John, reply to Sir Thomas More, iii. 515 : 1.
Fuller, J. M., on Daniel, iv. 408 : 1.
— on Psalm lxvi, iii. 171 : 2.
Fuller's well, ii. 234 : 2.
Future, the, 618-622.
— confidence in, presumptuous, in men, vi. 618-622.
Future life (see also Eschatology), beliefs made real by Christ's death, v. 228 : 1-2.
— faith in a, iii. 500 : 2.
— double promise of, in Old Testament, iii. 764 : 2.

Gaal, son of Ebed, i. 798 : 1.
Gabriel, the archangel, v. 13.
— first mentioned, iv. 414 : 2.
— warning to Daniel, iv. 419 : 2.
Gad, praised by Moses, i. 621 : 1.
— sagacity and energy, ibid.
Gad, tribe of, agree to form van of Canaanite invasion, i. 478 : 2.
— insignificant figure in history, i. 479 : 2.
— Moses' displeasure with, i. 478 : 1.
— tenacious courage, i. 116 : 2.
Gad, the prophet, "David's seer," ii. 89 : 1, 207 : 2, 235 : 2.
Galatia, settlement and character, v. 465 : 2, 466 : 1, 818 : 2.
Galatians, the, circumcision prejudicial among, vi. 393 : 1.
Galatians, Epistle to, vi. 382 : 1, 390 : 1.
— cited, vi. 373, 590 : 1.
— vehemence of, vi. 294 : 2, 318 : 1.
— an epistle of faith, vi. 318 : 2.
— controversial atmosphere, vi. 7 : 2.
— idea of universal salvation in, vi. 7 : 2.
— lack of preliminary graciousness, vi. 193 : 1.
— on remission of sin, vi. 14 : 2.
— Paul's self-assertion in, vi. 193 : 1.
— place in Pauline epistles, vi. 9 : 2.
Galilee, Christ begins ministry in, iv. 708-10.
— crisis in, iv. 743 : 1.
— stronghold of Judaism, v. 408 : 1.
— and Judaea, "the two orthodox provinces," iii. 178 : 1.
Gallio, character and action of, v. 630 : 1, 631 : 1.
— and Jewish sect law, vi. 586 : 2.
— and the trial of St. Paul, v. 479-480.
Gamaliel, character and position, v. 409 : 2, 410.
— counsel of, v. 351-5.
Gambling, spirit of, iii. 356 : 2.
Gardiner, Capt. Allen, antarctic explorer, ii. 358 : 2.
Garrison, William Lloyd, persecution of, ii. 315 : 2.
"Gate, proselytes of the," v. 430 : 1-2.

Gath, the Ark at, ii. 24 : 2.
—city of Goliath, ii. 73 : 1, 87 : 2.
—David at, ii. 85 : 2, 87 : 1 ; iii. 148 : 2.
—gigantic men of, ii. 198 : 2.
Gautier, Leon, iv. 325 : 1.
Gaza, religious conservatism of, v. 395 : 2.
—Samson in, i. 819-822.
Geba, Jonathan defeats Philistines at, ii. 55 : 2.
Gedaliah, Jewish satrap of Nebuchadrezzar, put over Judah, ii. 455 : 1.
—murdered, iv. 136 : 1, 167 : 1, 294 : 2.
Gedor, conquest of, ii. 489 : 2.
Gehazi, servant of Elisha, ii. 351 : 1, 2, 362 : 1.
—cupidity of, ii. 354 : 2, 355 : 1, 2.
—made a leper by Elisha, ii. 356 : 1.
Genealogies, Biblical, ii. 480-5.
——their moral and impression, ii. 483 : 2, 484 : 1.
—of antediluvian period, ii. 481 : 2.
—of Chronicles, ii. 476 : 1.
—of Israel's tribes, i. 466 : 1, 2.
—of Matthew, iv. 698 : 1.
—of patriarchal period, ii. 481 : 2.
—women ignored in, ii. 484 : 2.
Genealogy of the Lagidæ, etc., iv. 432.
Generations, the old and the new, i. 465 : 2.
Generative power, affected by God's curse, i. 314 : 1.
Generosity commanded by wisdom, iii. 359 : 1.
—golden mean of, ii. 484 : 2.
—involved with energy, iii. 384 : 1.
—succeeds, ii. 130 : 1.
Genesis, Book of, sole aim, i. 5 : 1-2.
Genius, popularly dispensed from ethical canons, vi. 818.
——fallacy of the idea, 819.
Gentile priesthood, i. 186 : 2.
Gentiles, the, at outset of Christianity :
—anti-Jewish prejudice, v. 919 : 2, 920 : 1.
—cause of their turning to Judaism, vi. 35 : 1.
—condition of pre-Christian, vi. 316 : 2.
—differentiated from Jews, vi. 34 : 2.
—faith vs. Jewish unbelief, v. 581-5.
—first convert among, v. 429-430.
—Jesus' inclusion into Jewish fold, v. 81.
—Jewish grudge against their baptism, v. 385 : 2, vi. 330 : 1.
—Luke's gospel that of their inclusion, v. 8 : 1.
—pressed to Judaize, v. 915 : 2.
—relation of converts to Judaic rites, vi. 246 : 1.
—responsibility through moral consciousness, v. 535 : 1.
—seed of union with Jews into Christians, v. 198 : 1, 204 : 1.
—separation from Jews effected by Christianity, vi. 264 : 1.
—shut out from Israel's hope, vi. 35 : 2.
—slow conversion of, v. 482 : 2.
Gentiles, spiritual union with Jews, vi. 17 : 2, 18 : 1.
—struggle of Jews to compel circumcision, v. 846-7.
—the "eleventh hour" laborers meant in the parable, v. 873 : 2.
—their status the *crux* of the church, v. 7 : 2.
—treatment of, crux of early Christianity, v. 839 : 2, 840 : 1.
—walk of, vi. 66-69.
Gentleman, the word defined, iii. 681 : 2.
Gentleness, iii. 806 : 2.
George III, exalted notion of prerogative, iii. 445 : 1.
Gerizim, Ebal and, i. 684 : 1.
Gershom, the first-born of Moses, i. 131 : 2.
Gershonites, had charge of the Tabernacle, i. 718 : 2.
—office of, i. 396 : 1.
Gesenius, F. H. W., on meaning of B'ne Elim, iii. 77 : 2.
Geshur in Syria, ii. 164 : 2, 165 : 2.
—king of, ii. 234 : 1.
Geshuri, not subdued by Joshua, i. 696 : 2.
Gethsemane, Christ in, iv. 797 : 1 sq., 908 : 2 sq.
—destruction of garden of, iii. 559 : 1.
—the watch in, v. 98-101.
Gezer, ii. 247 : 2.
Gibbon, Edward, on causes of Christianity's progress, i. 634 : 1.
—cited or quoted, iii. 707 : 1, iv. 138 : 2, vi. 697 : 1, 792 : 1.
Gibborem, Solomon's body-guard, ii. 236 : 2.
Gibeah, crime of, i. 830 : 1.
—Jonathan's army at, ii. 55 : 2.
—of God (also of Saul), ii. 41 : 2, 42 : 1.
—of Saul, ii. 47 : 2, 196 : 1.
—Saul returns to, ii. 45 : 2.
—shocking immorality of, iv. 190 : 1.
Gibeon, pool of, ii. 123 : 1.
—Tabernacle at, ii. 147 : 2.
Gibeonites and their stratagem, i. 686 : 1.
—reduced to drudgery, i. 687 : 1.
Gideon, son of Joash, i. 778 : 2.
—death of, i. 795 : 1.
—defeats the Midianites, i. 788 sq. ; iii. 215 : 2.
—the ecclesiastic, i. 791-5.
—"faint yet pursuing," i. 790 : 1-2.
—iconoclast and reformer, i. 780-3.
—in Midianite camp, i. 787 : 2.
—name changed to Jerubbaal, i. 781 : 2.
—refuses to be king, i. 791 : 2.
—scourges elders with thorns and briars, i. 790 : 1.
—threshing, i. 778 : 2.
—and the angel of the Lord, i. 779 : 2.
Giesebrecht, Friedrich, cited or quoted, iv. 130 : 2, 140 : 1, 163 : 1, 172 : 2, 173 : 1, 174 : 2, 177 : 1, 178 : 2, 180 : 2, 183 : 1, 185 : 2, 187 : 2, 199 : 1, 2, 201 : 1, 202 : 1, 2, 204 : 1, 534 : 1.

Gift of intense spiritual life, ii. 527 : 1.
Gifts (see also Giving), Paul on, vi. 181-4.
— requital of, v. 572.
— to be proportionate, i. 404 : 1.
Gifts (talents), exaggerated valuation in Church work, v. 763 : 2, 764 : 1.
— nemesis of neglected, vi. 462-3.
— of God, use and responsibility, vi. 715.
— — — through Christ, vi. 204-7.
— spiritual, v. 686-690.
— — no test of Christianity, v. 687 : 2.
— supernatural, in early churches, v. 855 : 1.
Gihon, Solomon at, ii. 236 : 2.
Gilboa, Mount, effect of battle at, ii. 111 : 2.
— Saul at, ii. 104 : 1.
— Saul defeated at, ii. 110 : 2.
Gilead, i. 798-802.
— description of charm and fertility, i. 799 : 1.
— "Is there no balm in?" iv. 54 : 2.
Gilgal, the name, i. 662 : 2.
— Bethel's rival, iv. 451 : 2.
— Elisha at, ii. 352 : 1.
— see Samuel, circuit of.
Ginsburg, C. D., on wealth, iii. 486 : 1.
Gittites, faithful to David, ii. 172 : 1.
Giver, Christ as complete, v. 149 : 1-2.
— God as the great, v. 148 : 1.
Giving (see also Charity), courage in, a social need, v. 165 : 1.
— Christian, Paul on, v. 781-6.
— — rules of, v. 783 : 1-2.
— gain from, iii. 504 : 2.
— should be in proportion, ii. 601 : 1.
Gladiatorial shows, pagan and Christian views of, v. 310 : 2.
Gladness in religion for children, ii. 671 : 2.
Glass, seeing through a, v. 693 : 1.
Gleaning and reaping, i. 590 : 2.
Gloom, characteristic of history, ii. 226 : 1.
— November, psychological aspect of, ii. 625 : 1.
Glory, as attribute of God, v. 752 : 1.
— Christ's, subject of the Gospel, v. 754 : 2, 755 : 1.
— earthly vs. spiritual, v. 673 : 2, 673 : 1.
— God become visible, iii. 809 : 1.
— not to be sought in God's service, v. 364 : 2.
Gnats, the plague of, i. 155 : 1.
Gnosticism, characteristics, vi. 65 : 1.
— chief error of, vi. 210 : 1.
— essence, vi. 248 : 1-2.
— emanation theory, vi. 500 : 1.
— in early Asian Churches, vi. 704 : 2, 771 : 1.
— in Ionia, vi. 766 : 1.
— moral teaching, vi. 398-400, 649 : 2.
— problem of, vi. 395-8.
— results in sterile monasticism, v. 334 : 1.
— vagueness, vi. 763 : 1.
Gob, ii. 198 : 1.
God, a consuming fire, iii. 699 : 1.
— a living person, i. 20 : 1, 135 : 2.
— a stronghold in trouble, iii. 103 : 1.
— absence of, ii. 23 : 2, 27 : 2.
— access to, iii. 18 : 2.
— accomplishes purposes, ii. 37 : 2.
— adoration of, ii. 661 : 2.
— against the wicked, iii. 386 : 2.
— agents, humble origin of, ii. 69 : 1.
— anger of, iii. 585 : 1.
— angry, ark the symbol of, ii. 24 : 2.
— anthropomorphism of, prophets regarding, iii. 764 : 2.
— appearing as fire, i. 132 : 2.
— approval and censure of, iii. 403 : 1.
— argument from history, iii. 757 : 1.
— as a champion, iii. 243 : 1.
— as a conqueror, iii. 198 : 1.
— as a guide, iii. 271 : 2.
— as a husbandman, iii. 169 : 1.
— as a person, i. 20 : 1.
— — "He," iii. 768 : 1.
— as a potter, iv. 103-8.
— as a refuge, iii. 126 : 1, 217 : 1.
— as a shield, iii. 218 : 2.
— as ally of one, iii. 93 : 1.
— as an educator, iii. 242 : 2.
— as an enemy, iii. 558 : 1.
— as commanding an extermination, i. 540 : 2.
— as Creator, vi. 532 : 1.
— — — infinite, i. 23 : 2.
— — — creating through mediate beings, theory of, vi. 208 : 1, 209 : 2.
— as king of Israel, ii. 32 : 2.
— as the absolutely unknowable, i. 20 : 1.
— as the avenger, i. 132 : 1.
— as the giver of law, i. 132 : 2.
— as the ultimate source, iv. 67 : 1.
— attitude towards repentance, ii. 580 : 2.
— — — submissive expectance, iii. 110 : 2.
— attributes of, to the non-holy, vi. 520 : 1.
— belittling of, bad for society, v. 531 : 1.
— blessings, the recognition of is not cant, ii. 135 : 1.
— call of, to souls, v. 501 : 2.
— cannot be unjust, iii. 578 : 1, v. 579.
— care of the afflicted, iii. 174 : 2.
— choice, proof of love for mankind, iv. 72 : 1.
— Christians, kings to, ii. 70 : 1.
— comfort derived from, ii. 13 : 1.
— commandments of, iii. 516 : 1.
— compassion of, iii. 574 : 2.
— compensation for human sin, v. 197 : 1.
— constitutes natural retribution, v. 531 : 1-2.
— contrasted calm and wrath of, iii. 12 : 2.
— — regard of, iii. 109 : 1.
— creative power of, iii. 807 : 2.

God, deliverances of, ii. 358 : 1.
— desires men to cling to him, iii. 237 : 2.
— — to convince by love, iii. 750 : 1.
— destroys His own temple, iii. 559 : 1.
— dispenser of victory, i. 185 : 1.
— displeasure of, synonyms for, iii. 104 : 1.
— divinest attributes, v. 121.
— does not neglect, iii. 602 : 1.
— drawn to His dependants, iii. 589 : 2.
— duties to, a part of secular life, v. 631 : 1.
— — to obey will of, vi. 180.
— dwelling with men, iii. 129 : 2.
— eager to save man, v. 90 : 2.
— enjoyment ordained by, ii. 705 : 2.
— essence of sin against, iii. 10 : 2.
— eternity of, iii. 127 : 1, 200 : 2.
— exalted by Isaiah, iii. 661 : 1.
— expressed through social amelioration, v. 181 : 1.
— eye of, ii. 610 : 1.
— fails to advise Saul, ii. 63 : 1, 104 : 2.
— Father of Israel, iii. 602 : 2.
— fatherhood of, iii. 777 : 1, 842 : 2, v. 572 : 1, vi. 78.
— — — and humanity of, iv. 514 : 1.
— — — idea introduced by Jesus, v. 41, 51 : 2, 52 : 1.
— folly of self-confidence against, i. 80 : 1.
— forbearance of, ii. 661 : 2.
— foreknowledge of, vi. 682 : 2.
— found in Christ, i. 81 : 2.
— gift of life to the regenerate, v. 561.
— gifts, misunderstanding of, iii. 637 : 1.
— — precede men's returns, iii. 221 : 1.
— — to His children, vi. 49-50.
— gifts (talents), misuse of, by man, v. 322 : 1
— gives Mosaic law to multiply sins, v. 865-6.
— glorified by His servant, iii. 809 : 1.
— goodness of, leads to repentance, iii. 601 : 1.
— — — persistence of, iii. 574 : 1.
— — — relation to giving pleasure and pain, ii. 705 : 2.
— grace of, ii. 662 : 1.
— guidance of, iii. 360 : 1.
— heals the sick, iii. 272 : 2.
— Hebrew, Philistine's offering to, ii. 25 : 1.
— help, figurative representation of, iii. 110 : 2.
— — timely, iii. 126 : 2.
— His agents often of humble origin, ii. 69 : 1.
— — being with us always, i. 31 : 1.
— — commonplace, iii. 655 : 2, 656 : 1.
— — day, good purpose in delaying, vi. 753 : 1.
— — deeds are words, iii. 265 : 1.
— — faithfulness, fixed as heavens, iii. 229 : 2.
— — — is in saving man, i. 31 : 1.
— — — to Israel, iii. 263 : 1.
— — forbearance, iii. 204 : 2.
— — instruments of punishment, iii. 206 : 2.
God: His interest in details, iii. 619 : 2.
— — intimate knowledge of man, iii. 325 : 1.
— — poor, iii. 723 : 1.
— — servants, His instruments, iii. 197 : 2.
— — temple, see Shiloh.
— — warning, fulfilment of, iii. 600 : 1.
— — years contrasted with man's days, iii. 256 : 1.
— history alive with His presence, ii. 594 : 2.
— — record of continuous mercies, iii. 266 : 2.
— holiness of, ii. 13 : 1, iii. 632 : 2.
— hopeless quest of wisdom a gift of, iii. 480 : 1.
— "house" of, and Christ, v. 221 : 2, 222.
— husbandry of, iii. 209 : 1, v. 645-9.
— "I am," i. 135 : 1.
— idea of Exodus, i. 136 : 2.
— — — intimacy with, introduced by Jesus, v. 221 : 2.
— imaginary vs. real, vi. 68 : 2.
— immutable, iii. 117 : 1.
— in a sense the image of man, v. 223 : 2, 224 : 1.
— in battle, iii. 175 : 2.
— in history, ii. 225 : 2.
— in law of Moses and in modern agnostics, i. 192 : 2.
— in nature, iv. 456 : 1.
— in relation to man's property, i. 364 : 1, 2.
— infinite love of, ii. 663 : 1.
— — mercy of, ii. 580 : 1.
— infinity of, ii. 663 : 2.
— instruments of, ii. 14 : 2.
— interest in humanity avouched by Christ's death, v. 246 : 1.
— is He unknowable? v. 223 : 2, 224.
— is love, i. 136 : 1.
— is not slack, vi. 748-750.
— Israel loved and Edom hated by, iv. 644 : 2.
— Israelite conception of, i. 529 : 2.
— Jonathan's faith in, ii. 58 : 2, 59 : 1, 2.
— judges according to works, iii. 387 : 2.
— judgment of, ii. 64 : 2.
— justice of, ii. 13 : 2.
— — — in regard to prosperous sinners, iii. 192 : 1.
— keep confidence in, ii. 718 : 2.
— kingdom of, a state, not place, vi. 731 : 2.
— — — Hebrew dream and Jesus' purpose, v. 67-70, 70-71.
— — — in the soul, v. 70 : 2.
— — — tests of, ii. 43 : 1.
— — — vs. earthly distractions, v. 85-86.
— — — what constitutes membership of, v. 141 : 2, 142 : 1.
— — — and its government, v. 656 : 2, 657 : 1.
— knowledge of, iv. 521-4.
— — — depends on likeness to, vi. 263 : 1.
— — — gives comfort, ii. 13 : 2.

God, knowledge of, means of fruitful life, vi. 203 : 1.
———present and future, v. 693 : 1.
———spirit of, needed for, v. 645 : 1.
—knows all our lives, ii. 610 : 1.
—last resort, iii. 330 : 2.
—laughter of, iii. 156 : 2.
—long-suffering, vi. 749 : 2.
—love for man, vi. 23 : 2.
————compared with man's, iii. 610 : 2.
————seeks and needs an answering, i. 530 : 1.
——and hate toward man mingled, vi. 38 : 2.
————————not inconsistent, vi. 38 : 2.
—loves man despite man's nature, v. 552 : 1.
—magnifying His name, iii. 140 : 2.
—manifested only through spiritual education, v. 230 : 2.
—"manifested in the flesh," vi. 449 : 2.
—man's insignificance beside, iii. 26 : 1.
—mercifulness of His anger, vi. 739 : 1.
—mercy and pity for man, vi. 719 : 2, 720.
——continuous, vi. 712 : 1-2.
—message of love, iii. 589 : 1.
—methods:—can only work through human agents, v. 181 : 2.
——change in, with the world, v. 639 : 2.
——chose to work without human gifts, v. 640 : 1-2.
——election by, v. 575.
———mystery of, v. 578 : 2.
——of inspiring human souls, v. 8.
——with sin, v. 735 : 1-2.
——works through evil instruments, vi. 698 : 2.
—miraculous supply of water, iii. 204 : 1.
—mode of help, ii. 31 : 1, 2.
—moral obloquy of determinism, vi. 578-9.
——perplexities concerning, v. 176 : 2, 177.
—motherhood of pity, iii. 677 : 2.
—must have all man's spirit, vi. 612 : 1-2.
—name of, iii. 144 : 1, iv. 370 : 2.
———new, i. 134 : 2.
———used profanely, i. 358 : 1.
—near when needed, iii. 588 : 1.
—no evil passion in heart of, iii. 560 : 1.
—no favoritism with, v. 533 : 2, 534 : 1.
—no man righteous beside, ii. 718 : 1.
—no wavering in, v. 634 : 2, 635 : 1.
—not a despot, ii. 728 : 2.
—not a mere looker-on, v. 268 : 1, 269 : 2.
——always orthodox, iii. 774 : 2.
———used with sufficiency, v. 565 : 1.
——dilatory in giving aid, iii. 575 : 1.
——represented in visible form, ii. 317 : 2.
——the author of falsehood, vi. 372 : 1.
——to be bribed, i. 562 : 2.
—of heaven, ii. 631 : 2.
God of Hebrews, how viewed by other nations, ii. 24 : 1; see also Jehovah.
—of Israel, ii. 615 : 1.
———and the heathen idols, iv. 62 : 1 sq.
—of recompenses, iii. 242 : 1.
—omnipotence of, iii. 126 : 2, 216 : 1.
—omniscience of, iii. 402 : 2.
—pain and sorrow ordained by, ii. 705 : 2.
—passion of, iii. 763 : 2.
—paternal and judicial character of, ii. 64 : 2.
—Paul's idea of, v. 476.
—personality of, iii. 842 : 1, vi. 78, 529 : 2, 530 : 1.
—phases emphasized in Old Testament, v. 51 : 1-2.
—pity for, i. 136 : 1.
—plans and purposes of, vi. 7 : 2.
——cannot be cheated, v. 912 : 1.
————————nor hindered, vi. 749 : 1.
——fructifying, v. 236.
——gradual revelation of, v. 268 : 2.
——in sending afflictions, vi. 706-710.
——inconceivability of, v. 643 : 1.
——mystery of, vi. 42-45.
——sure unfolding, vi. 860 : 2.
—power of, demonstrated by Samuel, ii. 54 : 1.
———shown to Philistines, ii. 24 : 2.
—prayer His medium, ii. 29 : 1.
—present, iii. 109 : 1.
—promise of, never fails, i. 721-724.
—promises expand as we grasp them, i. 64 : 1.
——fulfilled, ii. 357 : 2.
—promises, summed up in Christ, v. 729 : 1.
——impossibility of their failing, vi. 513-514.
——limitations of, must be studied, v. 340 : 2.
——truth of, v. 730 : 1.
—protection by, ii. 357 : 2.
—provision of only by sacrifice, i. 57 : 1.
—"reading in a prose translation," v. 266 : 2.
—reason of His reserve, i. 81 : 2.
—reasonableness of, iii. 619 : 1, 715 : 2.
—reasons with man, iii. 617 : 2.
—reconciliation with, vi. 211-219.
—reflected brightness of, iii. 90 : 2.
—rejection of, ii. 44 : 1.
—relations of, to man, i. 23 : 2.
————————individual, iii. 576 : 2.
———mercy to His covenant, ii. 632 : 2.
——with human life, iii. 359 : 2.
—relations to Christ:
——found and known only through, vi. 208 : 2, 209, 784 : 2.
——acting as Father, through Son, vi. 204-7.
——method through love for, v. 282 : 2.
——work in, vi. 24-27.
———ultimate purpose in, vi. 215 : 2, 216.
——Paul on revelation of in His Son, vi. 497-500.
——how Jesus was a sacrifice for, v. 196 : 2.
—return to, iii. 609 : 1.

God, revealed by morality, not miracle, v. 121 : 1.
— reveals Himself in history, i. 506 : 2.
——— through events, ii. 661 : 2.
— rewards to the faithful, vi. 723 : 1.
— "right hand of," vi. 254 : 2.
— righteous anger of, iii. 560 : 2.
— righteousness of, defined, iii. 784 : 1-2.
——— His basal quality, v. 527 : 1.
——— intrinsic, v. 539 : 1.
— Saul recognizes Him as the king, ii. 48 : 2.
— seeketh men, ii. 150 : 1.
— seeking guidance from, v. 176 : 1.
— seeming indifference of, iii. 21 : 2.
— seems to persecute, ii. 735 : 2, 741 : 2, 742 : 1.
— service of, iii. 802 : 1.
——— for His glory, vi. 713-716.
— seven spirits of, iii. 663 : 1.
— shows Himself in deeds, iii. 671 : 1.
— "sons of God," v. 571 : 2, 572 : 1, vi. 8 : 2, 49 : 1.
— sovereignty of, ii. 729 : 1, 789 : 2.
——— over all the earth, iii. 172 : 2.
— "speaking," meaning of, iv. 84 : 1.
— speaks to Elijah, ii. 318 : 2.
——— twice to men, iii. 656 : 1.
— spirit of, in man, iii. 140 : 1.
— stern judge, v. 350.
——— as surely as Creator, vi. 746 : 2.
— strength in the call of, v. 632 : 1.
—strength of, ii. 13 : 2.
— sufficiency of, iii. 107 : 2.
— supreme comforter, iii. 557 : 2.
——— over heaven and earth, iii. 644 : 1.
— takes cognizance of all things, iii. 515 : 1.
— temple in humanity, vi. 39-42.
— the Christian's relation to, vi. 164 : 2, 165.
— the Giver, ii. 480 : 1.
— the Judge, iii. 241 : 2.
— the living, ii. 22 : 1 ; iii. 354 : 1.
— the reality of realities, i. 135 : 2.
—the Theophany, ii. 317 : 2.
— the title, iii. 579 : 2.
— the Vindicator, ii. 751 : 1.
— three truths about, iii. 675 : 2.
— to be known by His deeds, iii. 248 : 2.
— treated as metaphysical expression, iv. 90 : 2.
— uncertainty in men's feeling of, v. 225 : 2.
— unfailing goodness of, iii. 573 : 1.
— union with, glories of, v. 561 : 1.
— unity of, ii. 13 : 2, iv. 896 : 1, v. 866 : 2, 867 : 1.
— universal dominion of, iii. 740 : 2.
— unyielding persistency of, iii. 677 : 1.
— vengeance of, iv. 582 : 1.
— voice of, heard by Samuel, ii. 19 : 1.
— waits for appeals, ii. 39 : 1.
— wisdom of, ii. 769 : 2, iii. 676 : 1.
— with the righteous, iii. 386 : 2.
God, word of, inviolable, iii. 231 : 1.
——— rare in Samuel's time, ii. 18 : 2.
— work never antiquated, iii. 170 : 2.
— works of, eloquent of truth, iii. 280 : 1.
——— perfect, iii. 220 : 1.
— works out supreme purposes, ii. 593 : 2.
— worship as spirit, v. 151 : 2, 152 : 1.
— wrath of, v. 528 : 2, 529 : 1.
——— basis of the Gospel, v. 770 : 2, 771 : 2.
— and evil, iii. 578-581.
— and man, relations of, iii. 35 : 2, 53 : 2.
— and nature, ii. 732 : 2, 766 : 1. 786 : 2-788 : 1.
— and the soul, mutual relation of, iii. 165 : 2.
— and the world, ii. 320 : 2.
— see also Man of God, and Prayer.
Godet, F. L., on Christian liberty, v. 660 : 1.
— on Christ's victory, v. 709 : 2.
— on obedience and resistance, v. 603 : 1.
— on Pauline Epistles, vi. 396 : 1.
— on spiritual revelations, v. 642 : 2, 643 : 1.
— on the Transfiguration, v. 78 : 1.
— paraphrase of Paul, v. 687 : 1.
— cited or quoted, iv. 824 : 2, 858 : 1, v. 62 : 2, 81 : 1, 138 : 2, 160 : 1, 242 : 1, 719 : 2, 720 : 1, vi. 322 : 1.
Godhead, pagan ideas of, iv. 452 : 1.
Godless old age, iii. 506 : 2.
Godliness, as a material speculation, vi. 433-5.
— conducive to health, vi. 422 : 2, 423 : 1.
— lesson of, ii. 145 : 1.
— manifestation of Christ, vi. 730 : 1.
— mystery of, vi. 419-421.
— rooted in trust and patience, vi. 738 : 2.
— vs. bodily exercise, vi. 421-3.
Godly, contrasted with godless, iii. 49 : 1.
— man, iii. 280 : 2.
Godolphin, Mary, letters of, vi. 792 : 2.
Gods, pagan, service to, a non-ethical idea, vi. 324 : 1.
——— sacrifices to propitiate, iii. 387 : 1.
Go-el, the avenger of blood, i. 715 : 1, iii. 187 : 2.
Goethe, J. W. von, power of bad men, iv. 822 : 1.
— on subjectiveness of phenomena, vi. 263 : 1, 406 : 1.
— on the dissemination of the Bible, ii. 218 : 2.
— preaching the doctrine of self-development, i. 523 : 2.
— why God chose Israel, i. 122 : 1.
Gog, iv. 315 : 2 sq.
Golden calf, i. 229 : 1, 640 : 2.
— was one at Dan?
Golden candlestick, i. 217 : 1.
Golden mean, the, iii. 492 : 2.
Golden Rule, Good Samaritan exemplifies, v. 83 : 1.
— touches selfish spring of action, iii. 504 : 1.
Goldsmith, Oliver, spirit of "Deserted Village" compared to Song of Solomon, iii. 529 : 2.
Golgotha, iii. 543 : 2.

Goliath, David's conflict with, ii. 73-76.
—one of a family of giants, ii. 198: 1-2.
Good, evil taken for, iv. 93: 1.
—in business, iii. 482: 1.
—in pleasure, iii. 480: 1.
—in the golden mean, iii. 492: 2.
—in the wise use of life, iii. 484: 1, 499: 2.
—in wealth, iii. 491: 1.
—in wisdom, iii. 479: 1.
—injustice against, iii. 482: 2.
—not in wisdom, iii. 500: 1.
—obstructed by divine ordinances, iii. 482: 1.
—out of evil, iii. 63: 2, 80: 1, iv. 770: 1.
—rejection of, iv. 839: 1.
—self-indulgence in doing, vi. 135: 2.
—survival of, iii. 239: 2.
—the chief, iii. 476: 1.
—and evil, divine origin of, iii. 579: 2.
Good blood in Western countries, i. 591: 2.
Good breeding, i. 122: 1.
Good name more than riches, ii. 642: 1.
—proper to acquire, iii. 493: 2.
Goodness, see also Righteousness, iii. 385-8.
—action vs. character, v. 245: 1.
—cause of hatred, iii. 93: 2.
—conventional, iv. 765: 2.
—is happiness, v. 206: 2.
—its own reward, iii. 385: 2.
—lack of, reason for not acknowledging Christ, v. 125: 1.
—means fruit, vi. 202: 2.
—not apart from God, iv. 50: 1.
Goshen, Israel in, i. 85: 2.
Gospel, anticipations of a universal, iii. 168: 2.
—Isaiah's, iii. 838-9.
Gospel, the (see also Christianity; Bible), genesis of, v. 7-10.
—above human approval, vi. 328: 2.
—aim of its preaching, vi. 712: 2.
—as spiritual food, v. 162: 2.
—as the word of Christ, vi. 269-270.
—authenticity and weight different questions, vi. 382: 2.
—based on God's wrath, v. 769-770.
—character and purpose, vi. 768.
—Christ's, three strands of, v. 40: 2.
—contrast with human thoughts, vi. 199: 1.
—creates a new type of character, v. 920: 2.
—danger of staling, vi. 321: 2.
—debt of Christians to, Paul on, vi. 197-9.
—defined by Paul, v. 753-6.
—duty of obedience to, vi. 365.
—errors of extremes in interpretation, vi. 917: 1.
—eschatology of, v. 95-98.
—ethics of, v. 91-95.
—great object of, iv. 735: 1.
—inexhaustibleness of, vi. 198.
Gospel, its subject the glory of Christ, v. 754: 2, 755: 1.
—limitations of effect, v. 754: 1.
—meaning of, v. 521: 2, 522: 1.
—must contain sure truths for effect, v. 728: 1.
—must have a divine Christ, v. 794: 2.
—of the Kingdom, iv. 710: 2.
—no race unfit for it, vi. 330: 1.
—not an esoteric mystery, vi. 360: 1, 728: 1, vi. 223: 1, 225: 2, 226.
—opposed effects on different natures, v. 741: 1.
—Paul's analysis of, vi. 326-8.
—plain fact and not mysticism, yet mystery, vi. 733: 1-2.
—truth its whole essence, vi. 198: 1.
——evidenced by spread, vi. 198: 2.
————fruitfulness in character, vi. 198: 2, 199, 329: 1.
—unity of, Paul on, v. 823-6.
Gospels, The Four, are memorials, iv. 699: 1.
—common traits of, vi. 813-816.
—different position in early Christian times, v. 300: 1-2.
—early ones imperfect, v. 9: 1.
—genuine, differences from Apocrypha, v. 316: 2, 317: 1.
—imperfection of anthologies of, vi. 779: 1-2.
—lack of dates, v. 10: 2.
—origin of variations, vi. 715: 2.
—their recitals a complement of Christ's teaching, v. 231: 2.
—unity of, v. 7: 1.
Goulburn, E. M., on personal religion, v. 433: 1.
—cited, v. 291, 393: 2, 394: 1.
Government (see also Church, government of), duty of obedience to, vi. 698: 1-2.
—essentially of divine origin, ii. 510: 1, 2, 602, 603-4.
—good, as consequence of piety, ii. 560: 2.
—neutrality advocated by ministers, i. 268: 2.
Grace (see also Election), God's attainable only through Christ, vi. 689: 2.
—basis of Christianity, vi. 159: 1.
—begins true relations with God, i. 506: 2.
—defined, vi. 117: 2, 118.
—Esau's misconception of, i. 74: 2.
—faith and, iv. 208: 2.
—nature and results, v. 362.
—of God, and sin of man, ii. 662: 1.
———aimed at the human heart, iii. 749: 2, 750: 1.
—Paul and the doctrine of, vi. 14: 1.
——element in his theology, v. 850: 1.
——and law, v. 888: 1.
——his use of the word, vi. 195, 317: 2.
—Peter's proclamation of universal, v. 435: 1.
Grace at table, function of, i. 331: 1.

"Graces," Greek and Christian, vi. 319 : 1.
Graetz, H., on Psalms, iii. 14 : 1, 17 : 1, 21 : 2, 32 : 2, 100 : 2, 125 : 1, 136 : 2, 160 : 1, 163 : 1, 195 : 2, 196 : 1, 226 : 1, 257 : 2, 268 : 1, 272 : 2, 284 : 1, 286 : 2, 314 : 1, 322 : 1, 330 : 2, 332 : 2, 334 : 1.
— cited or quoted, iv. 165 : 2, 486 : 2, 494 : 2, 645 : 2.
Graf-Wellshausen, theory of Jeremiah's date, iv. 25 : 2.
Grandeur, tawdry, iii. 592 : 2.
Gratitude, expansive, iii. 79 : 2.
— Christian, source of highest nobility, vi. 235 : 2.
Graves of lust, i. 418 : 2.
Gray, Asa, as to design in nature, iv. 738 : 2, 739 : 1.
Great Britain, national character, vi. 330 : 2, 331 : 1.
Greatness, law of, iv. 885 : 1.
Greed, commandment aimed at, i. 336 : 2.
— of gain, iii. 356 : 1.
Greek literature, Cyrus in, iii. 771 : 2.
— Jews first mentioned in, iv. 667 : 1.
— view of Cyrus, iii. 773 : 1.
Greeks, coming of the, iv. 672 : 1.
— development their watchword, i. 520 : 1.
— Israel and the, iv. 666 : 1 sq.
— pity for unfortunate, iii. 724 : 1.
— racial contribution to Christianity, v. 634.
— slaughter of the, iv. 673 : 1.
Gregory the Great, pope, forbids study of heathen literature, vi. 443 : 1.
Gregory Thaumaturgus, cited, vi. 442 : 1.
Grief at death, i. 346 : 1, 2.
— before God, iii. 568 : 2, 584 : 1.
— Christian attitude toward, ii. 184 : 2.
— expression of, iii. 568 : 1.
— for the dead sacred, ii. 183 : 1, 2, 280 : 1.
— repression of, iii. 106 : 2.
— selfishness of, iii. 22 : 2.
Grossness, spiritual, iii. 432 : 1.
Grotius, on Paul's prudence, v. 505 : 1.
— on Porphyry's work against Christianity, iv. 375 : 2.
Guidance, need of, iii. 70 : 1.
Guilt, expiation of, ii. 580 : 1.
— its debt extinguished, iii. 598 : 2.
Guilt-offering, i. 264 : 2, 276 : 1 ; iii. 820 : 1.
— reparation in, i. 276 : 2.
— ritual of, i. 277 : 1.
— Guyon, Mme., anecdote of her maid, v. 598 : 2.

Habakkuk, as skeptic, iv. 591-4.
— contemporary of Jeremiah, iv. 18 : 1, 591 : 2.
— denounces evil gain, iv. 18 : 1.
— high sense of religious duty, iv. 593 : 2.
— his problem the commonplace of high spirits, iv. 593 : 1.
— on stagnation of the law, ii. 437 : 2, 438 : 1.
Habakkuk, oracle through vision, iv. 592 : 1, 2.
— originator of new religious attitude, iv. 591 : 2.
— pain of doubting God, iv. 593 : 1-2.
— prays for revival of great deeds, iv. 596 : 1.
— psalm of, iv. 596 : 2, 597 : 1-2.
— series of lyrics, iv. 594 : 2, sq.
— steadfast faith of, iv. 594 : 2.
— subordinates law to faith, i. 191 : 1.
Habakkuk, Book of, iv. 587-591.
Habit, influence of, iii. 637 : 2.
— judgment according to, iii. 582 : 2.
Habits, making of wealth perpetuates, iii. 722 : 1.
Hachilah, hills of, ii. 93 : 2, 96 : 2.
Hadad, prince of Edom, ii. 276 : 1.
Hadadezer, king of Zobah, ii. 144 : 1.
— defeated by David, ii. 144 : 1.
Hades (Sheol), in Scripture, vi. 856 : 2.
— Semitic conception of, iii. 719 : 1.
Hagar, story of, i. 41-4.
— expulsion of, i. 58 : 1.
— flight of, i. 42 : 2.
— Paul on her story, v. 882-6.
— resentment of, i. 59 : 1.
— returns to Abraham, i. 44 : 1.
— talks with God, i. 43 : 1.
— and Sarah, iii. 443 : 2.
Haggai, personality of, ii. 607 : 1-2.
— prediction, vi. 548 : 2.
— and the building of the Temple, iv. 615 : 1 sq.
Haggai, Book of, iv. 613 : 1.
Hail, the plague of, i. 158 : 1.
Hail-storm at Bethhoron, i. 689 : 1.
Hair-trimming, forbidden fashions of, i. 339 : 2.
Halevy, J., on Psalm cxxxvii, iii. 322 : 1.
Hall, Bishop J., on Ahithophel, ii. 179 : 1.
— on Elijah, ii. 343 : 2.
— on Elisha, ii. 350 : 2.
— on God, ii. 138 : 2.
— on grudging intellectual acceptance of truth, ii. 79 : 2, 80 : 1.
— on leprosy of Gehazi, ii. 356 : 1.
— on numbering Israel, ii. 207 : 1.
— on Solomon, ii. 275 : 2.
Hall, S. C., "Picturesque Ireland" cited, v. 298 : 1.
Hallel, first psalms of, iii. 282 : 2.
Ham, son of Noah, i. 24 : 1.
Haman, Judas of Israel, ii. 679 : 2.
Hammond, Henry, cited, vi. 757.
Hananiah, false prophet, ii. 449 : 2, ii. 668 : 1.
— death of, ii. 450 : 1, iv. 153 : 1.
— Jesuitic nature, iv. 150 : 1.
— opponent of Jeremiah, iv. 150-3.
— self-deceived, iv. 153 : 1.
Hands, laying on of, the rite, v. 387-90.
— derivation and continuity, v. 498 : 2, 499 : 1.
— early importance, v. 483 : 2.

Hannah, wife of Elkanah, ii. 7 : 2.
— faith of, ii. 9 : 2.
— — — rewarded, ii. 10 : 1.
— foresees kingdom, ii. 15 : 1.
— nobility of her spirit, ii. 12 : 2.
— rebukes Eli, ii. 9 : 2.
— song of, compared to songs of Mary and Elizabeth, ii. 13 : 1.
— — — in Mary's strain, ii. 14 : 1.
— — — thanksgiving, ii. 12 : 2.
— trial and trust of, ii. 7 : 1.
— vow of, ii. 9 : 1.
— wonderful fulfillment of her consecration, ii. 32 : 1.
Hannington, James, "Life" cited, vi. 323 : 1.
Hanun, David and, ii. 151 : 2.
Happiness from self-sacrifice, v. 206 : 2.
— home, foundation of, iii. 312 : 1.
— issue of faith, ii. 703 : 2.
— its highest estate, v. 276 : 2.
— mankind's distrust of, ii. 538 : 2.
— mistakes as to nature and means of, v. 144 : 1.
— pain and, ii. 706 : 1.
— remembrance of, iii. 117 : 1.
— selfishness of, iii. 312 : 2.
— supreme, of imparting God's purpose, v. 251 : 2, 252 : 1.
Hareth, David at, ii. 88 : 2.
— forest of, ii. 89 : 2.
Harless, G. C. A. von, on deism, pantheism, and Christianity, vi. 35.
— on self-seeking, vi. 74 : 1.
Harnack, A., cited, vi. 624 : 2.
Harod, the spring of, i. 784 : 1.
Harosheth of the Gentiles, i. 765 : 1.
Harper, Father James, quoted, vi. 648 : 1.
Harris, J. Rendel, discoveries, v. 292.
Harvest, analogies of, in life, v. 912-914.
— the Lord's, vi. 892-5.
Haste, misery from, i. 726 : 1.
Hatch, Edwin, on early church government, vi. 350 : 1.
— on prophets and preachers, vi. 355 : 2.
Hate, Hatred, envenomed by doing injustice, v. 261 : 1-2.
— — goodness sometimes cause of, iii. 93 : 2.
— mingled with pity, iii. 326 : 2.
— sinful, varieties of, vi. 260.
Haughtiness, a leading sin, iii. 370 : 2.
Hauran, the district of, ii. 697 : 1.
Hausrath, A., on Pauline Epistles, vi. 484 : 2.
Hazael, king of Syria, ii. 364 : 2.
— death of, ii. 385 : 2.
— Elisha reveals future to, ii. 363 : 2.
— smites Israel, ii. 375 : 2.
— and Elisha, ii. 362 : 1.
— and Judah, ii. 381 : 1.
Hazor, Canaanite capital, i. 692 : 2.
— destroyed, i. 693 : 2.
Hazor, its identity, iv. 183-4.
Healing, the miracles of, v. 71-74.
Health, a religious duty to preserve, i. 439 : 2.
Hearers, two classes of, iv. 722 : 2.
"Heart," meaning in the Scriptures, vi. 229 : 1.
— God speaks to the, iii. 749 : 2.
— preparing the, ii. 27 : 2, iv. 702 : 1, 2.
Heathen conception of creation, iii. 376 : 1.
Heathen, see Pagans.
Heathenism, see Paganism.
Heave-offering, i. 430 : 2.
Heaven, as a symbol, vi. 880 : 1.
— as the goal of endeavor, vi. 172 : 1.
— kingdom of, see God, Kingdom of.
— meaning of, vi. 205 : 11.
— nature of, v. 96 : 1-2, vi. 916 : 2, 917 : 1.
— taught by earth, vi. 45-48.
— queen of, iv. 170-3.
— — — her worship, iv. 264 : 1.
— the manifestation of God, iv. 817 : 2.
— the new, 483 : 2, vi. 918-921.
Heavens, the, type of duration, iii. 229 : 2.
Heber, the Kenite, i. 748 : 2.
Hebrew culture, i. 335 : 2.
— fanaticism, iv. 856 : 1.
— language, effects of mixed marriages on, ii. 673 : 2.
— — no history of its growth and decay, i. 496 : 1.
— manuscripts, ii. 222 : 2.
— monarchs, injustice of, iv. 337 : 1.
— monotheism, unique quality of, iii. 763 : 1.
— poetry, i. 173 : 1, iii. 718 : 1.
— — elegies, iii. 541 : 1.
— —Gnomic school of, iii. 458 : 2.
— prophets, belief in supremacy of God, iii. 599 : 2.
— — strength and originality of, iii. 642 : 1.
— racial disposition of the, iii. 790 : 1.
— ritual, importance of sacrifices for sin, ii. 614 : 1.
— seers, universalism of, iv. 38 : 1.
— view of Cyrus, iii. 773 : 1.
Hebrews (see also Israel; also Jews), influence of the, ii. 229 : 2.
— severance from other races, i. 430 : 2.
— religious system of, iii. 791 : 2.
— wisdom adapted to practical needs, iii. 516 : 2.
Hebrews, Epistle to the, origin and date, v. 388 : 1.
— on Abraham and Sarah, vi. 703 : 1.
— on Abraham's purchase of a sepulchre, i. 63 : 2.
— on altar of incense, i. 225 : 2.
— on Isaac's faith, i. 71 : 1.
— on prefiguring of Christ by Abel, iv. 14 : 2.
— on purification of the body, vi. 358 : 1.

Hebrews, Epistle to the, on rites outside the camp, i. 274 : 1.
— on the sprinkling of blood, i. 272 : 2.
— Psalm viii. in, iii. 27 : 2.
— cited, vi. 393 : 2.
Hebron, i. 746 : 1.
— Abner buried at, ii. 129 : 2.
— David reigns at, ii. 120 : 1.
— patriarch's tomb at, ii. 129 : 2.
Hedonism, prevalent at Christian era, vi. 35 : 1, 2.
Hegesippus, on James the brother of Jesus, v. 461 : 1.
— on murder of James the Just, vi. 565.
— cited, vi. 468 : 1, 645 : 2.
He-goats, worship of, i. 330 : 1.
Heine, Heinrich, "confessions," iii. 656 : 1.
— quoted, iii. 676 : 2.
Heinrich, K. F. G., cited, v. 720 : 1, 745 : 1, 766 : 1, 782 : 2, 799 : 2, 806 : 2.
"Hell," misleading translation, v. 326 : 1.
— of evil-doers, ii. 708 : 1.
— the waste-heap of a burned-out life, iv. 530 : 1.
— see Eschatology.
Help, God's, mode of, ii. 31 : 1, 2.
Helpers, ii. 45 : 2.
Hemero-baptists, the, v. 387 : 1.
Hengstenberg, E. W., on Psalms, iii. 61 : 2, 141 : 2, 207 : 2, 211 : 1, 231 : 2, 244 : 2, 256 : 1, 257 : 2.
— cited on Jude, vi. 650 : 1.
— cited or quoted, iv. 361 : 1, 374 : 1, 375 : 1, 376 : 1, 377 : 1, 379 : 1, vi. 920 : 2.
Henry II. of England, temper of, iii. 399 : 1.
Hephzibah, wife of Hezekiah, ii. 418 : 2.
Herbert, George, poem quoted, iv. 111 : 1.
Hercules, the Samson of sacred history, i. 812 : 1.
Herder, J. G. von, on John's gospel, vi. 813 : 2.
— on Psalm lviii., iii. 175 : 2.
Hereditary character of Jewish religion, ii. 482 : 2.
— legitimacy, ii. 502 : 1.
— succession in ministerial office, ii. 551 : 2.
— tendencies of children, iii. 562 : 1.
Heredity, ii. 480-5.
— law of, iii. 604 : 1.
— of original sin, iii. 139 : 1.
— religion a matter of, ii. 483 : 2.
— solidarity of the race, ii. 484 : 1.
— and guilt, i. 196 : 1, iii. 276 : 1.
Heresies, of the Asian churches, vi. 773.
— Jewish, of exclusiveness, not extinct, ii. 483 : 1.
Heresy, meaning in the New Testament, vi. 457-460.
— connected with superstition, vi. 479 : 1-2.
Hermas, the "Shepherd" of, model of early church conduct, v. 388 : 2.
— cited, vi. 418 : 1.
Hermit-life a failure, i. 710 : 1.
Hermon, Mount, scene of the Transfiguration, v. 77 : 2.
— pluralized in Psalm xlii, iii. 117 : 2.
— Sidonian "Sirion," iii. 78 : 1.
Hero, a, always wanted, i. 796 : 2.
Hero-worship, iii. 774 : 1, iv. 68 : 1.
Herod (the Great), days of, in Hebrew history, v. 11 : 2.
— fate of his family, vi. 443 : 2.
— founds two Cæsareas, v. 428 : 1-2.
Herod Agrippa, v. 443-8.
Herod Antipas, character and action, iv. 856 : 7.
— luxury of his court, iv. 701 : 1, 2.
— murder of John the Baptist, iv. 743 : 2.
— reproved by John, iv. 704 : 2.
— ruined by a woman, iv. 856 : 1.
— scheme to rid himself of Jesus, iv. 701 : 2.
— weakness and self-indulgence lead to wickedness, iv. 856 : 2.
Herodotus, on Apries, iv. 178 : 1.
— on Cambyses' dream, iv. 399 : 2.
— on death, iii. 483 : 2.
— on defeat of Sennacherib, ii. 425 : 2, iii. 706 : 2.
— on Median siege of Nineveh, iv. 565 : 1.
— — — capture of it, iv. 566 : 1.
— on the Persians, iii. 464 : 1, iv. 93 : 2.
— on the Scythian invasion, ii. 434 : 1, iv. 219 : 2, 316 : 2.
Herzog, J. J., cited, v. 216 : 1.
Hexateuch, the, i. 636 : 2.
Hezekiah, king of Israel, ii. 411-415, 574-8.
Hezekiah, abolition of high places, sealed with God's approval, iv. 127 : 1.
— Assyria and, ii. 419 : 1.
— chastises Philistines, ii. 413 : 1.
— death, and reaction following, iv. 561 : 2.
— despair of the future, iii. 713 : 1.
— in sack-cloth, iii. 652 : 1.
— Manasseh succeeds, ii. 427 : 1.
— renounces vassalage to Assyria, iv. 34 : 1.
— reorganizes priests, ii. 577 : 2.
— sickness of, ii. 415 : 2 ; iii. 710 : 2.
— sign of the shadow, iii. 712 : 1.
— temptation of, iii. 712 : 2.
— unrecorded incident of reign of, iv. 128 : 1.
— and Isaiah, i. 503 : 2 ; ii. 415 : 1 sq., 418 : 2, iii. 711 : 1.
— and Judah's independence, i. 503 : 2.
— and Merodach-Baladan, ii. 417 : 2, 418 : 1, iii. 667 : 1.
— and Sennacherib, ii. 421 : 2 ; iii. 696 : 2.
"Hidden Life," see Life.
Hierarchy honored, ii. 665 : 2.
— official, iii. 486 : 1.
"High places" of Canaan to be destroyed, i. 482 : 1.
— Hezekiah destroys, iv. 127 : 1.

High priest, The, death of, i. 485 : 2.
— incumbents of office in Paul's time, and their position, v. 413.
— Jehoiada first held title, ii. 378 : 2.
— sin ranked with congregations, i. 268 : 1.
— Christ our, iv. 922 : 2.
Hilgenfeld, A., cited, vi. 568, 646 : 1.
Hilkiah, high-priest to Josiah, ii. 435 : 2.
— finds Deuteronomy, i. 505 : 1 ; ii. 437 : 1.
— not father of Jeremiah, iv. 7 : 1.
"Hill of the Lord," vi. 729-731.
Hindoo laws against uncleanness, i. 314 : 2.
Hindooism, modern reformed, i. 334 : 2.
— not a missionary religion, vi. 784 : 1.
Hindrances, worth of, iii. 237 : 2.
Hinton, "Mystery of Pain" quoted, iii. 818 : 1.
Hippolytus, cited, vi. 418 : 2.
Hiram, king of Tyre, makes alliances with David, ii. 135 : 2.
— — — with Solomon, ii. 251 : 2.
— guessing match with Solomon, ii. 246 : 1.
— falls out with Solomon, ii. 271 : 1.
Hire for servants, i. 607 : 1.
History, a philosophy, iii. 680 : 1.
— contemporary perspective often false, v. 351 : 2, 352 : 1.
— controlled by religion of Jehovah, iii. 770 : 1.
— God in, ii. 225 : 2.
— imagination a qualification for writing, v. 327 : 1.
— Jewish gloomy, paralleled, ii. 226 : 2, 227 : 1.
— lessons of, ii. 228 : 1, iv. 265 : 1.
— main nourishment of religious thought, i. 533 : 2.
— no finality in, ii. 671 : 2.
— philosophy of, iii. 206 : 2, 803 : 1.
— qualifications for judging, v. 300 : 1.
— relevance to Christianity, v. 767 : 2.
— religion of, ii. 661 : 1.
— supreme romance of, iv. 514 : 2.
— topography the foundation of, v. 428 : 1.
— universal law of, iii. 320 : 1.
— width of vision from study of, ii. 667 : 1.
— with a purpose, ii. 227 : 2.
— Biblical, characteristic of, ii. 610 : 1.
— — two forms compared, ii. 41 : 1.
— of Old Testament :
— — naturalistic method with, i. 633 : 1.
— — supernatural method with, i. 633 : 1.
Hittites, i. 647 : 1, 758 : 2.
Hitzig, F., on Isaiah, liii. 1-3, iii. 816 : 2.
— on Jeremiah's self-immolation, iv. 9 : 1, 24 : 2, 27 : 1, 37 : 2, 45 : 1, 75 : 2, 83 : 2, 95 : 2, 361 : 2, 418 : 1, 420 : 2.
— on Pauline Epistles, vi. 484 : 2.
— on Psalms, iii. 14 : 2, 23 : 2, 34 : 2, 91 : 2, 120 : 2, 121 : 2, 124 : 2, 125 : 1, 132 : 1, 145 : 2, 158 : 1, 160 : 1, 185 : 2, 194 : 1, 261 : 2, 281 : 1.
Hobab, the Kenite, i. 411 : 2.
— refuses to join Israel, i. 412 : 2.
— second appeal to, i. 413 : 1, 2.
Hofmann, A. G., on Christ's renouncing divine attributes, vi. 137 : 1.
— on the church, vi. 13 : 2.
— on Ephesians, iv., — vi. 69 : 2.
— on magnitude of the divine building, vi. 51 : 1.
— on Paul's Christian armory, vi. 103 : 1.
— cited, v. 725 : 1, vi. 504 : 2, 652 : 1.
Hokhama, ii. 694 : 2, 696 : 2.
"Hold," the, a hiding place, ii. 136 : 1.
Holiness (see also Godliness), a condition of the prophetic gift, vi. 736 : 1.
— by the spirit, and the glories to follow, v. 570-3.
— ceremonial, iv. 333 : 1.
— end justification, v. 555-9.
— Hebrew conception of, iv. 327 : 2.
— Hebrew term, negative in origin, iii. 632 : 2.
— law of priestly, i. 345 : 2.
— more divine than power, v. 167 : 2, 168 : 1.
— not sinlessness, vi. 775 : 2.
— only road to, through self-slaying, vi. 257 : 2.
— springs from patient waiting, vi. 750 : 1.
— the end of election, vi. 683.
— ye shall be holy, i. 335 : 2.
Holsten, L., cited, v. 843 : 2.
Holtzmann, H. J., on Colossians, vi. 9 : 1.
— cited, v. 719 : 1.
Holy City, three views of, iii. 129 : 1.
Holy convocations, i. 351 : 1.
— crown of the high priest, i. 286 : 2.
— garments, the, i. 221 : 1.
— light, i. 356 : 2.
— living, i. 329 : 2.
— seed, i. 419 : 1.
— things of the Lord, i. 277 : 2.
Holy Ghost (see also Holy Spirit; Trinity), defined, vi. 321 : 2.
Holy of Holies (called also Oracle), ii. 254 : 2, 259 : 1.
Holy Spirit, convinces of sin, ii. 28 : 1.
— "earnest of our inheritance," vi. 16 : 1.
— intercession in us as well as for us, v. 574 : 1.
— presence meant same in Christ's time as now, v. 371 : 2, 372 : 1.
— recognition of source of the early church's vitality, v. 449 : 2, 450 : 1.
— the heart of justification, v. 550 : 2, 551 : 2.
— used by man for regeneration, v. 564 : 2, 565 : 1.
Holyoake, G. J., his system of secularism, v. 630 : 2.
Homage, feigned, iii. 170 : 1.
Home, an eastern court and, ii. 232 : 1.
— influence of the, iii. 361 : 2.
— love of mother, iii. 535 : 1.

Home, sacrifice to the church, ii. 623 : 2.
— sanctities of, i. 164 : 1.
Homelessness, penalty for deceit, iii. 595 : 2.
Homer, on Greek heroes, ii. 83 : 1.
— quoted, vi. 343 : 2.
Honey, prohibition of, i. 255 : 1.
Hooker, Richard, on analogy of the church to Eve, vi. 95 : 1.
— on confession and penance, vi. 638 : 1, 2.
— on music in worship, vi. 633.
Hooker, R., on rule of interpreting Scripture, v. 422, vi. 455 : 2, 566 : 2, 653 : 2, 810 : 1-2.
—on the power of grace, v. 591 : 2.
— on the "separators," vi. 664 : 1.
— cited, vi. 571 : 2.
Hope, as a Christian force, vi. 320, 449-451.
— consequent upon forgiveness, iii. 314 : 1.
— door of, through suffering, ii. 709 : 1.
— for the world at large, iv. 256 : 1.
— God's gift, iii. 89 : 1.
— man based upon, ii. 713 : 2.
— of divine justice, iii. 505 : 2.
— of immortality, iii. 115 : 1.
— of Job, ii. 743 : 1, 749 : 1, 754 : 1.
— Paul's meaning by, vi. 197.
— relation to faith, vi. 324 : 1-2.
— ultimate end of prophecy, ii. 609 : 1.
Hophni and Phinehas, compared to beasts, ii. 12 : 2.
— slain, ii. 23 : 1.
Hor, Mount, i. 443 : 1.
Horace, quoted, v. 605 : 1, 620 : 1.
Horeb, Mount of God, ii. 316 : 2.
Horses, terror to the Israelites, i. 575 : 1, vi. 870 : 1.
Hort, F. J. A., on Epistle to Romans, v. 516.
— see Westcott and Hort.
Hosea, a native and citizen of Israel, iv. 499 : 2, sq.
— a prophet of love, iv. 499 : 1.
— describes the knowledge of God, iv. 523 : 1.
— no miracle is adduced by, iv. 524 : 1.
— and Amos, contrast between, iv. 496 : 2, 526 : 1.
— and Israel, ii. 391 : 1.
Hosea, Book of, iv. 494 : 1 sq.
— authenticity of, iv. 497 : 2.
— text of, iv. 496 : 2 sq.
— allegory of the prodigal wife, i. 673 : 2, iv. 499 : 2 sq.
— calling of the son out of Egypt, i. 187 : 1, 188 : 1.
— interest not to be taken from a brother Israelite, i. 591 : 1.
— non-ceremonialism of, i. 400 : 2.
— ranks Canaanites as cheating traders, i. 591 : 1.
Hoshea, king of Israel, ii. 398-404.
— attempts to throw off Assyrian vassalage, iii. 653 : 2.
— defeated and taken prisoner, iii. 654 : 1.
Hosmer, J. K., on health and longevity of Jews, i. 310 : 2.
Hospitality in early church, vi. 714 : 2.
— of wisdom, iii. 378 : 2.
Hostility between man and beast, iii. 664 : 1.
House of God, the, a refuge, ii. 8 : 1.
House of God, see Nob.
Howitt, A. W., on the Australians' religious belief, i. 517 : 1.
"Hudibras," quoted, iii. 413.
Hugo, Victor, cited, vi. 781 : 2, 782 : 1.
Huldah, the prophetess, ii. 436 : 1, iv. 566 : 2.
Human anguish, cry of, iv. 179 : 1.
— frailty, ii. 735 : 2.
Human nature, differences in understanding of, vi. 781 : 2.
— essential imperfection, vi. 257 : 1.
— ever the same, iv. 56 : 1, 2.
— list of vices and temptations, vi. 257 : 2, 258 : 1.
— lofty view of, iii. 592 : 2.
— perfectibility of, v. 121 : 2, 122 : 1.
— reformers often undervalue, v. 153 : 1.
— and the kingdom of God, v. 142-3.
Human sacrifices, ii. 349 : 2, 408 : 1, 430 : 1, iii. 269 : 1.
Humanitarianism — invertebrate doctrine, vi. 806 : 2.
— modern, iii. 560 : 2.
— not the whole of Christianity, vi. 803 : 1-2.
Humble, God reveals himself to the, iii. 395 : 1.
Humiliation of Jews, iii. 602 : 2.
Humility, a requisite, iii. 65 : 1.
— affected, vi. 247 : 2, 248.
— base of true Christianity, v. 640 : 2.
— basis of regeneration, vi. 615.
— the centurion's, fine type of, v. 58 : 1-2.
— distinctive of Christian system alone, v. 904 : 2, 905.
— duty of, vi. 723-5.
— germ of a new hope, iv. 256 : 1.
— God's knowledge of, iii. 54 : 2.
— in Christian life, vi. 265 : 2, 266 : 1.
— injury from too much, vi. 232 : 2.
— listens to counsel, iii. 393 : 2.
— proper, vi. 139 : 2.
— sole entrance to the house of wisdom, iii. 379 : 2.
— way of eternal life, v. 92 : 2.
— and pride, iii. 392 : 2.
Hunger as a revelation of God's will, i. 584 : 2.
— of the soul, iii. 726 : 2.
Hunt, W. Holman, picture of the crucifixion, v. 99 : 2.

Hupfeld, Hermann, commentary on B'ne Elim, iii. 77 : 2.
— on Psalms, iii. 9 : 1, 14 : 1, 19 : 2, 23 : 2, 30 : 1, 36 : 1, 54 : 1, 60 : 1, 68 : 1, 74 : 2, 80 : 2, 89 : 2, 94 : 2, 100 : 2, 106 : 2, 120 : 2, 124 : 2, 132 : 1, 147 : 2, 151 : 2, 153 : 1, 160 : 1, 164 : 1, 171 : 1, 174 : 2, 182 : 2, 190 : 1, 195 : 2, 196 : 1, 200 : 1, 206 : 1, 207 : 2, 209 : 1, 211 : 1, 212 : 2, 213 : 1, 217 : 2, 224 : 1, 227 : 2, 229 : 1, 231 : 2, 233 : 1, 236 : 1, 242 : 2, 245 : 1, 248 : 1, 257 : 2, 261 : 2, 278 : 1, 281 : 1, 286 : 2, 291 : 1, 317 : 2, 322 : 1, 329 : 1, 330 : 2, 332 : 2, 339 : 1, 342 : 2.
Hurd, Bishop Richard, quoted, iv. 111 : 1.
Husbandmen, the, parable of, iv. 891 : 1.
Husbandry, God's, v. 645-9.
— symbol of Christian life, vi. 471 : 1.
Husbands, see Marriage; especially vi. 90-91, 703-4.
Hushai, the Archite, ii. 173 : 1.
— counsel of, ii. 176 : 1, 178 : 1, 2.
— with Absalom, ii. 177 : 1, 2.
Huss, John, persecuted, ii. 315 : 2.
Hutchinson, Colonel, the Puritan, i. 544 : 1.
Huxley, Prof. T. H., "Lay Sermons" quoted, i. 557 : 1.
— on the Bible, ii. 229 : 2.
— on evolution and creation, i. 7 : 1.
Hybrid forms, prohibition of raising, i. 338 : 1.
Hygiene, laws of, i. 310 : 1.
Hygienic observance a religious duty, i. 311 : 1.
Hymn to the seven evil spirits, i. 529 : 1.
Hymns, see Psalmody.
Hypatia, iii. 812 : 1.
Hypocrisy, relations to iniquity, iv. 486 : 1.
— religion suffers from, iii. 595 : 1.
— type of character, iii. 370 : 1.
— universality, iii. 636 : 2.
— of Absalom, ii. 170 : 1.
— of scribes and Pharisees, iv. 781 : 1.
— and puritanism, i. 477 : 2.
Hypocrites, vi. 168-171.
— contradictions of, iii. 136 : 1.
Hyssop, of the Passover, i. 168 : 2.

Ichabod, birth of, ii. 23 : 2.
Iconium, v. 450 : 1.
Ideal spiritual life, ii. 526 : 2.
Ideal, the, elevated in absence of the real, ii. 615 : 2.
— of God for men, iii. 624 : 2.
— present in heaven, i. 218 : 1.
Idealism in calamities of Job, ii. 708 : 2.
— of Isaiah, iii. 622 : 2.
— of types of Chronicles, ii. 500 : 2.
— work revealed, iii. 624 : 2.
Ideals, inactive ones perilous, vi. 801-4.
— lofty, need of help to attain, iii. 305 : 2.
Idleness, iii. 412-415.
— a curse, i. 710 : 1.
— enemy of Christian life, vi. 342 : 2.
— Paul reprobates, vi. 379.
Idol of gold, the, iv. 394 : 2.
Idolaters, all money-bringers equally acceptable to their God, i. 562 : 2.
Idolatry (see also Sacrifices, Ritual), a religion of bribery, i. 562 : 2.
— atrocities involved in, i. 344 : 1, iv. 253 : 2.
— chains men to moral indifference, i. 562 : 2.
— charge against Jeroboam unjust, ii. 284 : 2.
— congenial to the natural man, i. 193 : 2.
— connected with unnatural lust, i. 334 : 2, iv. 253 : 2, v. 901 : 2, 902 : 1.
— contrasted with worship of the true God, iv. 62-70, 775 : 2.
— criticised with ill-grace by moderns, i. 193 : 2.
— David represented with image, by Michal, ii. 80 : 1.
— destroys moral character and ethical religion, i. 562 : 2.
— does not demand righteousness, iii. 387 : 1.
— even the seeming to be avoided, i. 329 : 2, 330 : 2.
— in Israel, persistent tendency to, i. 514 : 1, iii. 44 : 2, iv. 190 : 1, 253 : 2, 569 : 2.
— — — tenacity in Judah, ii. 574 : 2; where it and skepticism are rife, iv. 569 : 2.
— — — reason for these, ii. 27 : 2.
— — — denounced by Ezekiel, iv. 264 : 2.
— — — — by Isaiah, iii. 754 : 1, 845 : 2.
— — — — by Jeremiah, 569 : 2.
— — — reluctant abandonment, ii. 27 : 2.
— — — rooted out by pious kings, ii. 582 : 1.
— — — — — only by divine intervention, iii. 707 : 2.
— — — restored by Cyrus, iii. 775 : 1.
— lurking in preparation of daily food, i. 330 : 2.
— necessarily high treason in a theocracy, i. 343 : 2, 344 : 1.
— sin of sins, iii. 211 : 2.
— symbolic, results in practical, v. 477 : 1.
Idolatry of self, iii. 780 : 2.
Idomeneus, king of Crete, ii. 243 : 1.
Idumæa, Herods of, see Herod.
Ignatius, St., musical passion, vi. 776 : 2.
— Epistle of, vi. 395 : 2.
— — on Christian life, vi. 776 : 1.
— — on the diaconate, v. 362 : 1.
— — on the Episcopate, vi. 415 : 1, 776 : 2.
— — cited or quoted, v. 499 : 2, vi. 389 : 2, 425 : 2, 435 : 2, 468 : 2, 477 : 2, 478 : 1, 557 : 2, 587 : 1, 606 : 2, 623 : 1, 626 : 1, 658 : 1, 733 : 1.
Ignorance, divine enlightenment of, vi. 699 : 1.
— heathen, etc., its sin, vi. 365 : 1.
— not a moral excuse if wilful, v. 264 : 2, 265 : 1.

Ignorance of the future necessary for effective life, v. 305 : 2, 306.
— and atonement, i. 264 : 1.
Ignorant, the, instruction of, iii. 391 : 2.
Imagery, not forbidden, i. 194 : 2.
Images, as trophies, ii. 505 : 1.
Immanuel, birth of the Child, iii. 646 : 1.
— conception sprang from Israel's darkest days, iv. 699 : 2.
— idea and meaning of, ibid.
— Isaiah's use of word, iii. 642 : 2.
— not descendant of David, iii. 650 : 2.
— origin vague, iii. 650 : 2.
— prince-of-the-Four-Names, iii. 798 : 1.
— promised king of Israel, iii. 650 : 2.
— symbolic name, iii. 126 : 1.
Immer, A., on Pauline Epistles, vi. 484 : 2.
Immorality in literature and art, i. 477 : 2.
Immortality (see also Eschatology), instinct of, vi. 784 : 1, 2.
— is present life, v. 193 : 1.
— presumptive evidence for, vi. 815 : 2.
— the Psalmist's hope of, iii. 45 : 2, 46 : 1, 133 : 2.
Impatience, see Patience.
Impenitence, misery of, iii. 85 : 1.
Imposition of hands, see Hands, laying on of.
Imprudence, a fault, iii. 554 : 1.
— pain and, ii. 707 : 1.
Impurity (see also Purity), distinguishing mark of paganism, vi. 69, 76 : 1.
— of speech, vi. 601 : 1.
— spiritual, vi. 891 : 2.
Incarnation (see also Jesus Christ), compared to Jacob's staircase, i. 76 : 1.
— credibility entire, iv. 699 : 1.
— crowning end of creation, i. 8 : 1.
— lessons of, v. 120 : 2, 121 : 2.
— possible methods of, v. 18 : 2, 19 : 1.
— Old Testament prophecies of, iii. 765 : 2 sq.
— and redemption, iii. 374 : 1.
Incense, altar of, i. 225-6, 227 : 1.
— connection with prayer, i. 216 : 1.
Incest, a capital offence in Jewish law, i. 344 : 1.
— among cultivated heathen peoples, i. 333 : 1.
— prohibitions of, i. 332 : 2.
Independence, a Christian need, vi. 343 : 1.
Indifference not wisdom, iii. 495 : 2.
Indifferentism, injury to Christianity, vi. 129, 130, 131.
Individual conviction, ii. 60 : 2.
— effort, ii. 61 : 1.
— gospel of Isaiah is, iii. 714 : 1.
— life in God, i. 530 : 2.
— responsibilities, iii. 781 : 1.
Individual, the, destiny of, ii. 695 : 2.
— importance in history, i. 127 : 1.
— instrument in God's hands, ii. 61 : 1.
— Jeremiah's vindication of, iii. 741 : 1.
Individual, the, religion of, iv. 256 : 1.
Individualism, dangers of over-accentuating, v. 345 : 2, 346 : 1.
— in Psalms, ii. 695 : 2.
Indulgence in evil hardens in evil, i. 508 : 2.
Industry, better esteemed than genius, iii. 415 : 1.
— good in, iii. 504 : 2.
— of man depicted, ii. 768 : 2.
— Paul on duty of, vi. 379 : 1.
Infallibility, ascribed to Persian monarchs, ii. 636 : 2.
Infallibility, ascription to man is idolatry, iv. 68 : 1.
— theory of, v. 372 : 1.
Infatuation, difficulty of ridding one's self of, iii. 431 : 2.
Infidelity, as a fashion of moral cowardice, v. 258 : 2, 259 : 1.
Infinity, of God, ii. 663 : 2.
Influence, belongs to the unselfish, i. 96 : 2.
Ingathering, feast of, i. 354 : 1.
Ingratitude, common, iii. 94 : 2.
— for God's miracle, iii. 204 : 1.
— for too great bounty, ii. 703 : 1.
Inheritance, Roman law of, v. 872 : 2, 873 : 1.
— meaning of Christian, vi. 204-5.
— of evil manners, vi. 691 : 1.
— the heavenly, vi. 684-6.
Iniquity, rebukes for, iii. 108 : 2.
"Iniquity" of the Tabernacle services, i. 437 : 2, 438 : 1.
Innocence in the home, ii. 163 : 1.
— the Psalmist's conviction of, iii. 47 : 1.
Innocent, the, suffer often from false accusations, ii. 89 : 2.
— suffering with guilty, i. 91 : 2, ii. 344 : 1.
Innocents, massacre of the, iv. 892 : 2.
Inquiry, moral duty of, v. 265 : 1.
— into lower religions forbidden, i. 568 : 1.
Inquisition, the, ii. 567 : 1.
Insanity, culmination of vanity, ii. 680 : 2.
Insincerity, caused decay of Greek philosophy, iii. 565 : 2.
Inspiration (theological sense), nature of, iii. 709 : 2, vi. 481 : 2, 482 : 1.
— claimed by Elihu, ii. 776 : 1.
— colored by personality, v. 7 : 1.
— limitations of, v. 343, 498 : 1-2.
— method of human growth of, 9 : 1, 2, 10 : 1.
— of the author of Job, ii. 700 : 2.
— of the Bible, meaning of, 333 : 2.
— — verbal, iv. 652[2]3.
— — — not thought essential by apostles, vi. 695 : 2.
— Paul's view of, v. 644 : 1-2.
— perhaps unconscious, v. 30 : 2.
— power and method of, v. 520 : 2.
— Quaker doctrine of, v. 341 : 1.
— supreme need, ii. 640 : 1.

Inspiration (figurative sense), in artist and craftsman, i. 228 : 2.
— of noble lives, ii. 642 : 1.
Instincts, God's promises, iii. 598 : 1.
Institutions, national, carried abroad by colonists, v. 361 : 1.
Intellect, by itself may hinder Christian receptiveness, v. 150-1.
— conquests by, ii. 69 : 2.
— minor part of Christian faith, vi. 753 : 2.
— not God's chief instrument for earthly work, v. 756 : 2.
— — in conflict with religion, i. 133 : 1.
— — the whole of wisdom, vi. 605 : 2, 606 : 1.
— regeneration through that of heart, vi. 606.
— theory of superiority to morals, vi. 400 : 1.
Intemperance, discussed, v. 903.
— in early church, vi. 86-88.
Intercession, answer to, iv. 243 : 1.
— prevailing, i. 229-30.
— prevails only through faith, i. 437 : 2.
— Samuel's, ii. 29 : 1.
Intermarriage, see Marriage.
Intermediate state, doctrine of, v. 326 : 1.
Interpretation, variety of, not to be lamented, i. 9 : 1.
Intolerance, necessary degree of, v. 824 : 1.
— in the cause of toleration, v. 920 : 1.
Introspection, over-much creates morbidity, iii. 582 : 2.
Intrusion of outsiders into tabernacle service banned, i. 437 : 2.
Ira, the Jairite, ii. 194 : 1.
Ireland, church of, lay share in councils, v. 460 : 2.
Irenæus, v. 671.
— on bishops, vi. 468 : 1.
— on the Diaconate, v. 362 : 1.
— on the Episcopate, vi. 414 : 2, 415 : 1.
— on the gift of tongues, v. 320 : 2.
— on heretics, vi. 457 : 2.
— on Luke's gospel, v. 508 : 1.
— on Pauline Epistles, vi. 389 : 2, 390 : 2.
— on Polycarp, v. 300 : 1.
Irreverence, evil of, i. 332 : 1.
— on Simon Magus' followers, vi. 662 : 1.
— cited, vi. 435 : 2, 469 : 1, 476 : 2, 487 : 1, 765 : 1.
Irving, Edward, pathos of his position, iii. 594 : 2.
— on Old and New Testament economy, i. 566 : 1.
Isaac, apathy of, i. 68 : 1.
— conception of God and life, i. 56 : 1, 2.
— contempt for God's purpose, i. 71 : 2.
— death of, i. 84 : 1.
— disproportionate length of his story, ii. 41 : 1.
— in Gerar, iii. 264 : 1.
— the laugher, i. 46 : 2.
— marriage of, i. 65 : 1.
— patience of, i. 65 : 1.
Isaac, relations with Ishmael, v. 884.
— sacrifice of, i. 54 : 1.
— shock and submission, i. 71 : 2, 72 : 1.
— weaning of, i. 57 : 2.
Isaiah, against idolatry, iii. 754 : 1.
— alone steadfast among the despairing, iii. 737 : 2.
— appeal to the people, iii. 647 : 1.
— apprenticeship of, iii. 621 : 2.
— call of, iii. 634 : 1.
— charge to women, iii. 682 : 1.
— citizenship in Jerusalem, iii. 621 : 2.
— commission of, iii. 636 : 1.
— compared to Cromwell, iii. 657 : 1.
— — — Job, ii. 695 : 1.
— — — Mazzini, iii. 638 : 1.
— — — Moses, iii. 639 : 1.
— conscious of speaking in vain, vi. 321 : 1.
— contrasted with Jeremiah, iii. 737 : 2.
— conviction of one supreme God, iii. 644 : 1.
— death of, iii. 707 : 2.
— describes Judah, ii. 405 : 1.
— divine message of, iii. 708 : 1.
— doctrine of the "tenth," iv. 37 : 2.
— exults over fall of Samaria, ii. 400 : 2.
— Ezekiel and, iv. 228 : 1.
— faith prevails over materialism, iii. 648 : 2.
— family of, iii. 621 : 2.
— first doctrine of Messiah, iii. 651 : 1.
— gospel for the individual, iii. 714 : 1.
— — of forgiveness, iii. 698 : 1.
— habit of appealing to people, iii. 647 : 1, iii. 666 : 2.
— ideal of individual, iii. 715 : 1.
— idealist, iii. 622 : 2.
— individual experience of sin, iii. 714 : 2.
— inspiration of, iii. 622 : 2, 709 : 2.
— message to Judah, ii. 393 : 2.
— messages mocked, iii. 655 : 2.
— Messiah of, ii. 407 : 1.
— Messianic creed of, iii. 652 : 2.
— method of God's revelation, iii. 670 : 2.
— not a fatalist, iii. 644 : 2.
— on darkness, the ninth plague, i. 162 : 2.
— on future and progress of his people, iii. 678 : 1.
— on the God of the commandments, i. 215 : 1.
— on the Sabbath, i. 198 : 2.
— opposition to teaching of, iii. 625 : 1.
— personality of, iii. 635 : 2.
— political and spiritual problem of, iii. 730 : 1.
— prophecies not relating to time of, iii. 716 : 1.
— prophecy his life work, iii. 631 : 1.
— — of a Deliverer, iii. 653 : 1.
— — of Israel's exile to Babylon, iii. 667 : 1.
— — — of its long duration, iii. 737 : 1.
— — of Jerusalem's overthrow, iii. 623 : 1.
— — on inviolability of Zion, iii. 652 : 1, 742 : 1.

Isaiah, prophet of the Lord, iii. 624-5.
— range of vision, iii. 729 : 2.
— realist, iii. 623 : 1.
— regard for animals, iii. 664 : 2.
— relations with Ahaz, ii. 405-7, iii. 621 : 2, 643 : 2.
— — — Hezekiah, i. 503 : 2, ii. 415-417, 418 : 2, iii. 711 : 1.
— — — Manasseh, i. 504 : 1.
— revelation of unity of God, iii. 651 : 2.
— review of predictions of, iii. 708 : 2.
— sanity of, iii. 644 : 1.
— satire of, iii. 676 : 1.
— saved from the popular drift, iii. 647 : 2.
— scorn of, iii. 656 : 2.
— sees no virtue in Babylon, iii. 779 : 2.
— self-control, iii. 649 : 1.
— son of Jerusalem, iii. 622 : 1.
— stripped and barefoot for a sign, iii. 666 : 1.
— threefold vision of, iii. 622 : 2.
— to the despairers of the Lord, iii. 755 : 1.
— to the foreign nations, iii. 684 : 1.
— to women, iii. 682 : 1.
— vindication of, iii. 694 : 2.
— vision of, iii. 622 : 1, 631 : 2.
— warning from Samaria, iii. 655 : 1.
— worldly-wisdom of, iii. 669 : 2.
— youth of, iii. 621 : 2.
Isaiah, Book of, character of first chapter, iii. 617 : 1.
— chronology of, iii. 616 : 2.
— commentaries on, iii. 730 : 2.
— composite, iii. 621 : 1.
— in Talmud, iii. 736 : 2.
— plurality of authors, iii. 735 : 1.
— table of dates, iii. 616 : 2, 731 : 1.
Isaiah, "Second," iii. 730 : 2.
— authorship of, iii. 732 : 1.
— date of, iii. 731 : 2, 733 : 2 (see also Note, 737 : 1).
— post-exilic elements in xl.-lxvi., iii. 732 : 2, 833 : 1, 843 : 2.
— pre-exilic elements in xl.-lxvi., iii. 732 : 2 sq, 832 : 1.
— unity of, iii. 732 : 2, 832 : 2.
Ishbosheth, pretender, set up by Abner, ii. 122 : 2.
— murdered, ii. 130 : 2.
— murderer of, slain, ii. 130 : 2.
Ishmael, birth of, i. 43 : 1.
— before and after the expulsion, i. 58-59.
— destiny of his seed, i. 43 : 1, iii. 215 : 1.
— expulsion a blessing in disguise, i. 59 : 2.
— rouses Sarah's jealousy, i. 58 : 1.
Ishmael, allegorical use of, for Judaic covenant, v. 883-6.
Ishmael, son of Nethaniah, Johanan offers to kill, ii. 456 : 1.
— murders Gedaliah, ibid.
Ishtar, worship of, at Nineveh, i. 529 : 1.
Isis and Osiris, Phœnician affiliations, i. 755 : 1.
Isles, use of word by Isaiah, iii. 757 : 2.
Isolation, evil results of, iii. 380 : 1, 407 : 1.
Israel, Israelites (see also Hebrews, Jews), a historical miracle, i. 370 : 2.
— abandon idolatry, ii. 27 : 2.
— affront Samuel, ii. 33 : 2.
— after the flesh and after the spirit, iv. 747 : 2.
— apostasy of, iv. 28 : 1.
— appeal to Rehoboam, ii. 279 : 2.
— arraigned by Samuel, ii. 44 : 1.
— assemble at Mizpah, ii. 28 : 1.
— at peace with Amorites, ii. 30 : 2.
— Babylonian restoration of, i. 371 : 2.
— beginning of captivity, ii. 397 : 2.
— benefited from captivity, iii. 604 : 1.
— birthright of covenant and Christ, vi. 7 : 2.
— called from Babylon, iii. 781 : 2.
— choice of, by God, ii. 54 : 2, iii. 67 : 2.
— chronological tables, iv. 441-443.
— circumcision of, iv. 59 : 2.
— comfort in overthrow of Edom, iii. 599 : 2.
— command to be holy, vi. 13 : 1.
— commerce with Tyre, ii. 135 : 2.
— compared with modern people, ii. 44 : 1.
— consecrated army, i. 185 : 2.
— confusion of the nation, iv. 509 : 1.
— contrasted with Judah, iv. 36 : 1.
— conversion of, iv. 312 : 1.
— corrupt in every faculty, iv. 189 : 1.
— crushed by Philistines, ii. 111 : 2.
— David king of all, ii. 131 : 2.
— death of strong men of, iii. 751 : 1.
— defeat of, by Philistines, ii. 22 : 2.
— deliverance from Egypt, iii. 210 : 1.
— — by the Lord, iii. 748 : 1.
— delivered from Philistines, ii. 29 : 2.
— demand a king, ii. 32 : 2.
— dependence on Jehovah, ii. 547 : 1.
— desolation of, i. 370 : 2, iii. 209 : 1.
— desperate state of, described in Psalms, iii. 158 : 2.
— destiny of, iii. 805 : 1.
— destruction of material forms of faith, iii. 741 : 2.
— disruption "of the Lord," ii. 283 : 1.
— dissolution begins, ii. 394 : 1.
— distinctive feature of, vi. 34 : 2.
— divided kingdom of, ii. 280 : 2.
— early date of army, iii. 58 : 2.
— early religion of, i. 513 : 2.
— eighth century in, iv. 450 : 1.
— election to service of God, iii. 789 : 1.
— experience of vicarious suffering, iii. 818 : 2.
— faithlessness to God, iii. 263 : 1.
— first captivity, iii. 649 : 2.
— first victory in battle, i. 185 : 2.

Israel, Israelites, formation of the new, iv. 293 : 2.
— from the return to building of the Temple, iv. 606 : 2 sq.
— God as king of, ii. 32 : 2.
— Hazael smites, ii. 375 : 2.
— helped by Assyrian invasion, iv. 455 : 1.
— helplessness against the Philistines, ii. 56 : 1.
— history since Old Testament days, i. 369 : 2.
— hope of resurrection, iii. 728 : 2.
— hostility to Canaanites, i. 85 : 1.
— humiliation under Philistines, iii. 205 : 1.
— ideal of its kingship, iii. 11 : 2, 12 : 1.
— idolatry of, see Idolatry in Israel.
— in Egypt, i. 121 sq.
— in exile, iii. 74-8.
— in fear of hostile tribes, i. 179 : 1.
— insulted by King Nahash, ii. 47 : 1.
— intermarriage with other nations held an abomination, i. 419 : 1.
— itinerary of, i. 480 : 1.
— jealous of Jehovah, iv. 690 : 1.
— Jehovah's chosen people, ii. 481 : 1.
— Jezebel introduces Baal worship in, ii. 298 : 2.
— kernel of history of, iii. 123 : 1.
— kingdom established, ii. 134 : 1.
— kingship of, foreshadowed Anointed One, iii. 428 : 1.
— last judgment on, iii. 844-6.
— laws of, no distinction between secular and religious, i. 589 : 2.
— literature of, Babylonian entirely, i. 528 : 1.
— — — shows national heroes as mediators, i. 522 : 2.
— long ingratitude of, iii. 175 : 1.
— loss of territory, iii. 629 : 1.
— loses strength by idolatry, i. 756 : 1.
— migration to Egypt, i. 84 : 2.
— missionary career of, iii. 742 : 1.
— monotheism of, iii. 740 : 1.
— murmur against Moses, i. 173 : 2.
— nation typified by the seven candlesticks, vi. 838 : 1.
— near to God, iii. 341 : 2.
— not a commercial people, i. 591 : 2.
— not great, but true, i. 386 : 1.
— numbered by David, ii. 206 : 2.
— of Isaiah's time, iii. 738 : 1.
— of Jeremiah's time, iii. 738 : 1.
— on entering Canaan, i. 535 : 1.
— on the eve of return, iii. 828 : 2.
— one God, one people, iii. 788 : 2.
— "Our Mother of Sorrows," iv. 548 : 2 sq.
— particularism of, i. 552 : 1.
— pestilence over, ii. 208 : 1, 538 : 2.
— Philistines invade, ii. 21 : 2, 28 : 2, 73 : 1.
— plan of settlement, i. 481 : 2.
— postponements of restoration, ii. 669 : 1.
Israel, poverty of the exile, iii. 726 : 1.
— prominence to, given by God, iii. 788 : 2.
— punishment greater than Sodom, iii. 591 : 1.
— purification of, ii. 614 : 2.
— redemption of, Four Herald Voices, iii. 748 : 1.
— refused passage through Edom, i. 442 : 2.
— repentance and reformation of, ii. 26 : 2.
— reproaches Moses, i. 130 : 1.
— restoration of, iii. 283 : 1, 823 : 1.
— — — predicted, i. 371 : 1.
— return and sovereignty of, iii. 665 : 2.
— righteousness of, iii. 784 : 2.
— Samuel as judge of, ii. 32 : 1.
— — his dealings with people of, ii. 52 : 1.
— — his protest to, disregarded, ii. 34 : 2.
— Saul's proclamation to, ii. 48 : 1.
— servant of the Lord, iii. 792 : 2.
— seventh century in, iv. 561 : 1.
— shuttlecock between Assyria and Egypt, ii. 402 : 2.
— sins of, iii. 769 : 2.
— spirit of, iii. 708 : 1.
— starvation of, iii. 753 : 1.
— staunchness of, iv. 454 : 1, 2.
— supernaturally directed through the wilderness, i. 635 : 1.
— trampled down by Canaanites, i. 765 : 1.
— three years' famine in, ii. 301 : 1.
— threshed at Megiddo, iii. 738 : 2.
— to become God's warriors, i. 184 : 1.
— under sovereignty of Egypt, i. 528 : 1.
— warfare with neighbors, ii. 488 : 2.
— and Edom, ii. 481 : 2.
— and the Greeks, iv. 666 : 1.
— see also names of individual rulers.
Israel, Kingdom of, formed by disruption of united Jewish realm, ii. 280 sq.
— Hoshea the last king, ii. 399 : 1.
— kings of, table, ii. 463 : 2.
— — — from Zimri to Ahab, ii. 295 : 2.
— see also Amos and Hosea.
Issachar, the tribe, prophetic characterization by Jacob, i. 114 : 2.
— in the time of Deborah, i. 115 : 1.
— sea traffic of, i. 621 : 1.
— territory of, i. 621 : 1, 713 : 2.
"Issues," physical, regarded as moral defilement, i. 314 : 1-2, i. 313 : 2, 314 : 1-2.
Isthmian games, v. 673 : 2.
Ithamar, younger son of Aaron, ii. 16 : 1.
Ittai, ii. 172 : 1, 173 : 2.

"J. E.," i. 494 : 2.
Jabal, "increase," i. 16 : 1.
Jabesh-Gilead, relief of by Saul, ii. 46-9.
— men of, ii. 47 : 1.
— — — bury Saul and his sons, ii. 112 : 1.

Jabin, king of Hazor, i. 692 : 1, 765 : 1.
Jacob, at Peniel, i. 80 : 2.
— blesses his sons, i. 108 : 2.
— character of, i. 69 : 2.
— clinging love for Benjamin, i. 106 : 1.
— crosses the Jabbok, i. 79 : 1.
— deceives Isaac, i. 71 : 2.
— despair over Joseph's death, iii. 199 : 2.
— escapes from Laban, i. 78 : 1.
— his dream, i. 75 : 1.
— his flight, i. 74 : 1.
— his punishment, i. 73 : 1.
— inheritance of, iii. 128 : 1.
— introduced to Pharaoh, i. 107 : 1.
— lameness of, i. 80 : 1.
— — — reflections on, i. 82 : 1.
— love for Rachel, iii. 540 : 2.
— — — — — and service for her, iii. 790 : 1.
— moral of his staircase, i. 77 : 1.
— prophecy of Shiloh, v. 29 : 2.
— relations with Esau :
— — in fear of him, i. 78 : 2.
— — resolves to placate him, i. 78 : 2, 79 : 1.
— — results, i. 79 : 1-2.
— relations with Joseph, i. 86 : 1-2, 106 : 1.
— reluctant to shift encampment, i. 106 : 2.
— renamed Israel, i. 80 : 1.
— returns to Bethel, i. 83 : 1.
— well of, location, v. 146 : 2, 147 : 1.
— wiser than Joseph, i. 106 : 1.
— wrestling of, iv. 749 : 1.
— and Esau, choice between, vi. 13 : 1.
Jael, slays Sisera, i. 767 : 2, 768 : 1.
Jair, successor of Sola, i. 799 : 1.
Jairus and Jesus, iv. 727 : 2, 851 : 2.
— resurrection of his daughter, vi. 304 : 2.
James, the Apostle, first seen, iv. 709 : 2.
— — career and fate, v. 444.
— importance of, iv. 835 : 1.
— against antinomianism, vi. 530 : 2, 531 : 1.
— on abuse of term "faith," vi. 530 : 2.
James, Epistle of, authenticity, vi. 559-562.
— Christology of, vi. 582-5.
— contained in Syriac version, vi. 561 : 1.
— doubts fully recanted, vi. 560 : 2.
— harmony of character with St. James, vi. 561 : 2.
— Luther's slur at, vi. 561 : 2.
— main thought of, vi. 579 : 1.
— on anointing of the sick, vi. 635-6.
— on censoriousness, vi. 616-618.
— on confession of sins, vi. 636-640.
— on conversion, vi. 640-3.
— on demons and pagan gods, vi. 592-3.
— on elders of the church, vi. 634-5.
— on humility as indispensable, vi. 615.
— on Job and patience, vi. 625-8.
— on justification by faith, vi. 591-5.
James, Epistle of, on lusts, vi. 607-610.
— — — compared with Plato's "Phædo," vi. 608 : 1.
— on power of Satan, vi. 613-614.
— on presumption in overhope, vi. 619-621.
— on probabilism, vi. 621-2.
— on Rahab, i. 672 : 2, vi. 593 : 2.
— on responsibilities of teachers, vi. 595 : 1-2.
— — — of the tongue, vi. 596-601.
— on swearing, vi. 628-630.
— on the rich, vi. 622-5.
— on the world and the divine jealousy, vi. 610-613.
— on wisdom from below, vi. 601-4.
— — — from above, vi. 604-7.
— on worship, related to emotion and conduct, vi. 632-3.
— parallel of sayings to Christ's, vi. 630-1.
— reason for delay in knowing, vi. 560 : 2, 561 : 1.
— relation to Ecclesiasticus and Wisdom of Solomon, vi. 572-5.
— — to writings of Peter and Paul, vi. 569-572.
— — — — of Paul, vi. 588-590.
— — of Luther's writings to Paul's and James', ibid.
— the audience addressed, vi. 566-9.
— varied in style, vi. 585 : 1.
— who is the James meant? vi. 562-6.
James the Just (Jesus' brother), character and views on circumcision, v. 461.
Jannes and Jambres, the magicians, withstand Moses, i. 157 : 2.
— tradition of, and Paul on, vi. 487-9.
Japheth, son of Noah, i. 20 : 1.
Jasher, the Book of, i. 690 : 1, ii. 118 : 2.
Jashobeam, exploit of, ii. 199 : 1.
Jealousy, among church leaders, i. 773 : 1.
— good and ill, vi. 603 : 1, 604 : 1.
— image of, iv. 240 : 2.
— of God, i. 195 : 1.
— of Saul, ii. 76 : 2.
— of the humble and godly, i. 13 : 1.
— ordeal to remove, i. 399 : 1.
— water of, i. 399 : 1.
Jebusites, occupy Mt. Zion when Israelites come, ii. 39 : 2.
— Jerusalem long in the hands of, ii. 70 : 2, 133 : 1.
— left in possession of citadel, i. 749 : 1, 70 : 2.
Jeconiah (or Jehoiachin), king of Judah, reign of, iv. 141-5, 446-8.
— abominations charged against : selling himself to the devils, etc., ii. 446 : 2.
— "cast out," iv. 79 : 2.
— captured and deposed by Nebuchadrezzar, iii. 229 : 1, iv. 18 : 2.
— Evil-Merodach and, ii. 457 : 2.

Jedidah, queen-mother, iv. 79 : 2.
Jeffrey, George, Judge, i. 595 : 2.
Jehoahaz, king of Israel, ii. 383-4.
— a vassal, ii. 384 : 1.
Jehoahaz, king of Judah, ii. 442-3.
— anarchic conditions in time of, iv. 123-4.
— Ezekiel on, iv. 247 : 1, 2.
— imprisoned by Necho, iv. 13 : 2.
— lands ravaged by Egyptians, iv. 86 : 2.
Jehoiada, regent and high priest of Judah, ii. 378 : 2, iv. 330 : 2.
— and Joash, ii. 377 : 2, 568 : 2.
Jehoiakim, king of Israel, ii. 443-6.
Jehoiakim, king of Judah, set up by Necho of Egypt, iv. 14 : 1.
— career and fate, iv. 137-141.
— carried off by Nebuchadrezzar, iv. 384 : 2.
— hated by Jeremiah, iv. 124 : 2.
— submits to Babylonians, again rebels, iv. 17 : 1, 384 : 1.
— a vicious tyrant, iv. 14 : 1.
Jehonadab, the Kenite chief, fierce fanatic, ii. 373 : 2.
— horrible massacre of Baal-worshipers, ii. 374 : 1-2.
Jehoram, king of Israel, ii. 347 : 2.
— advances his kingdom through weakness of Damascus, ii. 367 : 1.
— Benhadad's gift to, ii. 353 : 1.
— generosity to Syrians, ii. 359 : 1.
— death of, ii. 370 : 1.
Jehoram, king of Judah, reign, vices and calamities, ii. 365 : 1-2, iii. 122 : 1.
— depravity, ii. 566 : 1.
— marries Athaliah, ii. 331 : 1.
— curse of his marriage, ii. 294 : 2, 365 : 1, 566 : 1.
— death of, ii. 365 : 2, 366 : 1.
Jehoshaphat, king of Judah, reign of, ii. 293-5, 559-566.
— deliverance of, iii. 125 : 2.
— league against, iii. 214 : 2.
— visits Ahab, ii. 330 : 2.
Jehoshaphat, the recorder, ii. 147 : 2.
Jehosheba outwits Athaliah, ii. 377 : 1.
— and Joash, ii. 377 : 1, 2.
Jehovah (see also God), a general, ii. 542 : 1.
— a man of war, i. 176 : 2.
— absolute supremacy of, i. 332 : 2.
— as a nature-divinity, i. 827 : 1, iii. 250 : 2.
— champion of Israel, i. 727-730.
— claim on Cyrus, iii. 763 : 1.
— creative and sustaining power, iii. 244 : 1.
— divinity of, iii. 761 : 2.
— final victory of, iv. 315-318.
— has regard for his name, iv. 312 : 2.
— history confirms judgment of, iv. 175 : 2.
— holy because of righteousness, iii. 250 : 1.
— idea of kingship of, iv. 227 : 2.
Jehovah, is king, iii. 240 : 1.
— Israel's jealousy of, iv. 690 : 1 sq.
— knowledge of, is life eternal, iii. 255 : 2.
— land of, iv. 303 : 1 sq.
— manifested in Messiah, iii. 256 : 2.
— name of, i. 135 : 1, ii. 478 : 2, iii. 674 : 2.
— — — avoided in Daniel, iv. 370 : 2.
— of hosts, conception of, iii. 68 : 2.
— one god among many, i. 756 : 1.
— personal urgency of, iii. 767 : 2.
— proves divinity against idols, iii. 770 : 1.
— similitude as seen by Moses, i. 421 : 2.
— slow to anger, i. 427 : 2.
— sole owner of land in Israel, i. 590 : 1.
— the keeper, iii. 306 : 1.
— tribute of, after Midian war, i. 477 : 1.
— vindicated, ii. 785 : 1.
— and the nations, iv. 173-5.
Jehu, revolt of, ii. 366 : 2.
— anointed, ii. 368 : 1.
— commissions Jehonadab to massacre Baal-worshipers, ii. 373 : 2.
— established on throne, ii. 371-2.
— death of, ii. 376 : 2.
— dynasty of, ii. 383 : 2-392 : 1.
— extirpates Ahab's race, ii. 372 : 2, 374 : 2.
— — Baal-worship, ii. 374 : 1, 2.
— hypocritical plea of Jehovah's command, ii. 372 : 2.
— massacre of royal houses of Israel and Judah, ii. 373 : 1.
— orders Jezebel slain, ii. 370 : 2, 371 : 1.
— slays Jehoram of Israel and Ahaziah of Judah, ii. 370 : 1.
— see also Shalmaneser II.
Jephthah, chosen judge, i. 801 : 2.
— lament to his daughter, iii. 144 : 2.
— terrible vow of, i. 802 : 1, ii. 243 : 1.
— victories over the Ammonites, ii. 46 : 2, 47 : 1.
Jeremiah, after the capture of Jerusalem, iv. 164-8.
— apocryphal letter of, iv. 63 : 1.
— call and consecration of, iv. 21 : 2.
— cautions the people, ii. 458 : 2.
— characteristic expressions of, iv. 186 : 2.
— concerning danger from the north, ii. 433 : 1.
— conflict with Hananiah, i. 588 : 1.
— contradictory position of, iv. 142 : 1.
— contrasted with Isaiah, iii. 737 : 2.
— devotes himself to Deuteronomic propaganda, i. 505 : 2.
— encouraged to persevere, iv. 132 : 2.
— goes into Egypt, iv. 168-170.
— ill-treated by Pashur, ii. 447 : 1, iv. 111 : 1.
— imprisonment of, iv. 160 : 1.
— in "the stocks," iv. 111 : 2.
— joins Gedaliah at Mizpah, iv. 166 : 1.
— life and times of, iv. 7 : 1-21 : 2.
— life of rigid asceticism, iv. 91 : 2.

Jeremiah, mission of, iv. 124 : 2, 191 : 2.
— on Ammon, iv. 181 : 1.
— on Babylon, iv. 184-6.
— on Damascus, iv. 182-3.
— on Edom, iv. 181 : 1, sq.
— on Egypt, iv. 175-9.
— on Elam, iv. 184 : 1-2.
— on foreign nations, iv. 173-5.
— on Kedar and Hazor, iv. 183-4.
— on Moab, iv. 179-181.
— on New Covenant, paraphrased, v. 746 : 1-2.
— on the Philistines, iv. 178-9.
— only New Testament mention is in Matthew, iv. 211 : 1.
— persecuted, ii. 457 : 2, iv. 111 : 1.
— priestly origin of, iv. 7 : 1.
— precursor of Jesus, iv. 211 : 2.
— prophecies fulfilled, ii. 453 : 2.
— prophecy to Jehoiakim, ii. 445 : 2.
— rebukes Jehoiakim, ii. 444 : 2.
— remains in Jerusalem, ii. 454 : 2.
— roll of, iv. 129-132.
— sense of iniquities of Israel, borne by, iii. 799 : 1.
— suffered for the people, iii. 741 : 2.
— teaching concerning Israel and Judah, iv. 186 : 1.
— traditions of, iv. 166 : 2, 173 : 1.
— tried for heresy, iv. 124 : 2.
— vicarious suffering of, iii. 819 : 1.
— vindication of the individual, iii. 741 : 1.
— warns Zedekiah, ii. 449 : 2.
— well treated by Nebuchadrezzar, ii. 454 : 2.
— and Ezekiel, iv. 221-5.
— and his prophecies, ii. 451-3.
Jeremiah, Book of, author's introduction to, iv. 21 : 1.
— on sacrifices, i. 198 : 2.
"Jeremiah, Lamentations of," origin and character discussed, iii. 541 sq.
— not by Jeremiah, iv. 210 : 2.
Jericho, Christ journeys through, iv. 770 : 2.
— fate of, i. 668 : 1.
— no better than Sodom, i. 666 : 1.
— scheme for capture of, i. 667 : 1.
— spies in, i. 653 : 2.
Jeroboam, son of Nebat, made "boss" of Solomon's corvées, ii. 276 : 2.
— appointing priests for the he-goats, i. 330 : 1.
— chosen king of the ten tribes, ii. 280 : 2.
— idolatry of, ii. 284 : 1, 2.
— "made Israel to sin," ii. 283-5.
— multiplicity of condemnation, ii. 283 : 2.
— name, import of, ii. 251 : 1.
— reign of, ii. 283-5.
— utilizes tribal jealousy of North Israel, ii. 276-2, 277 : 1.
— and the man of God, ii. 286-7.
Jeroboam II., king of Israel, ability and conquests of, ii. 386 : 2, 387 : 2, iv. 450 : 1.
— kingdom nearly as large as David's, ii. 386 : 2.
— "Savior of Israel," ii. 387 : 1.
Jerome, St., essayist on scholarship, vi. 442 : 2.
— his version of the Scriptures, v. 294.
— on Arianism, vi. 397 : 1.
— on Baruch and Jeremiah, iv. 136 : 1.
— on Christian ministers, v. 817 : 2.
— on the Irish legion, v. 322 : 2, 323 : 1.
— on Paul and Luke, vi. 473 : 2.
— on Paul's parentage, v. 407 : 2, 408 : 1.
— on Peter's dissimulation, v. 343 : 1.
— cited or quoted, v. 293, vi. 643 : 2, 661 : 2, 758, 773 : 1.
Jerubbaal, Gideon's new name, i. 781 : 2.
Jerusalem, old Jebusite fortress, i. 707 : 2, ii. 70 : 2, 133 : 1.
— — village portion captured by Judah, i. 746 : 1.
— — citadel captured by David, ii. 133 : 2.
— — capture celebrated in Psalms, vi. 59 : 1.
— — becomes capital of the Jews, ii. 133 : 2.
— — — capital and principal fortress of Judah, iv. 41 : 1.
— an ideal history, iv. 251-6.
— anarchy in, iii. 623 : 1.
— appeal of, iii. 555 : 1.
— Ark brought to, ii. 137 : 1, 139 : 1.
— as a beautiful shepherdess, iv. 82 : 2.
— as seen in Isaiah's visions, iii. 621 : 1, 624 : 2.
— at lowest ebb, iii. 692 : 1.
— at time of Absalom's conspiracy, iii. 146 : 2.
— builders of several classes, ii. 642 : 1.
— centre of Jewish worship, i. 564 : 1 ; ii. 147 : 2.
— change in fortunes of aristocracy, iii. 591 : 2.
— changed condition in Christ's time, v. 885 : 1.
— Christ goes to, iv. 764 : 1 sq.
— — royal entry into, iv. 771 : 1, 886 : 2.
— church on site of Last Supper, v. 202 : 1.
— dedication of walls of, ii. 669 : 2.
— deliverance of, iii. 706 : 1.
— — — the great, ii. 422 : 1.
— desecration of, iii. 554 : 2.
— desolation of, iii. 549 : 1.
— destruction of, iii. 547 : 1, 683 : 2.
— — — foretold, iv. 233 : 2 sq., 898 : 2 sq.
— — — made Rome spiritual centre of Christendom, vi. 40 : 2.
— disappearance of beleaguering force, iii. 669 : 1.
— distinction of, ii. 134 : 1.
— drifting to Egypt, iii. 665 : 2 sq.
— failure of Egyptian alliance, iii. 597 : 1.
— fall of, ii. 453 : 1.
— fate of, iv. 82 : 1, 2.
— first reception of Christ by, iv. 700 : 1 sq.

Jerusalem, gates burnt, ii. 630 : 1.
— gates of, ii. 644 : 1.
— Holy City, ii. 666 : 1.
— immortality of, iii. 548 : 2.
— importance of its pre-eminence, ii. 667 : 2.
— insignificance in Isaiah's time, iii. 647 : 2.
— inviolability of, iii. 596 : 1, 652 : 1.
— Judah versus, iv. 676 : 1.
— loss to Jews, iii. 547 : 2.
— metaphors of distress of, iii. 556 : 1.
— "Mark ye well her bulwarks," ii. 643 : 1.
— military protection of, ii. 667 : 2.
— Nehemiah governor of, ii. 639 : 1.
— — rebuilds, ii. 640 : 1.
— not permitted to hide grief, iii. 563 : 1.
— not to be compared with Babylon, iv. 189 : 1.
— personified as speaker, iii. 556 : 2.
— population of, ii. 666 : 2.
— prophets charged with overthrow, iii. 593 : 1.
— real and ideal, iii. 623 : 1.
— relapse into idolatry, iii. 707 : 2.
— religious metropolis of the world, ii. 644 : 1, iii. 548 : 1.
— rich memories of, iii. 547 : 2.
— results of the deliverance of, iv. 677 : 1.
— Sabbath profanation in, ii. 673 : 1.
— safety in submission, iii. 597 : 1.
— saved from pestilence, ii. 539 : 1.
— seat of worship, iii. 306 : 2.
— secession of Christians from, v. 504 : 1.
— shame of, iii. 553 : 2.
— splendor of temple, iii. 590 : 2.
— spoliation of, iii. 554 : 1.
— striking scenic views of, v. 202 : 1.
— temple worship of, iii. 694 : 1.
— treacherous return of Assyrians to, iii. 702 : 1.
— troubles attributed to God, iii. 556 : 2.
— unique character of, iii. 126 : 1, 548 : 1.
— vain hopes of, iii. 595 : 2.
— virgins of, iii. 561 : 2.
— water supply of, ii. 269 : 2, 412 : 2.
— women of, iii. 623 : 2.
— world's watch-tower, iii. 686 : 2.
— Sennacherib and, iii. 692 : 1-2.
— — defeated before, ii. 424 : 2, 425 : 1, 2.
Jerusalem, the New, vi. 918-921.
— the two Jerusalems in symbolism, vi. 877 : 2.
Jeshimon, ii. 93 : 2, 96 : 2.
Jeshurun, the upright people, i. 617 : 2.
Jesse of Bethlehem, ii. 67 : 2.
Jesuits, missionary zeal of, v. 333 : 1.
— resist charges of Protestant innovation, iv. 110 : 2.
Jesus Christ (see also Messiah) :
— position in the universe, vi. 14 : 1.
— question of His pre-existence, v. 128 : 1, 136, 246 : 2, 247 : 1, 250 : 1-2.
Jesus Christ, part in creation, vi. 209-210.
— various theories of His composite nature, v. 326 : 1, 687 : 2.
— Gnostic doctrine as to His duality, vi. 70-71.
— failure in attempts to define, vi. 780 : 1.
— threefold and sevenfold essence of, vi. 836 : 1.
Godhood :
— — claim of equality with God, v. 159.
— — — Paul on above, vi. 136-7.
— — image of invisible God, i. 20 : 2.
— — omnipotent as God, v. 74 : 1.
— — sonship to God, vi. 207-211, 837 : 1.
— — proved by His solitary perfection, vi. 324 : 2.
— — proofs spiritual, iii. 652 : 2.
— — recognition of, v. 159 : 2, 187-190.
— — as the complete revelation of God, v. 226, vi. 497-500.
— — embodiment of the fullness of God, vi. 212 : 1.
— — identifies himself with kingdom of God, v. 68 : 1.
— — the earliest basis of Christianity, v. 419.
— as prophesied Divine Savior, iii. 766 : 1, 839 : 2, 651 : 2.
— — this prophecy fulfilled by, iii. 796 : 2.
— as the omnipotent Redeemer, vi. 836 : 2.
— — nature of redemption through Him, vi. 206-7.
— — redemptive work of, ii. 758 : 1.
— power over death, iv. 193 : 1-2.
— justly crucified if not divine, v. 190 : 1.
— influence due to His authenticity, vi. 771 : 2, 772 : 1.
— evidence of His divinity :
— — threefold, v. 226-230.
— — initiative in Christian influence, v. 230 : 1.
— — His own authentication, v. 178 : 2, 179 : 1.
— — witnessed by the Spirit, v. 240-5.
— — witness to, in the individual life, vi. 816 : 1.
— — from John's confidence in, v. 285.
— — from catholicity, v. 324 : 2.
— — the gospels (on evidence of the Resurrection), v. 700-3, vi. 813-816.
— — lack of divine marks essential to His mission, v. 269.
— ultimate purpose of God through, vi. 215 : 2, 216.
— difference made by, iii. 710 : 2.
— — to make men sons of God, v. 873-5.
— God's work in, vi. 24-27.
— came to a world prepared for Him, v. 522 : 1.
— and the Old Testament :
— — Old Testament gathered up in, v. 728 : 2.
— — God's promises summed up in, v. 729 : 1.
— — and Adam, Paul on, v. 553-5.

Jesus Christ, culmination of the promise to Abraham, v. 863-4.
——Abraham's heir, i. 45 : 1.
——a Jew, iii. 792 : 1.
—and Moses: dispensations fundamentally one, vi. 505-8.
——their work contrasted, vi. 506.
——Old displaced by New Covenant, vi. 518-527.
——symbolized by brazen serpent, v. 144.
——as the Passover, v. 653 : 2.
——as the rock smitten for water, v. 677 : 2.
——distinction from the prophets, v. 246 : 2.
—correspondence to Isaiah's "Servant of God," iii. 801 : 1, 821 : 2.
—foreshadowed in prophecy, iv. 542 : 2.
——in Israel's kingship, iii. 428 : 1.
—Book of Job prepares for, ii. 789 : 1.
—significance of "the" Christ, vi. 50 : 1.
—choice of human career and death, v. 78 : 1-2.
—question of renouncing divine attributes, vi. 137.
—theory of becoming mere man at the Crucifixion, v. 687 : 2.
—the Incarnation: reasons for, v. 121 : 2.
——why delayed, v. 11 : 1.
—His personality fundamental, vi. 64.
—His historical presentation the basis of our religion, vi. 154 : 1.
—the Jesus of the gospel different from Paul's, vi. 154.
—human cannot have the effect of divine, v. 794 : 2.
——cannot nourish Christian faith, vi. 295 : 2.
——a belittling conception, vi. 191 : 1.
—evolution of His manifestation, v. 49 : 2.
—His human career, germinal results of, v. 206 : 1.
——Paul's summary of, vi. 420.
——purpose of, vi. 710 : 1.
—the three epochs in His life, v. 54.
——manifestation in glory the last stage, vi. 255 : 1.
—contrast with John the Baptist, v. 32 : 1.
—human characteristics:
——abstinence from politics, v. 712 : 1.
——charity and compassion, iv. 766 : 2, v. 73 : 2, 74 : 1.
————His chosen prerogative, vi. 895 : 1.
——cosmopolitan sacrifice, vi. 783 : 2.
——delight in man, iii. 378 : 1.
——disregard of social distinctions, v. 56, 69 : 2.
——friendship, ii. 85 : 2.
——makes human beings freinds and partners, v. 238.
——universal human sympathy, v. 76 : 1, 83 : 1, 245 : 2, vi. 509 : 2.
Jesus Christ, own need of prayer, v. 54 : 1, 55 : 1.
——The Lord's Prayer, v. 52-53.
——need of the Holy Spirit, v. 129 : 1.
——ideality of, iii. 27 : 2, 60 : 1, 122 : 2, 521 : 1.
——immovable serenity, v. 231 : 2, 232 : 1.
——metaphors of, iv. 877 : 2.
——mind of, vi. 132-8.
——oneness with His people, vi. 908 : 2.
——patriotism, iv. 94 : 2.
—perfection:
——divinity makes it surpass human, v. 209 : 2.
——of a kind apart, v. 166 : 2, 167 : 1.
——the one perfect thing on earth, v. 163 : 2, vi. 324 : 2.
——made perfect by suffering, iii. 570 : 2.
——manhood sinless, iii. 680 : 1.
——resistance to sin, iii. 680 : 1.
——realizes the Psalmist's ideal, iii. 124 : 1.
——complete pattern of duty, v. 94 : 2, 95 : 1.
————pattern of life, v. 651 : 2.
——example of, v. 613-616.
————of personal influence, iii. 680 : 1.
——life of, appeals to men, iii. 150 : 2.
——the strength of weakness, vi. 685 : 2.
—practicability of His worldly ideal, vi. 24 : 1.
—relative fewness of harsh words and acts, vi. 600 : 1.
——reason for those, v. 375 : 1.
——way of making trifles infinitely important, vi. 788.
——attitude toward women, vi. 701-2.
——human career teaches angels also, vi. 45-48.
Relations with the human race:
—as son of man, vi. 838 : 1-2.
—a man with men, ii. 545 : 2.
—as representative of man, vi. 502-4.
—as bridegroom of humanity, iii. 124 : 1.
—as judge and friend, v. 528 : 2, 529 : 1.
—became sin for us, v. 145 : 1.
—bears all His believers' sufferings, vi. 220 : 1.
——special burden, v. 269 : 2.
—"becoming a curse," v. 860 : 2.
—companion in sorrow, iii. 331 : 1.
—as universal mediator, vi. 119.
——mediation not related to merit, ii. 721 : 2.
——sufferings for mediation, vi. 709 : 2.
—as reconciler, vi. 211-219.
——our reconciliation stirs divine depths in, v. 197 : 1.
—intercessory prayer, ii. 252 : 2, v. 249-252.
—perpetual intercession, vi. 518 : 2, 519.
—measure of His love, v. 763-5.
Course of His human life:
—coming of, iv. 697 : 1.
—Jew and Gentile genealogy of, iv. 698 : 1.

Jesus Christ: Jesus old historic name, iv. 699 : 1.
—child Jesus, heir of the promise, iv. 700 : 2.
—reticence of infancy records, iv. 700 : 1.
—little known of His infancy, iv. 700 : 1.
—not a child prodigy, v. 33 : 2.
—growth of, typified by Samuel, ii. 15 : 2.
—His baptism, iv. 704 : 1 sq., 816 : 2 sq., v. 31 : 1-2.
—the temptation, iv. 706 : 1, 818 : 1, v. 33-38.
——resistance of Satan, ii. 544 : 2.
——temptations proportionate to greatness, vi. 507-1.
—His reception, iv. 700 : 1.
—begins His Galilean ministry, iv. 708 : 2.
—calls the first disciples, iv. 709 : 2, 819 : 1.
—Sermon on the Mount, iv. 710 : 2.
—miracles of, iv. 723 : 2 sq., 820 : 2 sq., 832 : 1, 846 : 2 sq.
——factor in His career, v. 134 : 2.
——as a miraculous person, connotes miraculous power, v. 227 : 1.
——object of, v. 227 : 2, 228.
——first one the beginning of special career, v. 133 : 2, 134 : 1.
——of healing, v. 71-74.
———principle of selection in, v. 73 : 1.
———knowledge of bodily structure shown in, v. 73 : 2.
——chief claim non-miraculous, v. 227 : 1-2.
—disciples sent forth, iv. 731 : 1.
—John's message to, iv. 732 : 2.
—and the Sabbath, i. 198 : 2, iv. 736 : 1, 2, 737 : 1, 2, 831 : 2 sq.
—parables of, iv. 740 : 1, 840 : 2.
——employs story of Jonah, iv. 683 : 2.
—feast of, and Herod's banquet, iv. 743 : 2 sq.
—and the Syro-Phœnician woman, iv. 748 : 2.
—and the Sadducees, iv. 150 : 2, 778 : 2, 894 : 1 sq.
—last words at Capernaum, iv. 759 : 2.
—and the children, iv. 760 : 1 sq., 875 : 2, 879 : 1.
—goes to Jerusalem, iv. 764 : 1, sq., 886 : 2.
—meaning of His riding on an ass, v. 202-3.
—question of one or two visits to Nazareth, v. 39.
—last days in Perea, iv. 764 : 1.
—and the rich young man, iv. 765 : 2, sq., 880 : 2 sq.
—and rewards, iv. 767 : 1.
—conflict in the Temple, iv. 773 : 2, 888 : 2.
—challenged, iv. 774 : 1.
—inward sustainment of, iii. 777 : 1.
—and the ordeal of questions, iv. 778 : 1.
—prophecy on the Mount, iv. 782 : 1.
—anointed by Mary, iv. 793 : 1, 901 : 2.
—Lord's supper instituted, iv. 794 : 1, 904 : 2.
—and His disciples at the Passover, iv. 794 : 1.
—trial before the council, iv. 799 : 2 sq., 913 : 1 sq.

Jesus Christ, in solitude, iv. 824 : 1.
—and Beelzebub, iv. 837 : 1.
—friends of, iv. 839 : 1.
—and Nazareth, ibid.
—walking on the water, iv. 859 : 1.
—and tradition, iv. 859 : 2 sq.
—and things which defile, iv. 860 : 2.
—the children and the dogs, iv. 861 : 2
—and the Gentiles, iv. 861 : 2 sq.
—and the disciples, iv. 874 : 1.
—bids farewell to Galilee, iv. 877 : 2.
—why to be betrayed, v. 217 : 1.
—in Gethsemane, iv. 797 : 1 sq., 908 : 2, v. 98-101.
—arrest of, iv. 798 : 2, 911 : 2.
—before Pilate, iv. 801 : 2 sq., 915 : 2 sq.
—cup and baptism, iv. 883 : 2.
—and the barren fig-tree, iv. 887 : 2 sq.
—and the tribute money, iv. 893 : 1.
—and the discerning scribe, iv. 895 : 2 sq.
—His warning to the eleven, iv. 907 : 1.
—His death.—Crucifixion, Passion:
——the Passion, iv. 791 : 2, 804 : 2, 917 : 1, 918 : 2, v. 101-7.
———Paul on, vi. 137-8.
——place in His life, v. 80 : 1.
——His life based on, vi. 162.
——purpose of, vi. 707-8.
———a sin-atonement, ii. 708 : 1, iii. 439 : 1, 822 : 1.
———the means of reconciliation, vi. 214 : 2.
———as scapegoat, v. 193-7.
———came to repeal sacrifices, ii. 267 : 2.
———substitution of sacrifice, vi. 523.
———blood as a price, vi. 14 : 2.
———our burnt-offering, i. 250 : 2.
——triumph over powers of evil, vi. 244 : 2, 245.
——varied aspects of His sacrificial death, v. 195-6.
——died for men even in human sense, v. 195 : 2, 196.
———for the ungodly, v. 551 : 2.
——immensity of sacrifice, ii. 707 : 2, 708 : 1.
—sufferings to fulfill prophecy, iii. 812 : 2.
——the judgment of the world, v. 244 : 2.
———necessary to His work, v. 228, 851 : 2.
———associated with human conversion, vi. 28 : 1.
——germinal results, v. 205 : 2.
——rather than His teaching, the source of His power, v. 631 : 2.
——vain without obligatory faith, v. 853 : 1.
——fundamental to Paul's theology, v. 851.
——abolishes the law, vi. 242-5.
——final rupture with Mosaism, v. 891 : 2, 892 : 1.
——glorious effect on human life, v. 917.

Jesus Christ, death: is crucifixion of the world, v. 918: 1.
——unifying effect, v. 197: 1-2.
—attractive force of the Cross, v. 207-210.
——superior attractiveness to His life, v. 209: 1-2.
——bodily sufferings: as ours, v. 765.
————not a mere pageant, v. 203: 2, 210: 1.
————moral of, v. 268.
————shame and torture, iv. 798: 2, iii. 181: 2.
————agony, not mentioned in John, iv. 909: 2.
————his and earthly sufferings incommensurable, v. 722: 1.
————Paul on what was "lacking" in, vi. 219-220.
—descent into "Hell" a mistranslation, v. 326: 1, vi. 708: 1.
—passage from earth to heaven, vi. 526: 1.
—the Resurrection, iv. 806: 1, 920: 1, 2, v. 107-111, vi. 24-26.
——place in the Christian Creed, v. 696-700: as proof, 699: 1-2; as link between the two worlds, 699: 2; as type of present and future life, 700: 1.
——necessary complement of His death, v. 755: 1.
——basis of salvation and character, vi. 160.
——Jesus justified by, v. 139: 1-2.
————and the doctrine of, iv. 894: 2 sq.
——sole hope of future life, vi. 197-8.
——analogous to resurrection in human spirit, vi. 254.
——power of belief in, vi. 471-4.
——Incarnation proved by, vi. 473: 1.
——cause of His headship of Church, vi. 211.
——proof: various theories, v. 700-3.
——character of His post-Resurrection appearances, v. 302-3.
——why not manifested to more, v. 435: 2, 436: 1.
—the Transfiguration, v. 77-80.
—the Ascension, the complement of the Incarnation, v. 308: 2, 309: 1, 310: 1.
——follows from the Resurrection, v. 307.
——elevating character of doctrine, v. 311: 1-2.
—concomitants of, iii. 128: 2.
—enthronement of God, iii. 177: 1.
—Mark's account of, iv. 921-2.
—Matthew does not mention, iv. 809: 2 sq.
—the Transfiguration, iv. 757: 1, 2, 869: 1 sq.
—gospel of, ii. 131: 1.
—"body of," the total of believers, v. 688-9.
—meaning of "in Christ," vi. 155: 1, 194-5.
————"death with Christ," vi. 249-251.
—and followers, unity of organic life, v. 234: 2, 235: 1.
Jesus Christ, mysteries of sharing in, v. 729-732.
—sifting of His followers, v. 166-8.
—and His Church:
——founding of, iv. 751: 2.
——relation to, v. 638: 1.
————mysterious, vi. 155: 1.
——headship of, vi. 210: 2, 211.
————worked out in Galatians, vi. 7: 2.
——cause of His supremacy, vi. 46: 1.
——gifts to, vi. 58-62.
——priesthood of Jesus, iv. 922: 2.
——promise to believing prayer, i. 147: 2.
——as Bridegroom, v. 127: 2, vi. 91-95, 910.
—the Bread of Life, v. 164-5.
—as the Day-Star, vi. 735: 1.
—the Door of Life, i. 14: 1, v. 183-4.
—as the great Emancipator, v. 42: 2, 43; from sense, vi. 239: 2.
—as the great Fact, v. 607: 2.
—as the great High Priest, vi. 508-510; or Priest-King, vi. 516-518, 838: 2.
——assumption of priestly cleansing power, v. 72: 1.
——power to cleanse the foulest, vi. 302: 2.
—as the iron-sceptred Conqueror, vi. 882: 1, 883: 1.
—the one real Evangelist, v. 40: 2, 41: 1.
—as the key to all perplexities, v. 751: 1.
——as King, iii. 427: 1.
—as the Lamb on Mount Zion, vi. 891.
—the Life, v. 224-5.
—as the Perfecter, vi. 544: 1.
—as type of victory through endurance, vi. 544: 1-2.
—as Sanctifier, vi. 92-93.
—as the Shepherd, v. 184-7.
—as the solvent of heresies, vi. 192: 2.
—the Truth, v. 223-4.
—as Warrior, iii. 60: 2.
—the Way, v. 224: 2, 225.
—as the "Word," v. 120: 2.
—as the World's Healer, v. 41-42.
—Jewish embarrassment over, v. 193: 2, 194.
—not separable from His message, vi. 223: 2, 224.
—three strands of His message, v. 40: 2.
—doctrine not a Jewish outcome, v. 303: 2, 304: 1.
—and the ethical system, v. 91-95.
—borrowings from old philosophies, vi. 77: 2.
—religion of, summed up, v. 889: 2.
—final master of morality, v. 904: 1.
—gospel of: beginning of, iv. 815: 1.
——a plain fact and not a mysticism, vi. 733: 1.
——but a mystery, vi. 733: 1-2.
——what it reveals, ii. 64: 2.

Jesus Christ, teachings of, effect on the Apostles, v. 537 : 2.
— fresh "logia" in Epistles, vi. 577 : 2, 580.
— His eschatology, v. 95-98.
— human and Divine authority, ii. 544 : 1.
— only source of knowledge of God, vi. 208 : 2, 209.
— — — of spiritual life, v. 128 : 1.
— — — of earthly inspiration toward good, v. 759 : 2.
— the light of the world, v. 175-7.
— His self-sacrifice the supreme revelation, v. 210 : 1.
— succeeded by meeting felt need, v. 186 : 1.
— kingdom of, what constitutes, v. 208 : 1-2.
— — universality, v. 208 : 2.
— — — resulting from inwardness, v. 209 : 1.
— — His earthly, vi. 917 : 1.
— see also Kingdom of Christ.
— gives aid only for felt need, v. 229 : 1-2.
— realizing (as present, not past), need of, v. 231 : 1, vi. 210 : 2.
— — difficulty of, v. 229 : 2.
— — Paul on, vi. 69-71.
— contemplation of, the safeguard against error, vi. 232 : 1.
— acceptance may be virtual denial, vi. 737 : 1.
— present life manifested in us, v. 230 : 1.
— comprehension of, vi. 48-51.
— knowledge of, vi. 152-5.
— — disclosed to the believer in His progress, vi. 154 : 2.
— — "after the flesh," v. 766.
— — personal relation to Christianity, v. 767.
— mourning His absence is finding Him, v. 271 : 2.
— — His initiative in Christian influence, v. 230 : 1, 238 : 2.
— influence due to His being, not to His history, v. 790 : 1.
— best uses of life only through Him, v. 236 : 2, 237 : 1.
— union with, vs. bodily impurity, v. 661-2.
— alone gives life dignity of purpose, v. 238 : 1.
— transforming power, v. 276 : 2.
— His love a symbol and cause of human love, vi. 302 : 2.
— — — the fountain of all love for humanity, v. 239 : 2, 240 : 1.
— — — chief stay of social character, vi. 377.
— love for, the strongest human bond, v. 266 : 1.
— as central point for human solidarity, vi. 78-79.
— the principle of all Christian victory, v. 607 : 1.
— victory over the world, v. 248 : 2.
— continuity of His work, v. 706 : 2, 707 : 1.

Jesus Christ, men's duty toward:
— — of unconditional submission to, i. 100 : 1.
— — responsibility, v. 263 : 1.
— — to investigate claims of, v. 265.
— — to have an opinion on the Crucifixion, v. 266 : 2.
— — obedience of mind due to, v. 789 : 1.
— — faith in, fundamental, iv. 752 : 1 sq.
— — — — of spirit rather than intellect, v. 170 : 2, 171 : 1, 174 : 1-2, 177 : 2.
— — denial of, brings its punishment, ii. 35 : 1, 46 : 1.
— — pleasing Him the great moral end, vi. 202.
— — — — the foundation of Christian life, vi. 307 : 1.
— — He must have a monopoly, v. 167 : 1.
— — forgotten by many beneficiaries, v. 158 : 1.
— — rejected by what He had made, v. 123-5.
— — — in His own country, iv. 708 : 2, 853 : 2 sq.
— — — reasons why, v. 179 : 2, 180 : 1.
— — difference between forgetfulness and betrayal, v. 281 : 1.
— — personal love to, involves social love, v. 200 : 2.
— — love to, the purer from His absence, v. 201 : 1.
— — not loving, identical with not loving goodness, v. 282 : 2.
— — love of, evokes highest part of nature, v. 282 : 2, 283 : 1.
— — human debt not insisted on, vi. 306 : 1.
— His one requirement, v. 168 : 1.
— Judge as well as Sufferer, v. 807 : 1-2.
— in balance with the world, vi. 151 : 2.
— Savior of the body, vi. 8 : 2.
— the one sure victor over the body, vi. 240 : 2.
— Peace, Word, and Name, vi. 268-9.
— imitation of, vi. 322-3, 730 : 1.
— what "remembering" Him does, vi. 471-3.
— in what His glory consists, iv. 755 : 2 sq., vi. 503-4.
— yoke of, a badge of honor, iii. 603 : 1.
— vs. Nero, vi. 71 : 2, 72.
— the "Day of the Lord," vi. 346-8.
— the human Epistles of, v. 744-5.
— doctrine of offences, iv. 875 : 2 sq.
— election of a sinner, how shown, i. 104-5.
— no civilization without, iv. 838 : 1.
— on character in prayer, v. 52 : 1-2.
— on divine fatherhood, v. 51 : 2, 52 : 1.
— on marriage and divorce, iv. 764 : 1.
— on pride, v. 92 : 2.
— on sin *re* suffering, v. 180 : 2.
— Orphic utterances, v. 225 : 2.
— allegory of the Vine, v. 234-7.
— views on demonology, v. 45 : 1-2.

Jesus Christ, on a personal devil, vi. 406 : 2, 613 : 2, 614 : 1.
— recompense of, ii. 545 : 1.
— sole prophet, priest and king, iv. 780 : 2.
— teaching with authority, iv. 819 : 2 sq.
— typified by David, ii. 69 : 1, 76 : 1, 109 : 1, 132 : 1, 175 : 2, 186 : 2, 200 : 1.
— Second Coming of, v. 304-6, vi. 172-3, 859 : 2, 902 : 2, vi. 177, 344-5, 346 : 2, 361, 477 : 2, 478 : 1, 490 : 1, 528 : 2, 529 : 1, 623, 625 : 2, 626 : 1, 688, 691 : 1-2, 713, 745 : 1, 750 : 1.
— — cause of communistic idea, v. 343 : 2, 343 : 1.
— — the emancipating crisis of Nature, v. 572 : 2, 573 : 1.
— — as bearing on conversion of Israel, v. 593.
— — early expectation of, v. 605-8.
— — — and end of the world in the disciples' minds, iv. 782 : 2.
— — hope of, vi. 320 : 1.
— — — evils in, vi. 342 : 1.
— — — test of Christian earnestness, vi. 449 : 2, 450 : 1.
— — implicit in the first, vi. 324 : 2, 325 : 1.
— — Paul on its delay, vi. 366-372.
— — restraint upon, vi. 369-372.
— — mainstay of belief in God, vi. 807 : 1.
— — mockers of, vi. 746 : 1.
— and heart-unity, iii. 409 : 1.
— and Jeremiah, iv. 210 : 2.
— and Leviticus, both inspired, i. 239 : 1.
— and order of the sacrifices, i. 295 : 1.
— and sins of ignorance, i. 264 : 2.
— and the common people, iv. 544 : 2.
— and the great day of atonement, i. 306 : 1.
— and the guilt-offering, i. 279 : 2.
— and the ninth commandment, i. 202 : 2.
— and the peace-offering, i. 261 : 1.
— and the shadow of the cross, iv. 732 : 1.
— and the tithe, i. 378 : 1.
— identification of sites connected with, v. 313 : 1.
Jesus "Justus," vi. 285 : 1.
Jethro of Midian, Moses' kinsman, i. 141 : 1, 186 : 1, 411 : 1.
Jewish community in time of the Chronicles, ii. 492-6.
— nationality, decline and fall of, iv. 219 : 1.
— religion, hereditary character of, ii. 482 : 2.
— — jealous of the Divine prerogatives, i. 176 : 1.
— — purposed inheritance of humanity, iii. 688 : 2.
— — state endowment of, ii. 618 : 2.
— — universality of spirit, iii. 688 : 1.
— self-esteem, fable of, iv. 366 : 2.
— theory of sin not accepted, iii. 552 : 1.
— year a round of festivities, ii. 602 : 1.
Jews (see also Hebrews; also Israel; also Judaism) :
— beginning of history of, ii. 289 : 2.
— distinctive national features, iii. 829 : 2, vi. 34 : 2, 330 : 2.
— love of law, ii. 664 : 2.
— aim to honor law of Moses, iii. 513 : 1.
— Sabbath-keeping next to circumcision, ii. 673 : 1.
— loyalty to foreign government, ii. 685 : 2.
— money-getting race, iii. 501 : 2.
— spirit of trade, iii. 689 : 2.
— not a maritime people, iii. 563 : 2.
— moral progress over other nations, ii. 541 : 2.
— most hated of nations, throughout history, iii. 585 : 1.
— pure monotheists, ii. 611 : 1.
— unity of church and state among, v. 657 : 2.
— racial exclusiveness of, ii. 590 : 1, 663 : 2.
— supernatural support in the wilderness, v. 677 : 1.
— collect plunder of Ammon, Moab and Edom, ii. 563 : 2.
— hardening of hearts in Old Covenant, v. 749-751.
— on fulfillment of promises to, v. 728 : 2, 729 : 1.
— religious primacy of, v. 534 : 1.
— spiritual claims and advantages, v. 538-541.
— universal object of their commission, v. 543 : 2.
— mystery of, v. 578 : 1.
— delight in parables, iii. 511 : 1.
— their history a parable, vi. 687 : 2.
— immunity from contagious diseases, i. 178 : 2, 310 : 2.
— their own denouncers through history, v. 585 : 2, 586-1.
— wretchedness under Assyrian invasions, iii. 585 : 2.
— alliances, disfavored by Isaiah, iii. 673-4.
— humiliation of, iii. 602 : 2.
— march from Jerusalem to Babylon, iii. 743 : 1.
— captivity a new sin to, iii. 744 : 2.
— fortune of, in a foreign land, iii. 745 : 2.
— in exile, application to commerce, iii. 746 : 2.
— — — social condition, iii. 745 : 1.
— two classes at close of exile, iii. 733 : 2.
— servitude of, iii. 602 : 2.
— culture brought from Babylon, ii. 615 : 2.
— crucial period in their history, vi. 102 : 1.
— God's discipline of, iii. 742 : 2.
— restoration foretold by Paul, v. 591-5.
— liberation of, ii. 593 : 1.
— return from Babylon, ii. 597 : 2.
— haughty exclusiveness over new Temple, ii. 604 : 2.

Jews, sudden revival of activity after return, ii. 608 : 2.
—new difficulties met in manly spirit, ii. 609 : 1.
—Ezra's reformation among—material ruin and racial salvation, ii. 628 : 1.
—invasion of Sabbath-breaking habit, ii. 673 : 1.
—fall overruled for high good, v. 588-591.
—break-down of nationalism paved the way for Christ, vi. 520 : 1.
—dispersion of, vi. 568.
——results of, vi. 681.
——paves the way for Christianity, v. 323 : 1-2, vi. 569 : 1.
—as chosen people, succeeded by Christian body, vi. 696 : 2.
—in Christ's time:
——political conditions, v. 124 : 1.
——influence at Rome, vi. 124 : 1.
——allowed large autonomy by Rome, vi. 586 : 2.
——non-conformists of the Roman world, v. 533 : 2.
—Eastern expectation of their world-rule, v. 522 : 1.
—special moral pride, v. 536 : 1.
—isolation and bitterness, vi. 36-37.
—hatred of Hebraizing to Grecizing, v. 358 : 2.
—relations with Gentiles:
——separation from, effaced by Christianity, vi. 264 : 1.
——encouraged as equal with, vi. 505 : 2.
——union in the sacrifice of Christ, vi. 17-20, 36 : 1.
——differentia between, vi. 35-37.
——unbelief vs. Gentile faith, v. 581-5.
——Jesus' inclusion of, v. 81.
—and Christianity:
——causes of disbelief in Jesus, v. 158-161.
——political embarrassment over Jesus, v. 193 : 2, 194.
——disappointment in Jesus' Messiahship, v. 195 : 2.
——sin and ingratitude of their maltreatment by Christians, v. 589.
——Paul's prophecy of their reunion with Christianity, v. 590.
——conversion of, and Christ's second coming, v. 592-3.
——chief persecutors of early Christianity, vi. 367 : 2, 370 : 1, 376 : 2.
——struggle to retain circumcision as Christian rite, v. 456-8.
Jezebel of Sidon, Ahab's queen, as symbol of social evil, vi. 843 : 2, 847 : 1.
—attempts to extirpate worship of Jehovah, ii. 299 : 2.
—Elijah's flight from, ii. 301 : 2, 311 : 1.
Jezebel, first author of religious persecution, ii. 299 : 2.
—frightful death of, ii. 370 : 2.
—introduces Baal worship in Israel, ii. 298 : 2.
—Jehu orders slain, ii. 370 : 2, 371 : 1.
—judicial murder of Naboth, ii. 329 : 2.
—not meant in Psalm xlv., iii. 121 : 2.
—terrible type of queen, ii. 299 : 1.
—weds Ahab, ii. 297 : 2.
Jezreel, plain of (same as Esdraelon), i. 784 : 2, ii. 366 : 2, 367 : 2.
Joab, David's nephew, ii. 123 : 1.
—Abner's insolence to, ii. 124 : 1.
——challenge to, ii. 123 : 1.
—character of, ii. 123 : 1, 238 : 1.
—counsels David, ii. 184 : 2.
—cursed by David, ii. 129 : 1.
—defeats Syrians, ii. 153 : 2.
—head of David's army, ii. 123 : 1, 147 : 1.
—murders Abner, ii. 129 : 1.
——Absalom, ii. 182 : 1.
——Amasa, ii. 193 : 2.
—not entitled to privilege of refuge, i. 207 : 1.
—remonstrates with David, ii. 207 : 1.
—restored to rank, ii. 194 : 1.
—review of career of, ii. 238 : 1, 2.
—steady adherence to David, ii. 123 : 2, 170 : 1, 2.
—slain, ii. 242 : 1.
—stratagem of, ii. 166 : 2.
—superseded by Amasa, ii. 186 : 2.
Joash, king of Israel, prosperous reign of, ii. 384 : 2.
—challenged by Amaziah of Judah, ii. 383 : 2, 386 : 1.
—defeats him, ii. 383 : 2, 386 : 2.
—defeats Syrians, ii. 385 : 2.
—visits the dying Elisha, ii. 384 : 2, 385 : 1.
Joash, king of Judah, ii. 377-381, 568-572.
—saved by Jehoiada's wife, Jehosheba, ii. 377 : 1, 2.
—delivered and enthroned by Jehoiada, ii. 377 : 2.
—causes Zechariah to be stoned to death, ii. 379 : 2.
—death of, ii. 381 : 2.
Job (see also Bildad, Eliphaz, and Zophar), allegorical beauty of speech of, ii. 723 : 1.
—as illustration of patience, ii. 39 : 1, vi. 626.
——of God's human love, vi. 23 : 2.
—bold expostulation of, ii. 724 : 2.
—character of, ii. 699 : 2.
—comforters of, ii. 712 : 2.
—compared with Isaiah, ii. 695 : 1.
—cry from the depth, ii. 712 : 2.
—demands vindication, ii. 743 : 1, 2.
—dilemma of faith, ii. 709 : 1.
—early years of David compared to, ii. 77 : 1.

Job, Elihu and, 774 : 2.
— faith of, ii. 709 : 1, 722 : 2.
— false judgment of, ii. 713 : 1.
— family of, ii. 698 : 1.
— historical personage, ii. 693 : 1.
— — — question whether, vi. 627 : 2, 628 : 1.
— home of, ii. 697 : 1, 2.
— hope of, ii. 743 : 1, 749 : 1, 754 : 1.
— made priest, ii. 790 : 1.
— patience of, ii. 39 : 1.
— prosperity of, ii. 699 : 2.
— refutation by, 772 : 1-774 : 1.
— religion of, ii. 698 : 2.
— replies to Bildad, ii. 726 : 2, 746 : 1, 765 : 2.
— — to Eliphaz, ii. 721 : 1, 741 : 1, 760 : 1.
— — to Zophar, ii. 731 : 2, 754 : 1.
— reviews his life, ii. 770 : 1.
— shadow of God's hand, ii. 704 : 2.
— spirit of, vi. 11 : 2.
— stricken with leprosy, ii. 710 : 1.
— time of, ii. 700 : 1.
— trials of, ii. 117 : 2, 708 : 1.
— tribute to divine greatness, ii. 766 : 2.
— wife of, ii. 711 : 1.
Job, Book of, the author and his work, ii. 693 : 1.
— inspiration of, ii. 721 : 2.
— logic of, ii. 763 : 2.
— main controversy of, ii. 717 : 1.
— offered new theology, ii. 696 : 1.
— opening scene in heaven, ii. 700 : 2.
— — — on earth, ii. 697 : 1.
— poem of the soul, ii. 693 : 1.
— poetical art of, ii. 693 : 2.
— philosophy of, ii. 786 : 1.
— place in the canon, ii. 699 : 1.
— precursors of, ii. 693 : 1.
— prepares for Christ, ii. 789 : 1.
— teaches justness, ii. 729 : 1.
Jobbery, results of the spirit of, in religion, v. 464 : 1.
Joel, Dr., on Daniel, iv. 363 : 2 ; 379 : 1.
Joel, the prophet, call to repentance successful, iv. 662 : 1.
— motive of, iv. 657 : 1.
— on Greece, iv. 666 : 2.
— on judgment of the heathen, iv. 665 : 1.
— on locusts, i. 160 : 1.
— revival of old nature-religions, iv. 659 : 2.
Joel, Book of, iv. 651 : 1 sq.
— interpretation of, iv. 654 : 2, sq.
— text and style of, iv. 657 : 1.
— unity of, in doubt, iv. 665 : 1.
Johanan, son of Kareah, warns Gedaliah, ii. 456 : 1, iv. 167 : 1.
John, St., character of, iv. 835 : 1, vi. 83 : 2, 764 : 1-2.
— contrast between and St. Peter, vi. 763 : 2, 764 : 1-2.
— Dante on, vi. 763 : 1.
John, St., home in Ephesus, vi. 765 : 1.
— inspired old age, ii. 607-2.
— loftiness and insight, vi. 764 : 1-2.
— not confused or shadowy, vi. 763 : 1.
— peculiarities of spiritual nature, vi. 773-7.
— Plato and Aristotle of the Twelve, vi. 774 : 1.
— regard for veracity, vi. 781 : 1.
— self-praise, vi. 401 : 2.
— style of, vi. 763 : 1.
— theological indebtedness to Paul, vi. 45 : 1.
— where his views coincide with Paul's, vi. 194 : 2.
John, Epistles of, denounce Antinomian licentiousness, vi. 399 : 2.
— First, not creedless, vi. 763 : 2.
— — connection with John's gospel, vi. 767-770.
— — date of, vi. 764 : 2, 765 : 1.
— — dogmatic theology of, vi. 774 : 2, 775 : 1.
— — eschatology of, vi. 706-8.
— — on the Atonement, vi. 784-5.
— — on the character and influence of Christ, iv. 786-9.
— — on Christian birth and victory, vi. 809-812.
— — on deadly sins, vi. 816-820.
— — on knowing all things, vi. 797-9.
— — on love and charity, vi. 701-4.
— — on witness of the gospel, vi. 812-816.
— — on the Word, vi. 779-780.
— — on the world and its vanity, vi. 790-6.
— — polemic element in, vi. 770-2.
— — style and language, vi. 777-8.
— — three warnings, vi. 823 : 2.
— Second, an individual letter, vi. 822 : 1-2.
— — Christian truths of, vi. 824 : 1-2.
— Third, addresses of, vi. 825-6.
— — spiritual truths of, vi. 826-7.
John, Gospel of, vi. 767 : 2, 768 : 1.
— on identity of life and Christ, vi. 253 : 2.
John the Baptist, family and birth, v. 12-13.
— prefigured in Old Testament, v. 26 : 2, 27.
— early life and mission, v. 28-32.
— baptizes Christ, iv. 704 : 1 sq., 816 : 2 sq.
— compared to Elijah, ii. 300 : 2.
— decisive testimony to the Messiah, iv. 890 : 2, v. 125-9.
— greatness not aided by miracles, ii. 350 : 2.
— herald of Christ, iv. 702 : 2.
— Herod's wavering over, iv. 856 : 1.
— in doubt, iv. 732 : 2.
— in prison, iv. 709 : 1.
— metaphors of, iii. 11 : 1.
— realism of his preaching, ii. 759 : 1.
— refuge in the desert, ii. 696 : 2.
— seeming failure of, iv. 709 : 2.
— tragic end of, iv. 743 : 2.
Johnson, Dr. S., story of, vi. 273 : 2.
— quoted, vi. 818 : 2.

Jonadab or Jehonadab, the Rechabite fanatic, alliance with Jehu, i. 580: 2, ii. 373: 2, iv. 133: 2.
—massacres Baal-worshipers, ii. 374: 1.
Jonadab, son of Shimeah, base pimp to Amnon, ii. 163: 2.
—hides Absalom's purpose to kill Amnon, ii. 165: 1.
—grim reassurance to David, ibid.
Jonah, son of Amittai, called to denounce Nineveh, iv. 685: 1.
—refuses, ibid.
—second call, iv. 688: 2.
—adventure with the great fish, iv. 687-8.
—and the repentance of Nineveh, iv. 689-90.
—Psalm or Prayer of, iv. 688: 1.
—Christ employs story of, iv. 683: 2.
—the messenger of Jehu, ii. 367: 2, 368: 1.
Jonah, Book of, iv. 679: 2.
—character of, iv. 681: 1.
—date of, iv. 680: 1.
—divided by Köhler and Böhme, iv. 684: 1.
—purpose of, iv. 681: 1.
—unity of, iv. 683: 2.
Jonathan, son of Abiathar, deserts Adonijah, ii. 236: 2.
Jonathan, son of Gershom (?Moses' grandson), idolatrous priest to the Danites, i. 719: 1.
—and the stolen gods, i. 826: 8.
Jonathan, son of Saul, army at Gibeah under, ii. 55: 2.
—bones buried at Jabesh-Gilead, ii. 197: 1.
—censures his father, ii. 62: 2.
—condemned to death by Saul, ii. 61: 2, 63: 2.
—David beloved by, ii. 76: 2.
—David laments for, ii. 117: 1.
—eats wild honey, ii. 62: 2.
—exploit at Michmash, ii. 58-61.
—faith in God, ii. 58: 2, 59: 1, 2.
—faith rewarded, ii. 60: 1.
—rescued by the people, ii. 63: 2.
—routs Philistines, ii. 60: 1.
—Saul in rage with, ii. 84: 2.
—slain at Gilboa, ii. 110: 2.
Jones, Prof., on individual and society, v. 688: 2, 689: 1.
Joppa, description of, v. 432: 1-2.
Joram, son of Toi, ii. 144: 2.
Jordan, the river, i. 656: 2, 657: 1.
—reached by the Israelites, i. 656-659.
—divided, i. 659-662.
—crossing the, i. 645: 1, 660: 1, iii. 170: 2.
—Christ and St. John at the, iv. 816: 1.
—Elijah parts waters of, ii. 345: 2.
—Elisha parts waters of, ii. 346: 1.
Jortin, J., on demonology, v. 352: 1.
Joseph, administration of Egypt, i. 98: 1, 2.
—affair with Potiphar's wife, i. 90: 2, 91: 1-2.
Joseph, bones of, i. 172: 1.
—burial of, i. 733: 1.
—cast into the tank, i. 88: 1.
—character of, i. 86: 1, 91: 1-2.
—chosen for steward by Pharaoh, i. 96: 2.
—combined highest qualities of his ancestors, i. 86: 1.
—commits his sons to Jacob, i. 110: 2.
—concerning Pharaoh's dream, i. 96: 1.
—compared with Jesus, i. 89: 1, 93: 1.
—contrasted with David and Daniel, i. 86: 1.
—death of, i. 108: 1.
—detains his brethren, i. 101: 1.
—distrusted by his brethren, i. 107: 1.
—dreams of, i. 84-9.
—generosity and faith, i. 107: 2.
—hated by his brothers, i. 87: 2, 101: 1.
—healthiness of his nature, i. 90: 1.
—hides his cup in Benjamin's sack, i. 101: 2.
—history of, suggests themes to the Psalmist, iii. 209: 1, 264: 2.
—in prison, compared to Christ on Calvary, i. 89: 2.
—inheritance of, i. 708-711.
—interprets fellow-prisoners' dreams, i. 92: 1.
—introduces new element into Hebrew experience, i. 87: 2.
—invites his father's household into Egypt, i. 105: 2.
—marriage to Asenath, i. 97: 2.
—memory of, unregarded, i. 124: 1.
—natural favorite of his father, i. 86: 2.
—overseer in Potiphar's house, i. 90: 1.
—purity overshadowed by mercy, i. 91: 1.
—rare self-control, ibid.
—recognizes coming of good through evil, i. 98: 1.
—the "pit" and its horrors, i. 90: 1.
—second to Pharaoh, i. 97: 2.
—speech to his brethren, i. 103: 1.
—unburied coffin, i. 108: 1.
—unconditional submission to God's delegate, i. 99: 2.
Joseph of Arimathea granted the body of Jesus, iv. 805: 2, 919: 2.
—Jesus in tomb of, iv. 920: 1.
Josephus, Flavius, on the mines of Cyprus, v. 348: 1.
—on Daniel's vision, vi. 370.
—on David's army, ii. 180: 1.
———tomb, v. 326: 2.
—on the Essenes, vi. 501: 1.
—on Herod Agrippa's death, v. 448: 1.
—on Herod's foundation of Cæsarea, v. 428: 2.
—on the High Priest Annas, vi. 565: 2, 566: 1.
—on the Holy Place, v. 338: 2.
—on Jewish rebellions, v. 352: 2, 353: 1.
—on prophets of Baal, ii. 309: 1.

Josephus, on the refusal of Moses, i. 138 : 2.
— on Solomon's garden, iii. 480 : 2.
— on Syrian besiegement, ii. 358 : 1.
— on the Zealots, vi. 705 : 1.
— — their massacre, vi. 624 : 2.
— silence concerning Christ, v. 361 : 2.
— — on Christianity, v. 486 : 2.
— cited, vi. 568 : 2, 609 : 1, 629 : 2, 635 : 1.
Joshua, a believing soldier, i. 733 : 2.
— as a spy, i. 422 : 2, 641 : 1.
— call of, i. 644-7.
— change of name, i. 641 : 1.
— charge to the people, i. 650-653.
— death of, i. 753 : 2.
— deeply loved by Moses, i. 639 : 1.
— defeated at Ai, i. 674 : 2.
— defeats the Amalekites, i. 639 : 2.
— designation as Moses' successor, i. 469 : 1.
— divine inspiration of, i. 636 : 1.
— encouragement of, i. 647-650.
— gave the people "rest," i. 638 : 1, 735 : 1.
— jealous for Moses, i. 418 : 1, 614 : 1.
— last appeal of, i. 730-733.
— modesty of claim, i. 714 : 1.
— no prophet, i. 636 : 1.
— old age of, i. 695-8.
— on the Egyptian bondage, i. 126 : 1.
— patience of, i. 640 : 1.
— pedigree of, i. 638 : 2.
— resemblances to Jesus, i. 638 : 1.
— ruggedness of type, i. 732 : 2.
— sends out surveyors, i. 712 : 1.
— stratagem at Ai, i. 681 : 1.
— successor to Moses, i. 642. 1.
— trustworthiness confided in by Moses, i. 639 : 1.
— unwonted despair at Ai, i. 674 : 2, 675 : 1.
— visited by Angel of the Covenant, i. 666 : 2.
— the warrior, i. 185 : 1.
— with Moses on Mount Sinai, i. 640 : 1.
— work for Israel, i. 733-7.
— — work continued that of Moses, i. 636 : 1.
— and Caleb, alone worthy to enter promised land, i. 641 : 2.
— — — revolt against, i. 426 : 1.
Joshua, Book of, a history of the settlement, i. 734 : 2.
— absurdity of complicated schemes of authorship, i. 636 : 2, 637 : 1.
— alleged Jehovistic and Elohistic elements in, i. 636 : 2.
— compiled from various documents, i. 637 : 2.
— dual authorship not probable, i. 735 : 1.
— part of the Divine purpose, i. 636 : 1.
— place in the history of revelation, i. 636 : 2.
— query, symbolical? i. 638 : 1.
— regarded as a Divine Charter, iv. 191 : 1.
— spiritual lesson of, i. 638 : 2, 639 : 1.
Josiah, king of Judah, reign and reforms of, ii. 433-5, 581-3.
— accepts Deuteronomy thoroughly, i. 503 : 1.
— contemporary of Jeremiah and Zephaniah, iv. 10 : 1.
— death of, ii. 441 : 1, iii. 738 : 2.
— dispels idolatry, ii. 436 : 1, 437-2.
— placed on the throne by national movement, iv. 563 : 2.
— reformation of, ii. 435 : 2.
— temporary success and tragic death, iii. 738 : 2.
— transient nature of reformation, iv. 72 : 2.
Jotham, king of Judah, reign of, ii. 393 : 2, 394 : 1, 574 : 1-2.
— success of, iii. 621 : 2.
Joy (see also Rejoicing), Christian obligation to, vi. 176.
— communion with God, iii. 46 : 1.
— contrasted with sorrow, iii. 79 : 2.
— double, of the believer, vi. 716-718.
— exhilaration of, ii. 660 : 1.
— for destruction of the wicked, iii. 154 : 2.
— fruit of the Spirit, v. 905 : 2, 906.
— God's desire for humanity, v. 246 : 1.
— in present, aided by certainty of future, vi. 255 : 2, 256.
— in suffering, vi. 219-223.
— in worship, iii. 244 : 1.
— note of sadness in, ii. 603 : 1.
— object of Christian life, v. 733 : 2, 734 : 1.
— of the Beatitudes, iv. 712 : 1.
— of the Lord, ii. 658 : 1.
— of the righteous, iii. 155 : 1.
— of the soul, iii. 396 : 1.
— proportionate to duration of trials, iii. 235 : 1.
— temptation may be a source of, vi. 571.
— true, ii. 52 : 1.
— unshared is fleeting, iii. 398 : 1.
Joyous worship, ii. 671 : 2.
Jubal, the father of music, i. 16 : 2.
Jubilee, of the Hebrews, i. 360 : 2-362 : 2.
— the gospel of, v. 39-43.
— year of, v. 40 : 2.
Judah, son of Jacob, character and symbol, i. 113 : 1.
— "sceptre not to depart from," i. 113 : 1.
— speech to Joseph, i. 103 : 1.
— symbol for Christ, i. 113 : 2.
— territory assigned to, i. 705 : 1.
Judah, the tribe, characterized by Moses, i. 619 : 2.
— lands and cities of, i. 704-8.
Judah, the kingdom, chronology of, ii. 410 : 2.
— compared with Israel, ii. 280 : 1, 2.
— decline and fall of, iv. 219 : 1.
— earlier kings of, ii. 289 : 2.
— end of the monarchy, iv. 244-8 sq.
— in ruins, iii. 182 : 2.

Judah, invasions of by Assyria, ii. 630 : 1, iii. 617 : 1, 630 : 1.
——— by Syria and Israel, iii. 617 : 1, 643 : 1.
— kings of, table, ii. 463 : 2.
— last kings of, ii. 581 : 2.
— limited monarchy, iii. 561 : 1.
— loss of patriotism, iii. 648 : 1.
— necessity of exile, iii. 738 : 1.
— persistent apostasy of, ii. 365 : 2, 366 : 1, iv. 190 : 1.
— petty principality, iii. 647 : 2.
— profitless alliance with Egypt, iii. 671 : 2.
— prosperity of, for a time, iii. 621 : 1.
— rebuked by Zechariah, ii. 379 : 2.
— reference in Amos dubious, iv. 476 : 1.
— religious reform by Hezekiah, ii. 411 : 1, 2, 412 : 1.
— ruin of, iv. 193-6.
— Sargon II. and, ii. 419 : 1.
— social and religious corruption, iv. 187 : 1.
— terribly harried by Hazael, ii. 381 : 1.
— tribal cognizance, i. 113 : 1.
— wicked kings of, ii. 517 : 2.
— wild grapes of, iii. 626 : 2.
— see also names of individual kings.
Judaism, a domestic religion, ii. 598 : 1.
— a missionary religion, vi. 785 : 1.
— best of, an exotic, ii. 615 : 1.
— historic progress, vi. 396 : 2.
— its great sin, vi. 888 : 2, 889 : 1.
— legalism of, ii. 658 : 1.
— preparatory dispensation, iii. 688 : 1, v. 868 : 1.
— preserved by Jewish exclusiveness, ii. 605 : 1.
— pride in claim from Abraham, v. 857 : 2.
— prominence given to Sabbath-keeping, ii. 673 : 1.
— rudimentary character, v. 876 : 2, 877 : 2, 878.
— and the story of Hagar, v. 882-6.
— rites :
—— impracticable ceremonialism, v. 410 : 2.
—— absurdity of, vi. 522 : 2, 523.
—— living and dead contrasted, vi. 536 : 1.
—— abolished by the Crucifixion, vi. 244 : 1.
—— suspicion and dislike of Jesus, v. 80 : 2, 82 : 1.
— in Christ's time : corrupted condition, v. 885 : 1, vi. 586 : 2, 587 : 1.
—— decadence, v. 44 : 1.
—— finer vital side of, v. 12 : 1.
—— Galilee its stronghold, v. 408 : 1.
—— in early church, v. 520 : 1-2, vi. 125.
—— modern apologetics for, v. 834 : 2.
—— not at first inconsistent with Christianity, v. 355 : 2, 356-1.
—— Christianity disengaged from by Paul, v. 642 : 2.
—— observances and Gentile converts, vi. 246 : 1.
Judaism, unchristian grudgingness of, vi. 330 : 1.
—— struggle against the Gentiles over circumcision, v. 846-7.
—— the Judaizers as mischief makers, vi. 147-8, 168, 285 : 1, 326 : 2.
—— struggle to dominate Christianity, v. 456-8.
—— particularism opposed to Christian ideal, v. 303 : 2, 304 : 1.
—— crafty policy of, v. 915 : 2, 916 : 1.
—— insincerity of, v. 916 : 1-2.
—— development into pro- and anti-Christianity, vi. 574 : 2.
—— ritualistic, and the Colossian Church, vi. 192 : 1, 2.
—— the mortal persecutor of Christianity, vi. 329 : 2, 330 : 1.
—— summary of relations to Christianity, v. 872-5, 876-7.
Judas Iscariot, general character and action of, iv. 836-7, v. 216-220, 902-3.
— bargain for betraying Jesus, v. 101-2.
— believed his betrayal would not harm Jesus, v. 911 : 2, 912 : 1.
— criticises waste of ointment, iv. 792 : 1, 793 : 1.
— compared with Ahithophel, ii. 179 : 1.
— half ignorant of what he did, iv. 794 : 1.
— indurated hypocrisy, iv. 795 : 1.
— Jesus' relations with, v. 214 : 1.
— not worse at heart than other Mammon-worshipers, iv. 794 : 1.
— only non-Galilean Apostle, iv. 730 : 2.
— remorse of, iv. 801 : 1, 2.
— reproached by Jesus, iv. 798 : 2, 799 : 1.
— slayers of Jesus all one Judas, iv. 801 : 1.
— treachery a necessary link in Divine purpose, iv. 795 : 1.
Judas not Iscariot, v. 230 : 2.
Jude, Epistle of, audience addressed, vi. 646 : 1, 649 : 1-2.
— authenticity of, vi. 643-6.
— date of, vi. 399 : 2.
— minatory preaching of, vi. 736 : 2.
— on impious discontent and greed, vi. 661-3.
— on libertines at the love-feasts, vi. 657-8.
— on sedition and anarchism, v. 655 sq.
— on self-building and rescue of others, vi. 663-6.
— on the sin of the angels, v. 653 : 4.
— purpose of, vi. 646-8.
— relation to 2 Peter, vi. 649-651.
— use of apocryphal literature, vi. 656-7.
— verbal inspiration as regards, vi. 652-5.
— writer of, vi. 645 : 1-2.
Judges, period and function of the, i. 115 : 2, 757 : 1,
Judges, Book of, a second Genesis, i. 743 : 1.
— full of warlike ardor, i. 743 : 2.
— its topics secular, i. 743 : 1.

Judgment, civilization and, iv. 477 : 2.
— dividing line of, iv. 790 : 1.
— God's, as essential as His mercy, ii. 64 : 2.
— — day of, or God's final, see Eschatology, and Jesus Christ, Second Coming of.
— — future, iv. 650 : 1.
— — great scene of, iv. 789 : 2.
— — the last, iii. 844 : 1.
— — His Great Assize never sits, ii. 763 : 1.
— — impending, iii. 196 : 1, iv. 899 : 1.
— — in Isaiah, a mistranslation, iii. 804 : 2.
— — in this life, vi. 719.
— — not affected by non-moral considerations, v. 534 : 1.
— — prospect of, a safeguard, iii. 506-2.
— — three, on a wicked world, vi. 855-6.
— — true prophecies of, vi. 745 : 2.
— — twofold, upon Israel, iv. 459 : 1.
— human, unfair basis of, v. 763 : 2.
— inspires carefulness, i. 300-1.
— just, basis of modern social order, i. 595-2.
— law of, lenient and fair, v. 92 : 1.
— mutual, duty of charity, v. 608 : 1-2.
— of the heathen, iv. 665 : 1 sq.
— of Israel, iv. 517 : 2.
— of judges, iii. 213 : 2.
— on Christ is self-judgment, v. 125 : 1.
— parables and pictures of, iv. 784 : 2.
— sure to come, iii. 24 : 2.
— symbol of, iv. 108 : 1.
— vision of, iv. 789 : 1.
Julian, emperor, forbids Christians teaching in public schools, vi. 442 : 2.
Justice, equality of, ii. 146 : 2.
— in human life, ii. 750 : 1, 751 : 2.
— in Israel, i. 595-600.
— in punishment, ii. 166 : 1.
— miscarriage of, iii. 819 : 2.
— of God, ii. 13 : 2.
— of God, concrete, iii. 700 : 1.
— poetic, ii. 681 : 2.
— poverty of, iii. 725 : 2.
— and power, iii. 123 : 2.
— and truth endure, ii. 229 : 1.
Justification by faith, as illustrated by Abraham, v. 548 : 2.
— by works vs. grace, v. 888 : 1.
— by both, vi. 910 : 1.
— dependent on the Resurrection, v. 549 : 2.
— distortion of the doctrine, v. 539 : 2.
— meaning of, v. 542 : 2, 543 : 1.
— meaningless if religion is not justice, iii. 388 : 1.
— Moses(?) on, 583 : 1.
— not for the unrepentant, v. 329.
— propagates unselfish devotion, i. 531 : 2.
— relation of works to the gospel, v. 534 : 2.
Justification, St. Paul and St. James not discrepant, v. 547 : 1.
— and holiness, v. 555-563.
— the Justified, — peace, love, and joy for, v. 550-2.
— — their life in the Holy Spirit, v. 567-570.
Justin Martyr, how converted, vi. 698 : 1.
— on baptismal formula, v. 397 : 1.
— on the diaconate, v. 362 : 1.
— on Jewish polygamy, vi. 416 : 2.
— on Simon Magus, v. 382.
— on Sunday observance, v. 494 : 2.
— cited or quoted, vi. 411 : 1, 468 : 2, 557 : 2, 587 : 1, 661 : 2, 719 : 1.
Juneval, on Antioch's immorality, v. 440 : 2.
— on Chaldean astrology, iii. 780 : 1.

Kadesh, mustering at, i. 440 : 1.
— position debated, iii. 78 : 1.
Kalisch, M. M., on Ishmael, v. 884 : 2.
— on retribution in kind, i. 207 : 2.
Kant, I., on maxims of duty, vi. 787 : 2.
Kautsch, Emil, cited or quoted, iv. 177 : 1, 178 : 2, 180 : 2, 198 : 1, 199 : 1, 2, 201 : 1, 204 : 1, 206 : 2, 652 : 2, 669 : 2.
Keats, John, quoted, iii. 572 : 1.
Keble, J., "Christian Year" cited, v. 301 : 2, 351 : 1, 385 : 1, 421 : 2, 581 : 2.
Kedar, great northern tribe of Arabian desert, iii. 305 : 1, iv. 183 : 2.
Keilah, David at, ii. 91 : 2, 92 : 2.
Keim, T., on the facts of the Resurrection, v. 697 : 2, 698 : 1.
Kenites, the, i. 411 : 1, 748 : 1.
Khalid, the "sword of the Lord," i. 609 : 2.
Kindness, in Christian life, vi. 265.
— laws of, i. 605 : 1.
— returned with kindness, ii. 152 : 2.
— true, ii. 122 : 1.
— and truth, ii. 122 : 1.
King, exactions of a, ii. 34 : 1.
— the good and bad, ii. 273 : 1, 2.
— Roman hatred of the title, v. 469 : 2.
— the, can do no wrong, iv. 408 : 2.
— in Israel, a speaker for God, i. 573-576.
— — demanded by people, ii. 32 : 2.
— — dependent upon Jehovah, i. 573 : 2.
— — God as, ii. 32 : 2.
— — no provision made for his maintenance, i. 574 : 1.
— — the ideal one, i. 574 : 1 sq.
Kingdom of Christ, the gospel of, iv. 710 : 2.
— invitation to enter, iv. 720 : 2.
— law of, iv. 714 : 1.
— nature and constitution of, iv. 711 : 1.
— parables of, iv. 740 : 1.
— place in, iv. 766 : 1 sq., 882 : 2 sq.
— signs of, iv. 723 : 1.

Kingdom of God, Judah's scant realization of, iv. 193 : 1.
Kingliness of lowliness, iv. 772 : 1.
Kings, Book of, not two but one, ii. 219-223.
— aim of historian of, ii. 224 : 1, 2.
— chronology of, ii. 223 : 1.
——— loose, ii. 359 : 1, 365 : 1, 393 : 2, 411 : 1.
—— First Book, 334 : 1-335 : 2.
— compiler unknown, ii. 221 : 1.
— date of, ii. 221 : 1.
— greatness of historian of, ii. 227 : 2.
— text of, ii. 222 : 2.
King's Dale, ii. 234 : 2.
Kingship, first connecting link between God and His people, i. 588-9.
— of God, iii. 336 : 1.
— of Israel, foreshadowed Anointed One, iii. 428 : 1.
——— was a failure, iii. 429 : 2.
——— was mere episode in Israel's polity, i. 574 : 1.
Kirharaseth, chief Moabite fortress, dreadful tragedy at, ii. 349-50.
Kiriath(Kirjath)-huzoth, great sacrifices at, i. 457 : 1.
Kirjath-jearim, ark at, ii. 27 : 1, iii. 316 : 2.
Kirjath-Sepher, "Book-town" of the Canaanites, i. 528 : 1, 746 : 2.
Kirkpatrick, A. F., quoted, iv. 604 : 1.
Kish, Saul's father, "godless," ii. 43 : 2.
— "mighty man of power," ii. 36 : 1.
Kishon, the brook, Elijah slays priests at, ii. 309 : 1, 2.
Kiss, of Christian salutation, vi. 359 : 2, 727 : 1.
Kitto, John, misfortune begins greatness of, i. 664 : 2.
Klostermann, Aug., quoted, iv. 231 : 2, 233 : 2, 639 : 2.
Knowledge, as antithesis to love, v. 905 : 1.
— evils of, apart from love, v. 667 : 1-2.
— fleetingness of, v. 692 : 2.
— gift of God, vi. 512.
— mind hungers for, ii. 720 : 2.
— moral, relation to fruitful life, v. 203 : 1.
— must be based on character, vi. 511 : 2.
— "of all things," meaning of, vi. 798 : 1-2.
— of God through forgiveness, ii. 580 : 2.
— of man second to that of God, ii. 676 : 2.
— priesthood of, iv. 647 : 2.
— starts from recognition of God, iii. 353 : 1.
— true vs. fantastic, vi. 728 : 1.
— vs. ignorance, corresponds to devotion vs. indifference, vi. 68.
Knox, Alexander, on the double truths of religion, vi. 152-3.
Knox, John, his work, vi. 62 : 1.
Kohathites, duties of, i. 395 : 2, 718 : 2.
Köhler, August, divides Book of Jonah, iv. 684 : 1.
Korachite psalms, iii. 116 : 1.
Korah, fate of, iii. 165 : 2.
— his claim, i. 433 : 2.
— his doom, i. 434 : 1.
— revolt of, i. 433 : 2; iii. 267 : 2.
— symbolism of, vi. 663-6.
Kosters, W. H., on unhistoricalness of Ezra, iv. 608-9.
— cited, 619 : 1, 622 : 1, 625 : 2.
Krenkel, M., on Pauline Epistles, vi. 484 : 2.
Krethi and Plethi, David's old body-guard, ii. 236 : 1.
Krochmal, on Psalms, iii. 125 : 1, 195 : 2.
Kuenen, A., on the Decalogue, i. 509 : 2.
— on Ezekiel and Jeremiah, iv. 222 : 1.
— on the "Queen of Heaven," iv. 172 : 2, 173 : 1.
— on image-worship, i. 513 : 2.
— on the Sabbath, iv. 100 : 2.
— on supernatural origin of religions, i. 213 : 2.
— cited or quoted, 363 : 1, 393 : 1, 446 : 2, 493 : 1, 497 : 2, 501 : 1, 580 : 1, 588 : 2, 590 : 2, 605 : 2, 608 : 1, 610 : 2, 669 : 1, 670 : 2, 680 : 1.
Kurtz, J. H., on meal-offering, i. 253 : 1.
Kyria, recipient of John's Second Epistle, vi. 822-4.

Laban, character of, i. 77 : 2, 78 : 1.
— tricks Jacob with his own weapons, i. 77 : 2.
— outwitted by him, i. 80 : 2.
Labor (see also Work), abundant blessings of, iii. 414 : 2.
— cause of, injurious suspicions too often mark, i. 608 : 2.
— early imperative, i. 12 : 1.
— rewards of, iii. 310 : 2.
— rights of, v. 670 : 2.
Lachish, Nebuchadrezzar makes headquarters at, ii. 453 : 1.
— Sennacherib makes headquarters at, ii. 421 : 2.
Lachmann, Karl, criticised, vi. 758.
Lacordaire, J. B. H., quoted, as to sadness, iii. 479 : 2.
Lactantius, cited, iv. 138 : 2, vi. 441 : 2.
Laing, S., on consolations of Christianity, iii. 440 : 2, 441 : 1.
Lamb of God, i. 244 : 2.
— of the Passover, i. 165 : 2.
Lamech, descendants of, i. 12 : 2.
— family of, show Cain's blood, i. 16 : 1.
— self-sufficing pride of, i. 17 : 1-2.
Lamentations of Jeremiah, date of, iii. 544 : 1.
— Hebrew elegies, iii. 541 : 1, 543 : 2.
— not a book of consolations, iii. 563 : 2.
— origin of, iii. 543 : 2.
— theme of, iii. 546 : 2.
Land division among tribes of Israel, i. 467 : 1.
— individual ownership forbidden, i. 365 : 1.
— law, iii. 627 : 1.

Land and land tenure, i. 590: 1.
Landels, W., on woman, v. 682: 1.
Landor, W. S., on the air, ii. 320: 2.
Lange, J. P., cited, vi. 627: 2.
Langland, "Piers Plowman" quoted iv. 478: 2, 482: 2, 538: 2, 540: 2.
Language, use of, iii. 681: 2.
Laodicea, church of, vi. 841: 2, 843: 2, 848: 2, 849: 1.
—type of its church, vi. 191: 2.
Laodiceans, Epistle to Ephesians, sometimes entitled as to the, vi. 9: 2.
Lardner, D., cited, vi. 656: 1.
Last, first shall be, iv. 768: 1, 2.
"Last Days," meaning of, vi. 477: 2, 478: 1.
Latimer, Bishop H., denounces national clergy, iv. 150: 1.
Laver, of the Tabernacle, i. 220: 1, 227: 1.
Law (natural), common-sense and the reign of, iv. 491: 2.
Law (in general), of compensation, iii. 550: 2.
—of greatness, the, iv. 885: 1.
—of physical decay, iii. 239: 2.
Law (moral and religious obligation), a challenge, i. 191: 1.
—as dead ceremonialism, v. 887: 2.
———bringing a curse, v. 859-860.
—as jailor of mankind, v. 867: 2.
—as its tutor, v. 868: 1.
—as revealer of sin, v. 565: 2, 566: 1.
—contrasted with grace, v. 850: 2.
—design of, v. 864-8.
——to develop sin, v. 865-6.
—fountain of wisdom, iii. 299: 1.
—function in the spiritual life, v. 563-7.
—God's against man's, iii. 80: 1.
——antagonism to human nature, vi. 243.
——effect of, iii. 57: 1.
——equivalent to liberty, vi. 582: 1.
——foundation of permanence, iii. 102: 2.
——"Honor Me" eternal rule of, ii. 18: 1.
——of the kingdom of Christ, iv. 714: 1.
——synonyms for, iii. 56: 2.
—ideal, iii. 112: 1.
—inexorability of, v. 541: 1-2.
—method, contrasted with faith, v. 860: 1.
—moral and physical, iv. 47: 2.
—not an enemy of moral life, i. 559: 2.
—our schoolmaster, i. 123: 1, 207: 2.
—partnership with love, v. 895: 1, 896: 1.
—practice of, high moral functions, v. 657: 1.
—salvation by, vs. faith, v. 857: 2.
Law (formal), ancient, noble precepts of, iv. 74: 2 sq.
—Eastern, criminal jurisdiction unfixed, i. 575: 1.
—land, the proper, iii. 627: 1.
—parallels in Deuteronomic and Roman, i. 522: 1.
Law, Paul on invoking, v. 656-9.
—popularization of the, ii. 656: 2.
—and justice, rule of, iv. 94: 1.
"Law" (old Jewish covenant), a novelty to the Jews, ii. 657: 2.
—abolished by faith, v. 899: 1-2.
——by the Crucifixion, vi. 242-5.
—adoption of, by Jerusalemites, ii. 590: 2.
—an organic whole, i. 191-2.
—covenant of, symbolized, ii. 259: 2.
—the lesser, i. 204: 1.
—Mosaic, ii. 665-8.
——ignorance of, among Jews, ii. 260: 1.
—new in itself, ii. 657: 2.
—of the one sanctuary, iv. 323: 1.
—of worship, i. 205: 2.
—rabbis legislated in spirit of, iii. 512: 2.
—Sabbath, not elastic, ii. 53: 2.
—and Christianity, v. 377: 1, vi. 155: 2.
—and gospel, iii. 115: 1.
——and the nations, v. 535: 1.
—and the new covenant, vi. 520: 2, 526: 2, 527: 1.
—and the promise, v. 862-8.
—and prophecy, correspond to first two Psalms, iii. 9: 1.
—and religion, i. 557: 2.
—and the Sermon on the Mount, i. 191: 2.
Law, William, effect of his "Serious Call," iii. 609: 1.
Lawful food, i. 329: 2.
Lawrence, St., martyrdom of, v. 362: 1.
Lawrence, Lord, viceroy of India, i. 576: 1.
Laws of nature, ways of God, iii. 560: 1.
Laws, old Jewish, against idolatry, i. 568-573.
———might avert modern social crisis, i. 589: 1.
Laws, modern code of, what is meant by, i. 557: 2.
"Laws of Manu," i. 558: 2.
Laying on of hands, i. 246: 2.
Laymen, relation to church rites, i. 435: 2.
—share in Church councils, v. 460.
—see also Church.
Lazarus, resurrection of, vi. 30: 2.
Lazarus and Dives, v. 97-98.
Leah, i. 77: 2.
Leaven, barred out during Passover week, ii. 614: 2.
—as symbol of corruption, i. 254: 2, 255: 1, v. 655.
Lebanon, Mount, dominates landscape of north Israel, iv. 519: 2, 520: 1.
—cedar of, iv. 245: 2, 290: 2, 399: 1 sq.
Lecky, W. H., on sin visitation, ii. 226: 2.
Lee, Archdeacon, cited, vi. 915: 2.
Legalism of Judaism, ii. 658: 1.
Legislation, not an Oriental custom, i. 575: 1.
—for the millennium, iv. 322: 1.

Legislative codes of the Mosaic writings iv. 323 : 1.
Le Hir, Abbé, quoted, vi. 773 : 2.
Leibnitz, G. W., on love, v. 604 : 2.
Lemme, L., on Paul's Epistles, vi. 485 : 1.
Lender and borrower, i. 606 : 2.
Lent, anticipated by the Jews, ii. 661 : 1.
Lepers, iii. 593-5.
— at siege of Samaria, ii. 361 : 1.
— cleansing of the, i. 324 : 1.
— symbolic of society, iii. 595 : 1.
— spiritual, iii. 594 : 2.
— — symbol of sin, i. 322 : 1, 2, 397 : 2.
— — type of sin, iv. 825 : 1.
Leprosy, ceremonial uncleanness of, i. 319 : 1, 321 : 1, 2.
— diagnosis of, i. 320 : 2.
— excluded from the Jewish camp, i. 397 : 1.
— healed by Christ, iv. 723 : 2, 825 : 1.
— Naaman's healed, ii. 353 : 2.
— and the priestly touch, v. 72 : 1.
— the word "leprosy," i. 319 : 2.
Leprous garment, its purification, i. 329 : 1.
— house, its purification, i. 328 : 1, 2.
Lesson, from Saul's career, ii. 112 : 2.
— for aged, ii. 191 : 2.
— of David's clash with Nabal, ii. 98 : 1.
— — — fight with Goliah, ii. 76 : 1.
— of dilatoriness, ii. 287 : 1.
— of faith, in Book of Kings, ii. 460 : 1.
— of godliness, ii. 145 : 1.
— of Hazael and Elisha, ii. 364 : 1.
— of mercy, ii. 321 : 1.
Lessons, from Samuel's intercession, ii. 29 : 1.
— of experience disregarded, iii. 597 : 2.
— of failure, i. 680 : 2.
— of history, ii. 228 : 1.
— of Jonathan's faith, ii. 60 : 2.
— of past ignored, ii. 218 : 1.
— of vanity, ii. 272 : 2.
— taught to Elijah, ii. 304 : 1.
— to parents and children, ii. 182 : 2.
"Letter," the, vs. spirit, v. 747 : 2.
Levi, son of Jacob, type of character, i. 112 : 2.
— not an attractive type, i. 718 : 1.
Levi, the tribe, their claim to priestly office, i. 620 : 1.
— guardians of Jewish camp, i. 391 : 1-2.
— selected as the sacred tribe, i. 112 : 1-2, 620 : 1, 718 : 2.
Levi, the publican, Christ's call to, iv. 828 : 2.
Levirate marriage, i. 604 : 1.
Levites added to Ezra's company, ii. 620 : 2.
— cleansing and consecration of, i. 395 : 1.
— had no inheritance, i. 718 : 1, iv. 331 : 1.
— cities of the, i. 483 : 2, 719 : 2.
— duties of the, iii. 116 : 1, 524 : 2.
— in Deuteronomy, i. 577 : 1.
Levites, not secluded, i. 483 : 2.
— number of, compared to priests, ii. 599 : 2.
— retention of nomadic life, i. 580 : 1.
— second to priests, ii. 665 : 2.
— shared in dues paid to God, i. 578 : 1.
— substituted for the firstborn, i. 171 : 1.
— teachers of the Law, ii. 665 : 1.
— to be bearers of Ark, ii. 137 : 2.
— and Hezekiah, ii. 575 : 1.
Levitic Ritual, growth of the, ii. 260 : 1.
Levitical law, i. 493 : 2.
— — and modern leniency, i. 345 : 2.
— priesthood, i. 283 : 2.
Leviticus, authenticity discussed, i. 237-241.
— origin and authority of, i. 237 : 2.
— occasion and order of, i. 241 : 1-2.
— present-day use of, i. 242 : 2.
— purpose of, i. 241 : 2.
— revelation of Christ, i. 243 : 1.
— — of God's character, i. 242 : 2.
— — from Jehovah, i. 237 : 2.
— summary of, i. 379 : 2.
— and the New Testament, i. 378 : 2.
Lewin, T., cited, v. 505 : 1.
Libanius, on Antioch's water supply, v. 440 : 1.
Liberal spirit of nineteenth century, ii. 503 : 2.
Liberalism, ii. 605 : 1.
"Libertines," the, v. 367 : 2.
Liberty, has limitation, ii. 785 : 2.
— in Christ, subversiveness of old social order, v. 680 : 1.
— in Christian observances, vi. 246 : 1.
— Jesus' gospel one of, v. 40 : 2, 42 : 2, 43.
— not curtailed by predestination, ii. 40 : 1.
— of judgment, strained views of, vi. 356.
— personal, not inconsistent with social subordination, v. 681 : 1.
— the Christian's true, vi. 711 : 1.
— the harmony of law and will, i. 191 : 2.
— vs. love, v. 666-9.
Liddon, H. P., on the Ascension, v. 310 : 1.
— on Epistle of James, vi. 584 : 2.
— cited, v. 378 : 2.
Lie, living in a, i. 105 : 1.
Life, analogies to nature, v. 912-914.
— as a commentary on Christ, vi. 154 : 2.
— as a school, iii. 243 : 1.
— aspects of, iii. 66 : 1.
— based on death, vi. 162 : 1.
— birth linked to defeat, vi. 809 : 1.
— Christian, comprises both enjoyment and sacrifice, vi. 162-3.
— — a race, vi. 164-8.
— — a hidden one, vi. 254 : 2, 255.
— — and the parable of the Virgins, iv. 786 : 2.
— conditions of best fruitfulness, v. 236-7.
— country, as opposed to court, iii. 528 : 2.
— crown of, vi. 577-9.

Life, daily vigilance of, iii. 811 : 2.
— disorder of human, iii. 476 : 2.
— does not cease at death, iii. 519 : 2.
— effect of great sorrow upon, iii. 712 : 2.
— eternal, hope of, iii. 66 : 2.
— — distinction from earthly, v. 250 : 1.
— — is present, v. 193 : 1.
— fleetingness, vi. 620.
— for enjoyment, ii. 705 : 1.
— futile if prolonged by shirking duty, v. 191 : 2, 192 : 1.
— governed by faith, iii. 710 : 1.
— hardest duty of, iii. 712 : 2.
— hereafter, iii. 150 : 2.
— human, darkness of, ii. 765 : 1.
— — first given sanctity by Christianity, v. 310 : 2, 311 : 1.
— — justice in, ii. 750 : 1, 751 : 2.
— — sacred and secular, i. 743 : 1.
— in the flesh vs. in the spirit, v. 569.
— inevitable, iii. 366 : 2.
— inward, iii. 395 : 2.
— law of the seed in, v. 204 : 2, 205 : 1.
— long enough for our work, v. 249 : 2.
— mere feeling is not, iv. 840 : 1.
— metaphors of, iii. 107 : 1.
— new, in Christ, v. 557-8.
— not estimated according to length, iii. 218 : 1.
— obligations of present determined by future, v. 631 : 1.
— of Solomon, significance of, ii. 515 : 2.
— of the spirit, one of resurrection, vi. 254.
— of wisdom, iii. 358 : 2.
— present, the scene of religious discipline, vi. 159 : 2, 160.
— prevails in God's world, iii. 262 : 1.
— relation to heavenly citizenship, vi. 178-181.
— religious, essentials of, iii. 91 : 1.
— rewards life, ii. 790 : 1.
— royal dignity of, ii. 522 : 1.
— sacred and secular sides too much delimited, v. 25 : 2.
— sanctity of domestic, ii. 627 : 2.
— — of human, i. 714 : 2.
— spiritual, source within, v. 149 : 1.
— — function of the law in, v. 563-7.
— tendency of, iii. 609 : 1.
— the future, see Eschatology.
— the regenerate, as God's gift, v. 561.
— the three-fold, vi. 253 : 2, 254.
— the universe an exhaustless fountain of, v. 224 : 1-2.
— true elixir of, ii. 603 : 2.
— union with God, iii. 97 : 2.
— value of, lies in hazard and conflict, i. 89 : 2.
— vigor in earthly range, ii. 755 : 2.
— vs. death, to the Christian, vi. 127-9.
— and death, are absolute, not relative, vi. 366 : 1.
Light, the children of, v. 211 : 1.
— heavy penalty of sinning against, vi. 743 : 2, 744 : 1.
— how brought to the spirit, vi. 698 : 1.
— in darkness, iii. 71 : 1.
— Jesus' gospel one of, v. 40 : 2, 41-2.
— metaphor of the lamp, vi. 734-6.
— of the word, iv. 713 : 1, 843 : 2, 844 : 1, vi. 142 : 2, 143.
— outward and inward, v. 182 : 2, 183 : 1-2.
— same as heaven, vi. 204-5.
— spiritual, from God, iii. 98 : 1, iv. 786 : 2.
— spiritual symbol, v. 42.
— wilful quenching of, vi. 730 : 2.
— and darkness, Paul on, vi. 81-84.
Lightfoot, J. B., on the Apostles, v. 424 : 2.
— on baptism, vi. 241 : 1.
— on "Caesar's household," vi. 184 : 1.
— on diaconate, v. 360 : 2.
— on Epistle to Romans, v. 516.
— on Galatia, v. 465 : 2.
— on Jewish ritualism, v. 877 : 2.
— on Jews in Asia, v. 501 : 2.
— on Judaizing, vi. 147 : 1, 2.
— on Paul's angelology, vi. 26 : 2.
— — J. B., on Paul's early ministry, v. 423 : 2.
— on Paul's Macedonian experiences, vi. 174-5.
— on Paul's prayer in Ephesians, vi. 53 : 1.
— on Paul's Roman friends, v. 620 : 1-2.
— on reconciliation, vi. 213 : 1.
— on the word of Christ, vi. 269 : 2.
— cited or quoted, v. 29, 336 : 2, 472 : 2, 473 : 1, 806 : 2, 818 : 1, 837 : 2, 866 : 2, 833 : 2, 884 : 2, 889 : 1, 908 : 1, vi. 10 : 1, 45 : 2, 228 : 2, 244 : 2, 425 : 2, 561 : 1, 644 : 1, 663 : 2, 667 : 1.
Lightfoot, John, against the Apocrypha, vi. 574 : 2.
— on Stephen's murder, v. 376 : 2.
— cited or quoted, v. 326 : 2, 331 : 2, 332 : 1, 339 : 1, 352 : 1-2, 358 : 2, 361 : 1, 504 : 2.
Lind, Jenny, quoted, vi. 814 : 2.
Linus, first bishop of Rome, vi. 487 : 1.
Lions, young, symbols of Assyrians, iv. 30 : 2.
Literature came with civilization, iv. 451 : 1.
— genesis of true, vi. 768 : 1.
— of Bible, iii. 514 : 2.
— religious, ii. 499 : 2.
— unchristian sort, vi. 441-4.
Liturgy of gratitude, i. 611 : 1.
Lives that are starved, iv. 664 : 1.
— wondrously restored, preternaturality of, iv. 853 : 2.
Living day by day, iii. 434 : 1.
Living God, the, ii. 285 : 2.
Livingstone, David, bearing the cross, ii. 315 : 2.
— faith of, ii. 108 : 1.
— gratitude for parents, ii. 14 : 2.
— one with his religion, i. 633 : 2.
Loaves, miracle of the, v. 74-77, 161-5.

Locusts as food, iii. 507 : 2.
— four different names of, iv. 660 : 2.
— plague of, i. 160 : 1 ; iii. 204 : 1.
— and the day of the Lord, iv. 657 : 1 sq.
"Logia," of Christ, in early church, vi. 715 : 2.
— fresh ones in Epistles, vi. 577 : 2, 580.
— and Epistle of James, vi. 630-1.
London, danger to other parts of English empire, v. 309 : 2.
Loneliness of a young wife, i. 606 : 2.
Lord's Prayer, essential elements, v. 52 : 2, 53 : 1.
— carping criticism of, vi. 819 : 2, 820 : 1.
— language of, ii. 101 : 2.
Lord's Supper; instituted, iv. 794 : 1, 904 : 2.
— abuse of the, in early church, v. 683-6.
Lot, the patriarch, Abraham rescues, i. 36.
— as a Christian symbol, vi. 738.
— cause of his failure, vi. 122 : 2.
— character of, ii. 51 : 2.
— chooses Sodom as a dwelling-place, i. 32 : 2.
— compared to Judas, i. 52 : 1.
— his prayer different from Abraham's, i. 50 : 2.
— separates from Abraham, i. 32 : 1.
— visited by angels, i. 51-2.
— wife of, i. 53 : 1, 2.
Lotze, H., "Microcosmos" quoted, iii. 718 : 2.
Louis XIV., dreary old age of, ii. 232 : 1.
— similarity of acts to Saul's, ii. 61 : 2.
Love, a remedy for false witness, i. 203 : 1.
— absolute, knows no measure, v. 200 : 1.
— antidote to over-zeal for truth, vi. 845 : 1.
— art of courtship, iii. 528 : 2.
— as a working force, vi. 319-320.
— as condition for receiving the gospel, vi. 775 : 1.
— as condition of life, v. 91 : 2.
— as God's climax, vi. 714 : 1.
— as the one fount of holiness, vi. 337 : 1.
— basis of successful dealing with sin, v. 735 : 1-2.
— bribery of, iii. 530 : 2.
— brotherly, in Christian life, vi. 340.
— can alone draw out all human capabilities, v. 239 : 1.
— Christian, its obligation, vi. 296 : 1.
— conquers evil temper, iii. 400 : 1.
— conquests by, ii. 69 : 2.
— constancy in, iii. 534 : 1.
— craving for, a part of unselfish love, vi. 335 : 2.
— Divine attribute of, iii. 765 : 2.
— Divine educator, iii. 424 : 1.
— duty of Church to mingle with censure, vi. 380 : 2.
— embraces "whole duty of man," v. 92 : 2.
— essence and result of, v. 604.
— — of useful suffering, v. 269 : 2.
— — of worthy freedom, v. 895-6.
Love, first predominant in Christian system, v. 904 : 2.
— for fellows, contingent on love for Christ, v. 239 : 2.
— for our fellow-man, i. 564 : 2.
— fulfilment of the law, i. 191 : 2 ; iii. 265 : 2.
— God's, in place of human, iii. 228 : 1.
— — to man, iii. 51 : 1.
— grief from rejected, iii. 62 : 2.
— incompatible with arrogance, vi. 298-9.
— inseparable from pain, iv. 528 : 2.
— is happiness, v. 206 : 2.
— its standard of measure, vi. 801 : 2.
— jealousy of the divine, vi. 610-613.
— Jesus' gospel one of, v. 40 : 2, 41.
— law of Christian morals, vi. 303 : 1.
— less misused than faith, vi. 319.
— makes life its own reward, v. 239 : 1.
— makes tasks sweet, iii. 540 : 2.
— more potent than violence, ii. 320 : 2.
— not bought, iii. 535 : 2.
— not synonymous with tameness, vi. 776 : 2.
— of God, ii. 663 : 1.
— — — the law of life, i. 524 : 1-532 : 2.
— of the noble, iii. 248 : 1.
— only source of discrimination in moral life, vi. 122.
— partnership with law, 895 : 1, 896 : 1.
— Paul on, as moral panacea, vi. 75 : 2, 76.
— — on its supereminent position, vi. 134 : 2.
— Paul's inculcation of, vi. 55-56.
— power of, iii. 535 : 2.
— practical, iii. 834 : 2.
— public declaration of, iii. 112 : 1.
— root of punishment, iii. 80 : 1.
— St. John's brief sermon, vi. 802 : 2.
— the seed of eternal life, v. 81 : 1.
— sin against, iv. 528 : 1.
— source of Christ's rule, vi. 299 : 1.
— special word for, vi. 697.
— spiritual, results on character and action, vi. 714.
— stimulated by unworthiness, v. 213 : 2.
— supreme function in Christian life, vi. 267.
— supreme gift, v. 690-3.
— that bears its fellows' sins, iii. 818 : 2.
— the security of moral trust, v. 282 : 1.
— triumph over polygamy, iii. 528 : 1.
— true and tested, iii. 530 : 1.
— true character of, vi. 120 : 2, 121.
— undivided for God, iii. 223 : 1.
— unlawful, iii. 365 : 2.
— unquenchable, iii. 533 : 1.
— values only free-will, vi. 308 : 1-2.
— vs. fear, as religious motives, v. 658 : 2, 659 : 1.
— vs. liberty, v. 666-9.
— wedded, subordinates all other, iii. 124 : 1.
— with fear, iii. 354 : 2.

Love and fear, i. 527 : 1.
— and reverence, iii. 124 : 2.
— and wisdom, iii. 362 : 1.
Love Feasts, in early church, v. 495 : 1-2, vi. 658 : 2, 741 : 1.
— abuse of, v. 683-6.
— libels on, v. 469 : 1-2.
"Love your enemies," iv. 716 : 1.
Lowe, on false tongues, iii. 20 : 2.
— on Psalm xlix., iii. 133 : 2.
Lowell, J. R., on history, ii. 226 : 2.
Lowly, the importance of, vi. 132 : 2, 292 : 2.
— exaltation of, 575-7.
Loyalty, every heart instinct with, iii. 430 : 1.
— of Mordecai, ii. 685 : 2.
— results of lack, v. 463 : 2, 464 : 1.
— to Jesus, iii. 430 : 2.
— to unseen ruler, iv. 98 : 1.
— to work of daily life, vi. 378 : 2, 379 : 1.
Loyola, Ignatius, view of God, ii. 322 : 1.
Lucian, on early Christian poor-relief, v. 362 : 2, 363 : 1.
— on philosophers, v. 741 : 2.
Lucifer, as tyrant of Babylon, iii. 718 : 1.
Lucretius, idea of God, i. 136 : 1.
— on pagan religions, vi. 68 : 1.
— quoted, v. 824 : 1.
Luke, St., vi. 287 : 1.
— possible allusion to, v. 784 : 1.
— sketch of, v. 7 : 2, 8, 14 : 1.
— source of his knowledge of Samarian events, v. 381 : 1.
Luke, St., Gospel of, question of authorship, vi. 473 : 2.
— evidence of early date, v. 299 : 1.
— probable place of composition, v. 508 : 1.
Lust (see also Impurity), allied to cruelty, vi. 260 : 1.
— David's, a warning, ii. 156 : 2.
— "graves of," i. 418 : 2.
— relations with covetousness, vi. 258 : 1.
— "the corruption that is through," iv. 512-513.
— true significance of, v. 897 : 1-2.
Luther, Martin, anecdote of, vi. 285 : 2.
— commentary on Galatians, v. 815 : 1.
— defines God, i. 194 : 1.
— his work, vi. 62 : 1.
— humbles himself, ii. 29 : 1.
— on book of Esther, ii. 674 : 2.
— on David, ii. 203 : 1.
— on Epistle of James, vi. 561 : 2.
— on faith and works, i. 191 : 2.
— on "field-devils," i. 330 : 2.
— on Jonah's prayer, iv. 684 : 2.
— on justice, iii. 243 : 1.
— on Onesimus, vi. 291 : 1.
— on Peter's Epistles, vi. 676, 681 : 1.
— on shrinking from Christ, v. 528 : 2.
— on sin, iii. 138 : 2.
Luther, Martin, on sorrow, iii. 38 : 2.
— reformer, ii. 315 : 2.
— relation of his teaching to Paul's and James', vi. 591.
— and Melanchthon, i. 773 : 1.
— cited, v. 883 : 2, vi. 575 : 2, 626 : 2, 657 : 2, 658 : 2, 666 : 1.
Luzzites, i. 749 : 2.
Lycus Valley, church in, vi. 10 : 2.
Lydia, the country, Cyrus conquers, iii. 767 : 1.
Lydia, the widow, position and importance of, v. 468 : 2.
Lying tongue, iii. 370 : 2, 389 : 2.
Lying (see also Falsehood), the commandment against, i. 336 : 2.
— David's, ii. 102 : 2.
— habit of, iii. 565 : 2.
— tongues must be trained to, iv. 56 : 2.
Lyons and Vienne, martyrdoms at, v. 488 : 1.
Lystra, scene of Paul's rabbling, v. 454-5, vi. 393 : 1.

Maacah, Absalom's mother, ii. 165 : 2.
Maachar, queen-mother to Asa, ii. 292 : 1.
Macedonia, generosity of churches in, v. 781 : 2, 783 : 2, 785 : 1.
Machir, son of Ammiel, ii. 176 : 1.
Machpelah, cave of, ii. 182 : 2.
— purchase of, i. 62 : 1.
Madness, ancient belief in inspiration of, iii. 588 : 2.
Magic, among the Orientals, v. 382 : 2, 383 : 1.
— Jewish ideas concerning, v. 341 : 2.
— practice and books in early Christian times, vi. 765 : 2, 766 : 1.
— struggle with Christianity in Ephesus, v. 485.
Magicians, Pharaoh's, sincerity of, i. 95 : 1.
— vanquished by Moses and Aaron, i. 151 : 1.
"Magnificat," the, limitations of, v. 16 : 1.
Mahanaim, David flees to, ii. 174 : 1, 176 : 1.
— residence of Ishbosheth, ii. 122 : 2.
Maher-shalal-hash-baz, iii. 647 : 1.
Mahomet, scene at announcement of his death, v. 701 : 2.
— see Mohammedanism.
Mahratta rule described by Tupper, i. 596 : 1.
Maine, Sir H., on wills, vi. 426 : 1.
— cited, iv. 79 : 1.
Makkedah, the cave of, i. 689 : 2.
"Malachi," Book of, iv. 640-2.
— the name a figment, iv. 643.
— on burnt-offering, i. 246 : 1.
— peculiarity of its prophecy, iv. 644 : 1.
— original in attitude toward heathen, iv. 644 : 1.
— purpose and style, iv. 643 : 2, 644 : 1.
Malalas, John, on the church of Antioch, v. 441 : 2.
Malebranche, N., on the passions, vi. 531 : 2.
Malice, nature and action of, vi. 260 : 1-2.

Mammon, Christians too often serve, iii. 385 : 1.
Man (see also Human Nature), arbiter of his own fate, iv. 28 : 2.
— as imitator of God, iii. 221 : 1.
— attitude to God, iii. 97 : 1.
— chief work of God, i. 7 : 2.
— choice of, iii. 279 : 1.
— composite nature of, iv. 90 : 2.
— corrupt *in posse* if not *in esse*, v. 532 : 1.
— duty to mediate Christ to the world, v. 251 : 1.
— fitted to bear trouble, iii. 238 : 1.
— free-will of, iii. 846 : 2.
— fruit of past, seed of future, i. 136 : 1.
— given up to his own way, iii. 212 : 1.
— God's intimate knowledge of, iii. 397 : 1.
— has knowledge but not willingness, v. 529 : 1-2.
— has no deserts for God's love, v. 552 : 1.
— ideal, the, iii. 509 : 1.
— in sympathy with nature, iii. 720 : 2.
— industry of, depicted, ii. 768 : 2.
— judgment deferred to future life, ii. 581. 2.
— limit of God's bestowals to, iii. 212 : 1.
— limitations of worldly, iii. 49 : 1.
— must be immortal, iii. 440 : 2.
— mystery of God's purpose in, vi. 42-45.
— object in God's creating, v. 236.
— not intended to be moral slave, v. 237 : 2, 238 : 1.
— of peace, perfect, iii. 103 : 1.
— *per se*, first given dignity by Christianity, v. 310 : 1-2.
— personal relations with God, v. 683 : 1.
— place in creation, iii. 376 : 2.
— power of a great, iii. 680 : 1.
— prerogative of labor, iii. 260 : 2.
— primitive condition of, i. 9 : 1.
— product of his circumstances, i. 135 : 2.
— responsibility to Jesus, v. 263 : 1.
— service to, iii. 803 : 1.
— solidarity in Christ, vi. 78-79.
— spiritual instincts, vi. 784 : 1, 2.
— started with belief in God, v. 530 : 1.
— stranger on earth, iii. 293 : 1.
— study of mankind, iii. 351 : 2.
— succession of generations, iii. 233 : 2.
— tears of, iii. 586 : 1.
— thoughts determine the, iii. 617 : 1.
— true care is himself, iii. 504 : 2.
— two types of, vi. 69-73.
— universal guilt of, v. 532-5, 540 : 1, 541 : 2.
— universality of moral disquiet, v. 563 : 2.
— vices not changed with civilization, v. 903 : 2.
— vs. brute, vi. 740 : 2.
— and political economy, iii. 448 : 1.
"Man of God," characteristic of Book of Kings, ii. 304 : 1.
— first called "Seer," iv. 446 : 1.
Man of Sin, the, vi. 366-9
Manasseh, son of Joseph, i. 97 : 2.
Manasseh, the tribe, prophetic characterization by Moses, i. 620 : 2.
Manasseh, king of Judah, reign of, worst and longest, ii. 427-432.
— captive to Assyria, iv. 504 : 2.
— Chronicles and Kings compared on, ii. 431 : 2.
— denounced by prophets, ii. 430 : 1.
— idolatry of, ii. 429 : 1, 430 : 1 ; iii. 707 : 2.
— introduces Sabaism, ii. 429 : 2.
— partial reformation of, ii. 431 : 1, 2.
— repentance of, ii. 579 : 1.
— revival of paganism under, iv. 561-2, i. 503 : 2, 504.
— savage fury of, i. 504 : 2.
— tributary to Assyria, i. 503 : 2, iv. 13 : 1.
— wickedness of, ii. 578 : 2.
— and human sacrifice, ii. 430 : 1.
Manger of Christ's birth, probable location, v. 26 : 1.
Manhood, ideal, iii. 27 : 1.
— of Christ, sinless, iii. 680 : 1.
— triple ideal of, iii. 810 : 2.
Manichaeanism, vi. 605 : 2.
Manna, nature of, i. 180 : 2.
— complained of, i. 415 : 1.
— fall of, iii. 204 : 1.
— glorified, i. 415 : 2.
— not given to teach sloth, i. 181 : 1.
— prefiguring Christ, i. 183 : 1.
— spiritual meat, i. 182 : 1.
Manoah, prayer of, i. 811 : 1.
Mansel, H. L., on Jude and Peter, vi. 650 : 1.
Manslayer, the involuntary, i. 715 : 2.
— and cities of refuge, i. 485 : 2.
Man-stealing, a capital offence under Mosaic law, i. 206 : 2.
Manufacturing limited among the Israelites, i. 591 : 2.
Maps, essential to historical and Bible study, v. 428 : 1.
Marah, bitter waters of, i. 177 : 2.
Marallina, the sister of Ambrose, i. 672 : 2.
March in the wilderness, i. 410 : 2.
— last, of the Israelites, i. 445-46-47.
— order of Israelites, i. 410 : 2.
Marcion, teaching of, v. 361 : 1, 919 : 2.
— ascetic Gnostic, vi. 399 : 2.
— mutilation of Luke's gospel, v. 299 : 1.
— on Pauline Epistles, vi. 389 : 1, 2, 390 : 1, 2, 391 : 1.
— Tertullian against, vi. 9 : 2.
— — — Marcion perhaps partly right, vi. 10 : 1.
— theory of New Dispensation, v. 748 : 2.
— cited, vi. 435 : 2.
Marcus Aurelius, see Aurelius, Marcus.
Mark, St., action of and lessons from, v. 463-4.

Mark, or John Mark, Paul's companion, vi. 284: 2, 285: 1.
Mark, Gospel of, character and style, iv. 815: 1 sq.
—omits a striking incident, iv. 892: 2.
Marriage, always "arranged" among Greeks and Jews, v. 663: 1.
—as symbol of union with God, v. 561-3.
—Christ on, iv. 764: 1.
—evil effects of royal, ii. 568: 1.
—figure of religion, iii. 828: 2.
—foreign, consequences of, ii. 566: 1, 621: 1.
——and Nehemiah, ii. 673: 2.
—in early church, arguments pro and con, vi. 426: 1-2.
—law, holiness of, ii. 625: 2.
—loveless, iii. 443: 2.
—neither well nor ill in itself, v. 664: 1, 2.
—of believers and unbelievers, v. 680: 1.
—of Jews and Egyptians, ii. 488: 1.
—old Jewish laws and customs of, i. 601: 2.
—Paul on, v. 663-5, vi. 88-91.
——on moral miscegenation, v. 776: 2, 777: 1.
——on reciprocal duties, vi. 272-3.
—questioning its sanctity a national sin, i. 629: 1.
—safeguard of, iii. 365: 2.
—sanctity of, iii. 366: 1.
—second, early Christian views on, vi. 416-419.
—a test of Hebrew prophecy, iii. 828: 2.
—too much encouraged by public feeling, v. 664: 2.
—whether or not a failure, i. 748: 1.
—and holiness of priesthood, i. 346: 2.
—and public or religious service, v. 663: 2, 664: 1.
—and the after-life, v. 96: 2.
Martial, epigram quoted, v. 371: 1.
Martyr, the name, iii. 812: 1.
—prophet and, iii. 808: 1.
Martyrdom, class of men which suffers, iii. 811: 2, 812: 1.
—the first Christian, v. 373-9.
—not absolute proof of regenerate heart, v. 691: 1.
—to be met, not courted, v. 599: 2.
Martyrs, three classes of, v. 374: 1.
—made by spirit even without act, vi. 879: 2.
—the Christian, vi. 857.
——"Acts" of the, v. 367.
—of God, ii. 357: 2.
Marx, Karl, "capital is robbery," i. 337: 2.
Mary, the Virgin, character and probable kinship, v. 20-21.
—the angel's salutation to, vi. 14: 1.
—as the Virgin Mother, v. 18-23.
—interrupts Christ, iv. 739: 1.
—legends of, vs. gospel story, v. 313: 1-2.
—Roman "Mariolatry," v. 19: 2, 20: 1.
Mary, type of character, iii. 683: 1.
Mary, sister of Lazarus, anoints Christ, iv. 793: 1, 901: 2.
—and Martha, iii. 683: 1, vi. 83-86.
Mary Magdalene at Christ's sepulchre, iv. 805: 2, 920: 2.
Mary, song of, see Hannah.
Material delights of people of Judah, iii. 648: 1.
—possessions necessary, iii. 381: 2.
Materialism of Spencer, ii. 705: 2.
—in France, i. 550: 1.
—and religious faith, i. 771: 1; iii. 660: 2.
Maternal instinct, iii. 591: 1.
—reversal of, iii. 591: 2.
Mattaniah, ii. 448: 1.
Matter, theories of its intrinsic corruption, v. 697: 2, vi. 396: 2, 398: 2.
—these theories and Colossian heresy, vi. 192: 1.
Matthew, St., see Levi, Christ's call to, iv. 828-30.
—character, iv. 829: 2.
—forged gospel and legends of, v. 316: 1.
—literary style, iv. 7: 1.
Matthew, St., Gospel of, opening of, iv. 697: 2.
—properly first, iv. 697, 1.
—style, iv. 829: 2.
Maurice, F. D., on God as a deliverer, iv. 546: 1.
—on Jeroboam, ii. 285: 2.
Mazzini, Giuseppe, long left alone in struggle, iv. 794: 2.
—made heroic by what made meaner souls selfish, iii. 638: 1.
—quoted, iv. 464: 1.
Meal-offering, i. 252-6.
—and burnt-offering, differences between, i. 252: 2.
—and drink offerings, i. 429: 2.
—significance of, i. 252: 2.
—the word, i. 252: 1.
Measure, the sin of the scant, iv. 546: 2.
—unjust scales and short, iv. 548: 1.
Meath, Lord, on alms-giving, vi. 804: 2.
Medad and Eldad, of the Seventy, i. 417: 2.
Meddling, the apostles' warning against, vi. 718: 1.
Mede, Joseph, on "Zechariah," iv. 668: 2.
Medes, first mentioned by Shalmaneser II., iv. 565: 1.
Media, iii. 757: 1.
Mediator, desire for a, ii. 728: 1.
—see also Jesus Christ.
Mediatorship of Moses, i. 522: 1.
Medicine, practice of, in old Palestine, ii. 558: 1.
Meekness, not resentful, iii. 400: 1.
—one aspect of faith, v. 906: 2, 907: 1.
—required for dealing with offenders, v. 908: 2.
—in Christian life, vi. 266: 1.
——Christian, meaning of, vi. 603: 1.

Meekness, operative cause of, iii. 806 : 1.
Megiddo, famous battlefield, i. 708 : 1 ; iii. 738 : 2, iv. 87 : 2, 677 : 1.
Mekhashsheph, i. 584 : 1.
Melcarth, the Baal of death, i. 755 : 2.
Melchizedek, meets Abraham, i. 36 : 2.
— name, a title, i. 37 : 1.
— nearer to God than Abraham, i. 37 : 1.
— spirit of, vi. 11 : 1.
— allegory of, vi. 515-518.
Melito of Sardis, cited, vi. 624.
Men, as God's guests, iii. 42 : 2, 108 : 2.
— great, how they benefit human life, iii. 679 : 2.
Menahem, king of Israel, ii. 395 : 1.
Mendes in Egypt, he-goat worship of, i. 334 : 2.
Menephtah, death of the son of, i. 169 : 2.
— name of, i. 161 : 2.
— Pharaoh of the Exodus, i. 143 : 2.
— tomb of, i. 161 : 2.
Mephibosheth, David and, i. 347 : 1 ; ii. 148 : 2, 187 : 2.
— David's kindness to, ii. 150 : 1.
— history of, ii. 149 : 2.
— property given to Ziba, ii. 174 : 2.
— Ziba and, ii. 174 : 2.
Mephistopheles, ii. 701 : 2.
Merab, daughter of Saul, ii. 78 : 1.
Merarites, i. 718 : 2.
— office of, i. 396 : 1.
Mercantile pursuits, not to be banned by Israelite example, i. 593 : 2.
Mercenary spirit, iii. 688 : 2.
Mercy, a better thing than sacrifice, iv. 831 : 2.
— core of judgment, iii. 198 : 1.
— covenant and, ii. 632 : 2.
— for the merciful, iii. 114 : 1.
— mainspring of God's actions, iii. 70 : 1.
— of God, iii. 19 : 2, 96 : 2.
— vision of God, iii. 53 : 2.
Mercy and truth, iii. 438 : 1.
Mercy-seat, i. 215 : 2.
"Meredith, Owen," quoted, vi. 744 : 1.
Meribah, a rock in Horeb, i. 184 : 1.
— waters of, iii. 211 : 2.
Merodach-Baladan, ii. 420 : 1, iii. 667 : 1, 710 : 2.
— and Hezekiah, ii. 417 : 2, 418 : 1.
Merom, battle of, i. 693 : 2.
— geographical location, i. 693 : 1.
Meroz cursed, i. 775 : 2.
Mesha, king of Moab, ii. 348 : 1, 349 : 2.
— and the Moabite Stone, ii. 341 : 2, 342 : 1.
— sacrifices his son, ii. 349 : 2.
Meshech, barbarous tribes of Cilicia, iii. 305 : 1.
Meshullam, "servant" of the Lord, iii. 795 : 2.
Mesopotamia, iii. 743 : 2.
— ancient and modern, i. 614 : 2.
— or Aram-Naharaim, i. 759 : 2.
Messiah, the, age of, vi. 920 : 1.
Messiah, character as unfolded by Isaiah, iii. 662 : 1-2.
— doctrine of, as developed in Daniel, iv. 371 : 2.
— — in Isaiah, ii. 407 : 1, iii. 650-3.
— — in Micah, iv. 542-5.
— forecast of nature of, iv. 78 : 1.
— foreshadowed in David, ii. 77 : 2.
— foretold by Isaiah, ii. 41 : 2.
— ideal king, iii. 59 : 2.
— in Hebrew prophecy, iii. 277 : 1, 798 : 1.
— Jehovah manifested in, iii. 256 : 2.
— of David, ii. 204 : 1, 2 ; 205 : 1, 2.
— personal, recognition of, iii. 800 : 1.
— "prince" as applied to the, iv. 302 : 1.
— referred to by Hannah, ii. 15 : 1.
— Saul the Lord's anointed, ii. 41 : 2.
— the Only Anointed, ii. 41 : 2.
— the true, ii. 34 : 1.
— title fourfold, iii. 651 : 1.
— see also Jesus Christ.
Messiahship, the, culmination of history, vi. 16 : 2.
— Eastern idea of its world-rule, v. 522 : 1.
— Jesus' idea of, v. 178.
— Jewish conception of, v. 303, vi. 520 : 1.
— — of its limitations, v. 187 : 2, 189-190.
— — — contradicted by Jesus, v. 210 : 2, 211 : 1.
— — — disastrous results, v. 436 : 1-2.
— John the Baptist's testimony to, v. 125-9.
— meaning of its universal dominion, iii. 13 : 1.
— true nature of, and Jesus' claim to, v. 202 : 2, 203 : 1.
— necessities of, v. 19 : 1.
— Paul's interpretation of, vi. 315 : 1.
— and visible rule of God, iii. 12 : 1.
Messianic creed of Isaiah, iii. 652 : 2.
— expectation, vi. 35 : 2.
— hope of Israelites, iii. 652 : 2.
— kingdom, the prophets' imagined, iv. 298 : 1, v. 70 : 1.
— prophecy, iii. 653. 1.
— teaching of Chronicles, ii. 543 : 1.
— year, v. 40 : 2.
Metaphor of arrow and bow, iv. 55 : 2.
— of idol and cistern, iv. 28 : 2.
Metaphrastes, Simon, v. 291.
Meyer, E., on advancing culture, i. 527 : 2.
Meyer, H. A. W., on St. Barnabas, v. 348 : 2.
— on Christ's renouncing divine attributes, vi. 137 : 1.
— on the diaconate, v. 360 : 2.
— on Judaizing, vi. 147 : 1.
— on Paul's language, vi. 17 : 1.
— on woman in marriage, vi. 90.
— cited, v. 745 : 1, 751 : 2, 752 : 1, 760 : 1, 776 : 1, 799 : 2, 806 : 2, 837 : 1, 869 : 1, vi. 16 : 1.
Micah of Mt. Ephraim, and the stolen gods, i. 826-9.
— and his private chapel, i. 827 : 1.
— and Jonathan, i. 827 : 2.

Micah, the prophet, attitude toward national problems, ii. 414 : 1.
— does not denounce Ahaz' Moloch-horrors of idolatry, ii. 408 : 2.
— prophet of the poor, iv. 534 : 2.
Micah, Book of, iv. 530-4.
— famous prophecy of, iv. 532 : 2.
Micaiah, the prophet, believed in by Ahab, ii. 332 : 1.
— tricks Ahab into self-condemnation, ii. 327 : 2.
— warns Jehoshaphat, ii. 294 : 1.
— (doubtful identification) : prophesies victory to Ahaz, ii. 324 : 1.
Mice, golden, ii. 25 : 1.
Michael, the archangel, vi. 882 : 2, 883 : 1.
— contest with Satan for Moses' body, vi. 656 : 1.
Michaelis, on Stephen's defense, v. 367 : 2.
Michal, daughter of Saul, promised to David, ii. 78 : 1, 79 : 1.
— aids David's escape, ii. 80 : 1.
— frivolous character, ii. 80 : 2.
Michmash, army under Saul at, ii. 55 : 2.
— Jonathan's exploit at, ii. 58 : 1.
Midianites or Kenites, atonement of soldiers after war with, i. 477 : 1.
— necessity of their extermination, i. 477 : 1.
— number of the, i. 476 : 1, 2.
— plot against Israel, i. 462 : 2.
— relations with Israel, i. 411 : 1.
— routed by Moses, i. 475 : 2, 476 : 1.
— slaughter of, by Gideon, iii. 215 : 2.
— to be vexed, i. 464 : 1.
— under Zebah and Zalmunna, i. 777 : 1.
— who were the, i. 449 : 2.
Midwives, Jewish, their disobedience to Pharaoh, i. 126 : 2.
Migdar, "the wilderness," i. 707 : 1.
Miletus, Paul at, vi. 9 : 2.
Mill, John Stuart, on Christ as faultless ideal, iv. 913 : 2.
— on Christian ideal, vi. 787 : 2.
— on the Creation, i. 7 : 1 ; ii. 755 : 2.
— on needed moral model, vi. 786 : 1-2.
— on non-benevolent God, iv. 308 : 1.
— on origin of evil, vi. 397 : 1.
— on the religion of Israel, i. 586 : 2.
— on successful persecution, ii. 320 : 1.
— on taking others' points of view, v. 672 : 2.
Millennium, the (see also Jesus Christ, Second Coming of), vi. 913-916.
— false expectations of, v. 306 : 2.
Milligan, W., on the Resurrection, v. 699 : 1-2.
Milman, H. H., quoted, iv. 144 : 2, 159 : 2.
Milner, J., quoted, v. 604 : 1.
Milton, John, a Puritan, i. 554 : 2.
— apology for Samson, i. 825 : 2.
— on death, iii. 438 : 1.
Milton, John, on foreknowledge, iii. 495 : 2.
— on grief, iii. 547 : 1.
— on relation of sexes, iii. 381 : 1.
— on Satan, in Job, ii. 701 : 1.
— Satan of, iii. 363 : 1.
— quoted :
— — "Areopagitica," iii. 794 : 2.
— — "Comus," v. 211 : 2.
— — "Lycidas," vi. 285 : 1, 721 : 2.
— — "Paradise Lost," iv. 393 : 2, ii. 324 : 1, 818 : 1, v. 876 : 1, vi. 76 : 2, vi. 104 : 1, 209 : 2, 213 : 1, 374 : 1, 740 : 2, 776 : 2, 784 : 1.
— — "Paradise Regained," iv. 880 : 1.
— — "Samson Agonistes," iv. 387 : 2.
— cited, iv. 147 : 2, 721 : 2, 850 : 1, v. 151 : 2.
Mind, sometimes enemy of spirit, vi. 170 : 1.
Mining, pictured in Job, ii. 768 : 2.
Ministry, Christian (see also Church; Preaching) :
— origin, vi. 412-416.
— evolution, v. 361 : 1.
— theories and functions, v. 649-652.
— anointing to, v. 730 : 2.
— basis is character, v. 742 : 2.
— — is the Holy Spirit, v. 744 : 1-2.
— church, payment of, ii. 534 : 1.
— — — evils and benefits of a paid, ii. 528 : 1, v. 671 : 1-2.
— first claim on human activities, v. 650 : 2.
— ideal of, v. 733 : 2.
— inferior to the church, v. 808 : 1.
— irregular, i. 418 : 1.
— ministers, proper function, v. 359 : 2.
— — in early church, duties of, vi. 715 : 2.
— — St. Jerome on varieties of, v. 817 : 2.
— modern, where is analogue to the prophet? ii. 533 : 1.
— must have mutual confidence between pastor and congregation, v. 726 : 2.
— must not harbor resentments, v. 805 : 2.
— not a profession, iv. 147 : 2.
— obligation to work among the morally wrecked, iv. 347 : 2.
— people's obligation to support, v. 478 : 2.
— obligation to give no hold to the neglectful, v. 773 : 1-2.
— proper relation to laity, v. 695 : 2.
— right to maintenance, v. 669-673.
— sacredness, v. 498 : 1.
— success a certificate of calling, v. 743 : 2.
— theme, methods, and aim, vi. 225-7.
— universal sympathy the glory of, v. 799 : 1.
— varied corruptions in, v. 741 : 2, 742 : 1.
— witness in its experiences, v. 774 : 2.
— and St. Paul, v. 492-500.
Minority, the, maintainers of moral standards, i. 531 : 2.
Miracles (see also Tongues), as factor in Christ's work, v. 134 : 2, 135.

Miracles, Christ's, iv. 723 : 2 sq., 820 : 2 sq., 832 : 1, 846 : 2 sq.
——method in, v. 436 : 2, 437 : 1.
——not creative, iv. 858 : 2.
—evidential character, v. 226 : 2, 227.
—first apostolic, v. 332-8.
—manifestations in early church, v. 855 : 1.
—miscalled from unique events, v. 703 : 2.
—not identical with God's working, vi. 18 : 2.
—not mythical because disused, v. 686 : 2, 687 : 1.
—of the apostolic age, v. 352 : 1.
—of the New Testament, aspects of, v. 803 : 2.
—possibilities, vi. 46 : 2, 47 : 1.
—reasons for God's variations in, v. 446 : 1.
—true purpose, v. 286-7.
—wrought by Elisha's bones, ii. 385 : 2.
—and natural law, i. 181 : 1, ii. 29 : 2.
—apparent, simply providential, ii. 348 : 2.
(Individual) :
—blind man of Bethsaida, iv. 865 : 1 sq.
—centurion's servant, iv. 724 : 1.
—deaf and dumb man, iv. 862 : 2 sq.
—demoniac boy, iv. 872 : 1 sq.
—demons cast out, iv. 726 : 1, 824 : 1, 849 : 1.
—Elijah and Elisha at the Jordan, ii. 345 : 2, 346 : 1.
—Elisha's, ii. 350-2, 356 : 2.
—fever patient, iv. 724 : 2.
—feeding the five thousand, iv. 744 : 2, 858 : 1.
—feeding the four thousand, iv. 863 : 2 sq.
—Jairus' daughter, iv. 727-8, 851 : 2 sq.
—Lazarus, vi. 30 : 2.
—leper healed, iv. 723 : 1, 825 : 1.
—lost faculties restored, iv. 729 : 1.
—sick of the palsy, iv. 826 : 1 sq.
—sins forgiven, iv. 726 : 2.
—storm stilled, iv. 725 : 2, 746 : 1, 2, 847 : 1 sq.
—withered hand, iv. 832 : 1 sq.
Miriam, the prophetess, i. 175 : 1.
—death of, i. 440 : 1.
—jealousy of, i. 419 : 1.
—punishment of, i. 422 : 1.
—and Pharaoh's daughter, i. 129 : 1.
Mirror, the, symbolism of, vi. 581.
Mirth and wisdom, compared, iii. 481 : 1.
Misanthrope, the, iii. 407 : 1.
Mischief, lovers of, denounced in proverbs, iii. 371 : 1, 390 : 1-2.
Misfortune, difference in East and West, iii. 724 : 2.
Missionary work amongst the heathen, cleaning Augean stables, ii. 614 : 2.
Mission work, discouragements, needs, and possibilities, v. 583 : 2, 584.
—difficulty from Christian dissensions, v. 317 : 2.
——from deeds of nominal Christians, v. 536 : 2.
—education needed for, v. 393 : 1-2.
Mission work, foreign, share of home church in, ii. 596 : 2.
—forms a universal brotherhood, v. 525 : 1.
—middle course in methods, v. 333 : 2.
—motives to, iv. 730 : 1.
—noble work of, vi. 341 : 2.
—proper angle, v. 391 : 1.
—religions of missionarism, vi. 785 : 1.
—to do of less consequence than to be, v. 601 : 1-2.
—true principles, v. 344.
—true spirit, v. 526 : 2.
—early, and the gift of tongues, v. 321.
——union of Gentile and Jew, v. 592 : 2, 593 : 1.
Misunderstandings, iii. 397 : 1, iv. 521 : 2.
Mitre of the high priest, i. 285 : 2.
Mivart, St. George, cited, v. 311 : 1.
Mite, the widow's, iv. 897 : 2.
"Mizar," iii. 117 : 2.
Mizpeh, Gedaliah murdered at, ii. 456 : 1.
—assembly of Israel at, ii. 28 : 1.
—David at, ii. 88 : 2.
—Samuel calls people to, ii. 44 : 1.
—see Samuel, Circuit of.
Moab (country and people), absorbed by Arabs, iv. 278 : 1.
—arrogance of, iii. 685 : 1.
—attack Israel, i. 761 : 2.
—crushed by David, ii. 143 : 2, 144 : 1.
——by Jehoram, ii. 347 : 2, 348 : 1.
—doom denounced by Amos, iv. 475 : 1.
———by Ezekiel, iv. 278 : 1.
———by Jeremiah, iv. 179-181.
———by Zephaniah, iv. 576 : 1.
—king of, ii. 89 : 1, 2.
—revolt against Ahaziah, ii. 341 : 2.
Moabite Stone, importance of its records, ii. 222 : 1, 322 : 2, 341 : 2, iv. 278 : 1.
Mockers, cause and result of their action, vi. 663 : 1.
Moderation, obligatory, vi. 730 : 1.
—and wisdom, iii. 384 : 2.
Modesty, difference between ancient and modern standards, iii. 553 : 1.
—false, is akin to vanity, ii. 636 : 1.
Mohammedanism, a missionary religion, vi. 785 : 1.
—condones yielding to temptation, iii. 776 : 2.
—perpetuates slavery, vi. 431 : 1.
—repeats the story of Israel, i. 535 : 2.
Mohammedans, conversion of, forbidden in Eastern churches, iv. 690 : 2.
Möhler, on communion in one kind, v. 684 : 1-2.
Molech or Moloch, worship of, i. 377 : 1.
——immolation of children under, i. 334 : 2.
Monarch, old-world ideal of a, iii. 122 : 2.
Monasticism, age-long impulse to, v. 425 : 2.
—cowardice of, v. 463 : 2.
—special vice of, ii. 560 : 2, 561 : 1.

Monasticism, tendencies bad, 375 : 2, 376 : 1.
Money (see also Riches, Wealth; also Covetousness) :
— assaying as metaphor of religious testing, vi. 357 : 1.
— ethics of spending, v. 199 : 2.
— godliness as a means of gaining, vi. 433-5.
— its limitations, iii. 830 : 1.
— love of, iii. 497 : 2.
— money-changing, exigent at the Temple, v. 137.
— money-lending on interest, i. 364 : 2.
— — system in day of Nehemiah, ii. 651 : 1.
— prudence in responsibility for, v. 784 : 1-2.
— snare of, vi. 737 : 1-2.
— spiritual effects of craving for, v. 219 : 1, vi. 434-5.
— use, a test and germination of Christianity, vi. 297.
— — N. T. use as such test, vi. 184 : 1.
Monica, the mother of Augustine, i. 672 : 2.
Monod, A., on discipline of children, vi. 96 : 2.
— on human excitements, vi. 86 : 2.
— on Paul and James, vi. 33 : 1.
— on union of soul and Christ, vi. 33 : 1.
— on universal sinfulness, v. 540-2.
Monotheism developed from faith of Israel, iii. 705 : 2.
— in Israel, iii. 740 : 1, 762 : 1.
— intellectually elevating, iii. 768 : 2.
— not inconsistent with use of "gods," iii. 244 : 1.
— of advantage to men, iii. 644 : 2.
— vindication of, iii. 707 : 1.
Montaigne, M. E. de, quoted, v. 153 : 2.
Montanus and Montanists, heresy of, v. 333 : 2, vi. 404 : 2.
Montgomery, James, cited, v. 574 : 2.
Moore, Thomas, "Lalla Rookh" quoted, v. 29 : 1.
Moral blindness, iii. 680 : 2.
— character of God's rule, iii. 230 : 1.
— evils, denunciation of, i. 562 : 1.
— forces oppose material forces, ii. 554 : 1.
— law, illustrations from, iv. 715 : 1.
— — and wisdom, iii. 377 : 1.
— — the, violation of, iv. 44 : 1.
— leprosy, ii. 574 : 1.
— standards compared, iii. 113 : 1.
— taints, i. 422 : 1.
Moral unity of mankind, iv. 455 : 2.
Moral life (see also Christian life), grave inequalities in, vi. 180 : 2, 181.
— outside standard necessary, vi. 179-180.
— passive as well as active is meritorious, vi. 142.
— Paul urges moderation in, vi. 177 : 1.
— slackness in, vi. 145 : 2, 146.
— struggle of personal wills, vi. 332-3.
— venial vs. capital things in, vi. 122.
Moral life, theory vs. practice in, vi. 167 : 2.
Morality, Amos emphasizes, iv. 467 : 2 sq.
— ancient, Christianity's reform of, vi. 264 : 1-2.
— as the sum of religion, iv. 467 : 2.
Morality, decay of, in Israel, iv. 505 : 1 sq.
— differs from emotionality, vi. 802 : 1.
— genius popularly dispensed from, vi. 818.
— human model needed, J. S. Mill on, vi. 786 : 1-2.
— of man and God, vi. 783 : 1.
— instinct of, vi. 784 : 1, 2.
— too high a standard may end in too low, vi. 792 : 2.
— and religion, i. 772 : 1.
Morals, must have philosophic basis, vi. 201 : 1.
— Christian, vi. 66-69.
— public, material effects of, declension, i. 615 : 1.
— relation to religion, iii. 91 : 1.
Mordecai, ii. 675 : 1, 684 : 2.
— guardian of Esther, ii. 682 : 2.
— loyalty of, ii. 685 : 2.
Morley, John, quoted, ii. 229 : 2.
Mortality, blessing of, iii. 258 : 2.
Mosaic prayer, iii. 174 : 1.
Moses as Divine lawgiver, i. 635 : 1.
— at the rock, i. 184 : 1, 441 : 1.
— at the Transfiguration, iv. 756 : 2, 870 : 1.
— author of Israel's faith in Jehovah, i. 468 : 1.
— awakes to activity, i. 635 : 2.
— birth and early life of, i. 128 : 1.
— blessing of, i. 618 : 2.
— character of, i. 621 : 2.
— choice of, i. 129 : 2.
— coalition against, i. 433 : 2.
— commission of, i. 134 : 1, 137 : 2.
— communion with God, i. 421 : 2.
— conduct different from Eli's, ii. 17 : 1.
— contrast between his and nation's habits, i. 129 : 2.
— Dathan and Abiram defy, i. 436 : 1.
— different tone toward, in O. T. and N. T., vi. 536 : 1.
— dispensation fundamentally part of the Christian, vi. 505-8.
— educated in the wisdom of Egypt, i. 129 : 1.
— faith of, i. 468 : 2, vi. 535-540.
— farewell speeches of, i. 613 : 1.
— founder of a new religion, i. 622 : 2.
— genealogy of, i. 127 : 2.
— God's servant, i. 643 : 1, 2.
— growing old, i. 440 : 2.
— hesitation before leadership, i. 138 : 1, 2.
— his law provisional and mediatorial, v. 865-7.
— in Midian, i. 130 : 2.
— intercedes with God for the people, i. 472 : 1, 434 : 1, iii. 268 : 1.
— judgment of, i. 441 : 2.

Moses, law of, ii. 665 : 2.
—life a lonely one, i. 131 : 2.
—meekness of, i. 180 : 1.
—miracles of, i. 139 : 1.
—no king (but mediator), i. 573 : 1.
—no priest, i. 386 : 1.
———yet priestly functions exercised by, iii. 250 : 2.
—obeys the call of God, i. 141 : 1.
—orders death of Midianitish women, i. 476 : 1.
—Paul on, v. 749-751.
—position of, i. 421 : 1.
—possessing Divine magnanimity, i. 422 : 1.
—prays for death, i. 417 : 1.
—punishment and exile of, i. 130 : 2.
—refused by Pharaoh, i. 144 : 1.
—renewer of a higher faith, i. 622 : 2.
—reproaches God, i. 145 : 1.
—sees the burning bush, i. 133 : 1.
—Sinai contrasted with Zion, vi. 546-8.
—slays the Egyptian, i. 130 : 1.
—slow of speech, i. 139 : 1.
—song of, i. 616 : 1.
—speaks with God, i. 404 : 1.
—Stephen's account of, i. 128 : 1.
—strain on, as leader, i. 416 : 1.
—supernaturally directed, i. 635 : 1.
—work and mission, vi. 536 : 2.
——work contrasted with Christ's, vi. 506.
—and Aaron, mission of, iii. 265 : 1.
—and Manu, i. 558 : 2.
—and Nehemiah, ii. 633 : 2.
—and the Reubenites, i. 436 : 1.
—and the vision of God, i. 230 : 1.
Mother, influence of, iii. 445 : 1.
Motherhood, i. 809 : 2 ; iii. 845 : 1.
Motives, unjust imputation of, v. 726 : 1-2.
Mount Ebal, i. 611 : 2.
Mount Esau, in Edom, iv. 602 : 2.
Mount Moriah, ii. 208 : 1.
—site of temple, ii. 252 : 1.
Mount of corruption, ii. 243 : 1.
Mount of Olives, prophecy of Christ on the, iv. 782 : 1 sq.
Mount Seir, ii. 489 : 2.
Mount Zion, ii. 133 : 2.
—in possession of Jebusites, ii. 39 : 2.
Mourning in silence, i. 299 : 2.
Mouse, legendary cause of Sennacherib's defeat, iii. 706 : 2.
—see Mice.
Mulberry trees, ii. 136 : 2.
Muratorian canon, cited, vi. 644.
Muratorian Fragment, the, v. 298 : 2, vi. 557 : 1.
Murder, charged on Jewish religious leaders by Jeremiah, iii. 593 : 1.
—forbidden, i. 200 : 1 ; iii. 370 : 2.
—Jesus on, iv. 715 : 1.
Murmuring against God, i. 415 : 1.
Murmuring at what displeases us, i. 180 : 1.
—habit of, evil in Christian life, vi. 141.
Murrain, the plague of, i. 156 : 2.
Music, allowed in Israel, iii. 210 : 2.
—expansion of language, ii. 572 : 2.
—influence of, ii. 70 : 2, 72 : 2.
—praise and, ii. 262 : 2.
—religious value of, ii. 578 : 1.
—use in worship, vi. 633.
——in early Christian worship, vi. 87.
Mussus, Cornelius, quoted, vi. 647 : 2, 648 : 1.
Mussy, N. G., de, on clean and unclean animals, i. 310 : 2.
Mustering of Israel, i. 389 : 1.
"My people," i. 133 : 2.
Mysteries, Christian, v. 729-732.
—pagan vs. Christian meaning, vi. 230 : 2, 231, 418 : 1-2.
—in Christian teaching, obnoxious to Paul, vi. 223 : 1, 225 : 2, 226.
Mystery, needful to maintain solemn feelings, i. 395 : 2.
Mysticism, buttressed by ritualism, vi. 192 : 2.
—indefiniteness of, ii. 616 : 2.
Myth, i. 809 : 2.
—and history, i. 141-142.

Naamah, sister of Tubal-Cain, i. 16 : 2.
Naamah, the Ammonite, ii. 290 : 1.
Naaman, the Syrian, story of, ii. 352 : 2 sq.
—brought to truth by a servant, ii. 37 : 1.
—leprosy of, i. 320 : 1.
Naassenians, the, vi. 773 : 1.
Nabal, David and, ii. 97 : 2.
Nabi, or prophet, i. 420 : 1, 2.
Nablous, in the valley of Shechem, i. 684 : 1.
Nabonidus, Assyrian emperor, stele of, iv. 566 : 1.
Nabopolassar, Babylonian emperor, ii. 434 : 2.
Naboth, Ahab and Vineyard of, ii. 327 : 2, 369 : 2.
—and his sons, stoning of, ii. 329 : 2.
Nadab, king of Israel, ii. 289 : 1.
Nadab and Abihu, sons of Aaron, i. 392 : 1, 2.
—strange fire of, and God's punishment, i. 296 : 1.
Nahash, king of the Ammonites, insults Israel, ii. 47 : 1, 151 : 2, 238 : 1.
—death of, ii. 151 : 2.
—possible grandsons of, ii. 238 : 1.
Nahshon, son of Aminadab, i. 390 : 2.
Nahum, the prophet, traditions of his residence, iv. 579 : 2, 580 : 1.
—probably of Judah, iv. 581 : 1, 582 : 1.
—date of, iv. 582 : 1.
—inferior prophet but powerful poet, iv. 582 : 2.
—sound prophecies on Nineveh, iv. 583-7.
—two great poems of, iv. 586-7.
Nahum, Book of, iv. 579-82.
—a poem, 582 : 1.

Nain, the woman of, ii. 31 : 2.
Naioth, David at, ii. 81 : 2.
Name of God, profane use of, i. 358 : 1.
Names, favorite, of Bible, ii. 480 : 1.
— Hebrew, in chronicles, ii. 476 : 1.
— meaning of Divine, ii. 479 : 1.
— significance of, ii. 476 : 2.
— and practical religion, ii. 478 : 2.
Naomi, burden of, i. 840 : 2.
— returns to Bethlehem, i. 844 : 2.
— Ruth and, i. 842 : 2.
— Ruth's words to, ii. 71 : 2.
— and her daughters-in-law, i. 841 : 1 sq.
Naphtali, the tribe, cognizance of, i. 113 : 1.
— prophetic assignment by Moses, i. 621 : 1.
— territory of, i. 713 : 2.
Napoleon, retribution reaches, ii. 18 : 1.
— after Moscow, iii. 676 : 2.
— at St. Helena, quoted on Christ, ii. 69 : 2.
— follows old strategic lines in Syria, ii. 110 : 1.
— weeping on the road to Elba, i. 131 : 1.
Nathan, the prophet, and Adonijah's rebellion, ii. 235 : 1.
— David and, ii. 157 : 1.
— David confers with, ii. 140 : 2.
— oracle of, iii. 229 : 1.
— parable of, ii. 158 : 1.
— prophecy concerning kingship of Israel, iii. 11 : 2, 13 : 1.
— rebukes David, ii. 158 : 1.
— tells David not to build temple, ii. 140 : 2.
Nathan, son of David, ii. 249 : 1.
Nathaniel, prayer of, i. 75 : 2.
Nation, larger than the individual, ii. 687 : 2.
— responsible to God, i. 269 : 1.
— service of, to religion, iii. 789 : 1.
National calling, i. 530 : 2.
— character, closely identified with the knowledge of God, i. 25 : 1.
— — evolution of, vi. 330 : 2.
Nationalism, break-down in Israel paved the way for Christ, vi. 520 : 1.
Nationality, sentiment of, power in modern politics, i. 164 : 1.
Nations, accountable for actions of rulers, i. 124 : 2.
— prophecies concerning foreign, iv. 173 : 2, 274 : 2 sq.
"Natural religion," ends with a sigh, ii. 762 : 2.
— finest type of, in Job, ii. 698 : 2, 784 : 2.
— source of, ii. 736 : 1.
Nature, analogies to human life, v. 912-914.
— forces of, iii. 661 : 1.
— in sympathy with man, iii. 720 : 2.
— its emancipating crisis the manifestation of Christ, v. 572 : 2, 573 : 1.
— its relation to religious and moral fidelity, i. 613 : 2.
Nature, laws of, not resisted with impunity, iii. 560 : 1.
— redemption of, iii. 664 : 1.
— revelation of God, iii. 340 : 1.
— secular, i. 809 : 1.
— stability of, iii. 298 : 2, 476 : 2.
— vice punished by, i. 345 : 1.
— and God, ii. 732 : 2, iv. 67 : 1.
— and man, contrast, iii. 477 : 1.
— and spirit, analogy between, iv. 54 : 2.
Nazareth, name found in Isaiah, v. 19 : 2.
— and Christ, iv. 853-5.
Nazarites, ascetics of the desert, described, i. 399-401.
— rule of, i. 811 : 2.
— Samson to be one, ibid.
— their vows and sacrifices, v. 501 : 1-2.
— vow of, i. 400 : 1.
Nazaritism, parallels to, i. 400 : 1.
— statutes regarding, i. 400 : 2.
Nazianzen, Gregory, shuns leadership, ii. 45 : 1.
Neander, J. A. W., cited or quoted, iv. 817 : 2, vi. 625 : 2, 626 : 1, 634 : 2.
Nebat, doom of house of, ii. 287 : 1.
"Nebhelah," i. 572 : 1.
Nebuchadnezzar (correctly Nebuchadrezzar), king of Babylonia, accession of, iv. 123 : 1.
— as the head of gold, iv. 391 : 1.
— burns Jewish false prophets alive, ii. 449 : 2.
— captures Jerusalem, ii. 447 : 2, iv. 365 : 2.
— character of his ravages, iv. 194 : 2.
— conduct toward Jeremiah : orders him saved unharmed, iv. 164 : 2; sets him free, ii. 454 : 2.
— directs operations from Lachish, ii. 453 : 1.
— dream of, iv. 389 : 1.
— first appearance of, iv. 194 : 1.
— God's instrument, ii. 593 : 2, iv. 261 : 2, 281 : 1.
— great soldier, builder and trade-creator, iii. 744 : 2.
— great victory at Carchemish, iv. 13 : 1.
— immense conquests, iii. 739 : 1.
— incites Bedouin against Egypt, iv. 293 : 1.
— mania for building, iv. 139 : 2.
— policy and purpose, iv. 246 : 1.
— ravage and slaughter in Judah, ii. 446 : 1-2.
— sets up Zedekiah, ii. 448 : 1.
— stirred up to quell Jewish rebellion, ii. 450 : 1.
— story of his madness, iv. 367 : 2.
— stricken and restored, iv. 398 : 1 sq.
Nebuzaradan, legend of, ii. 380 : 1.
— and Jeremiah, iv. 164 : 2 sq.
Necessity, truth in the doctrine of, ii. 724 : 1.
Needy, God's quick response to, iii. 113 : 1.
Neglect and rejection, of God, open, i. 431 : 2.
— warning against, i. 534 : 2.
Nehemiah, who and what he was, ii. 629-631.
— as patriot, ii, 628-631, 631 : 1, 646-9, 667 : 1-2, etc.

Nehemiah, as governor of Jerusalem, ii. 639 : 1.
— midnight ride to Jerusalem, ii. 637 : 1.
— practical nature of, ii. 637 : 1.
— prayer of, ii. 631 : 1 ; iii. 266 : 2.
— — answered, ii. 634 : 2.
— rebuilds walls of Jerusalem, ii. 640-1.
— and the covenant, ii. 663 : 2.
— and the law, ii. 655 : 1.
— and population of Jerusalem, ii. 667 : 1.
— the case of, as symbol, vi. 743 : 1.
Nehemiah, Book of, part of a whole, ii. 628 : 1.
— partly autobiographical, 589 : 1-2, ii. 589 : 1.
Nehushta, mother of Jehoiachin, iv. 81 : 2, 82 : 1, 144 : 1.
"Nehushtan," ii. 412 : 2.
Neighbor, defined, i. 532 : 2, v. 81 : 1, 82-83.
— love of, i. 527 : 1.
— relations to, iii. 408 : 1.
Neighborly goodwill in business, iii. 485 : 1.
Nemesis, iii. 645 : 1.
— over godless lives, iii. 157 : 2.
Nephesh, i. 398 : 1.
Nero, character of his ministers, vi. 453 : 1.
— face of, iii. 142 : 1.
— Paul's trial before, vi. 105-6.
— persecutions under, vi. 85 : 2.
— vs. Jesus, vi. 71 : 2, 72.
Nestorianism, vi. 525 : 2.
Nethinim, the servants of the sanctuary, i. 609 : 1.
Neubauer, as to Shiggaion, iii. 23 : 2.
New Birth, doctrine of, vi. 13 : 2, 810 : 2.
New moon, ritual, i. 471 : 2.
New Testament, times before its collection, vi. 823 : 1.
— genesis of, iv. 697 : 2.
— beginnings of, vi. 360 : 1.
— — of its rank as Holy Scriptures, vi. 753 : 1.
— late date of collection, vi. 734 : 2.
— lack of early canon unimportant, v. 300 : 1.
— produced in an unoriginal age, vi. 497 : 2, 498 : 1.
— theory of opposition to Old, v. 317 : 1.
— contrasted with Old on death, vi. 794.
— its Greek, vi. 777-8.
— language anticipated, ii. 99 : 2.
New Year's, why no Christian festival for, vi. 795 : 2, 796.
Newman, J. H., illogical position, vi. 647 : 2.
— on Balaam, vi. 662 : 1.
— on church catholicity, v. 633 : 2.
— on development of doctrine, vi. 647 : 1, 2, 648 : 2.
— on freedom of thought, i. 437 : 1.
— on original sin, vi. 397.
— on purity of literature, vi. 443.
— on rationalism, vi. 480 : 1.
— on Romanism vs. Protestantism, vi. 381 : 1.
— on the Via Media, v. 346 : 1.
Newman, J. H., cited or quoted, iii. 683 : 1, vi. 499 : 1, 620 : 1.
Newton, Sir Isaac, iv. 377 : 2.
Nice, council of, cited, vi. 418 : 1.
Nicephorus of Constantinople, cited, vi. 657 : 1.
Nicodemus, v. 144, iv. 920 : 1.
— character and policy, v. 140-3.
Nicolaitans, the, vi. 675, 773 : 1, 846 : 1-2.
Nineveh, contest with Babylon for supremacy, iii. 667 : 1.
— fall of, iv. 220 : 1, 565 : 1, 583-7.
— — — prophesied by Zephaniah, iv. 576 : 2.
— fate postponed by Scythian invasion, ii. 434 : 2, iv. 220 : 1.
— power, splendor, and cruelty of, iv. 564 : 2.
Nineveh, repentance of, iv. 688 : 2 sq.
Nitzsch, K. I., on prophecy, iv. 374 : 1, 2.
Noah (see also Flood), anxiety of, i. 21 : 2.
— purpose and position, vi. 708 : 2, 709 : 1.
— sin of, i. 23 : 2.
— days of, symbolic of early Christian times, vi. 746 : 2.
— — before the Flood, prototype of early churches, vi. 738 : 1.
Noahs, Jewish and Chaldean compared, i. 20 : 2.
Nob, city of, destroyed, ii. 90 : 1.
— David at, ii. 85 : 2, 86 : 1.
— "House of God" at, ii. 32 : 1.
— massacre at, iii. 141 : 2.
— priests of, massacred by Saul, ii. 90 : 1.
— sacred services at, ii. 27 : 1.
Nobility of spirit, Hannah's, ii. 12 : 2.
Noble lives, inspiration of, ii. 642 : 1.
Nola, Felix of, and the spider's web, ii. 358 : 1.
Nomadic life, religious superiority, i. 580 : 1.
Non-combatants, equal sharers in the struggle, vi. 228 : 2.
Non-resistance, Christian duty of, v. 658.
— doctrine of, ii. 565-6.
— Christian limits to, v. 471 : 2.
Nonna, the mother of Gregory Nanzianzen, i. 672 : 2.
Notoriety, ignominy of, iii. 594 : 1.
Novatianists, doctrine of, vi. 512 : 2.
Nowack, W. G. H., cited or quoted, iv. 591 : 1, 595 : 1, 655 : 1, 665 : 1, 666 : 1, 678 : 1.
Numberings of Israel, i. 465 : 2.
Numbers in the Apocalypse, vi. 915 : 1-2.
Numbers, Book of, as a history, i. 387 : 2.
— conception of death, i. 385 : 2.
— date of, i. 388 : 1.
— legislation, i. 387 : 2.
— like Greek drama, i. 385 : 1.
— spirit of, i. 388 : 2.
— three main channels in, i. 386 : 2.
— time covered by, i. 386 : 2.
— warlike spirit, i. 389 : 1.
Nun of Kenmare, the, vi. 792 : 2.
"Nunc dimittis," the, characterized, v. 18 : 1.

Oath of Jehovah, iii. 684 : 2.
Oaths, use of, vi. 629 : 1.
Obadiah, the prophet, vision of, iv. 601 : 1.
— and Elijah, ii. 305 : 2.
Obadiah, Book of, iv. 598 : 2 sq.
— brings no spiritual message, iv. 602 : 1.
Obed-Edom, Ark at house of, ii. 138 : 1.
Obedience, Ezekiel's test of, iv. 231 : 2.
— inseparable from God, v. 38 : 1.
— loss through lack of, v. 49 : 1.
— matter of conscience, ii. 569 : 2.
— mental, due to Christ, v. 789 : 1.
— of faith, ii. 619 : 2.
— of youth to age, vi. 723 : 1-2.
— penalty of disobedience, vi. 696.
— primary requisite of religion, ii. 601 : 2.
— return for benefits, iii. 111 : 2.
— reward of, ii. 703 : 1.
— shows God's purpose, iii. 70 : 2.
— sole evidence of God's call, vi. 692 : 1.
— source of enduring joy, iii. 299 : 2.
— to civil powers, vi. 451-4, 698 : 1-2.
— to God's law, iii. 20 : 2.
— willing, iii. 112 : 1.
— and faith, iii. 442 : 1.
— Christian, founded in love, vi. 307 : 2.
— — divine commands not to be questioned, v. 134 : 2.
— — does not of itself earn kinship with Jesus, iv. 839 : 2.
— — vs. secular doctrine, vi. 700 : 1-2.
Objections, Christ's method of dealing with, iv. 736 : 1 sq.
Oblations, daily, i. 470 : 2.
Obligation, God's benefits impose, iii. 111 : 2.
Occult science, i. 95 : 1.
Offenses, Christ's doctrine of, iv. 875-7 2 sq.
— Christ's warning against, iv. 761 : 2.
Offering of Elkanah, ii. 11 : 2.
— Philistine's, to Hebrew God, ii. 25 : 1.
Offerings among nations, ii. 25 : 1.
— bread of God, i. 244 : 1.
— David's, on return of Ark, ii. 139 : 2.
— enforcement of the law of, i. 348 : 1.
— of Ahaz (see also Ahaz), ii. 409 : 2.
— Speaker's Commentary on, ii. 25 : 1.
— (see Burnt, Guilt, Heave, Meal, Peace, Sin, Thank and Wave offerings).
— see also Jesus Christ, Oblations, and Sacrifices.
Officials in disgrace, i. 92 : 1.
Officiousness, see Meddling.
Og, king of Bashan, i. 448 : 2 ; iii. 176 : 2.
Ohola and Oholibah, allegory of, iv. 268 : 2 sq.
Oil for the sacrifice, i. 254 : 2.
— of joy, i. 430 : 1.
Oklahoma, the invasion of, i. 535 : 2.
Old Testament (see also Bible), contrasted with New, on death, vi. 794.
Old Testament and Koran, i. 188 : 1.
— criticism, i. 493 : 2.
— doctrine of resurrection, iii. 728 : 2.
— dramas of, ii. 35 : 1.
— educates for the New, i. 123 : 1.
— Gnostic disparagement of, v. 317 : 1.
— history and the supernatural inseparable, i. 634 : 1.
— its prophetic shadows of the New, v. 26 : 2.
— order and ritual, divine origin bound up with New, vi. 246 : 1-2.
— phases of Godhead emphasized, v. 51 : 1-2.
— prophecy, limitations of, iii. 721 : 1.
— sick-beds of, iii. 710 : 2.
— prophetic character of Jewish rites in, vi. 246 : 2.
Olshausen on Psalms, iii. 136 : 1, 137 : 2, 145 : 2, 147 : 2, 158 : 1, 180 : 1, 185 : 2, 210 : 2, 254 : 2, 275 : 1.
— quoted, iv. 858 : 1.
Omens, i. 66 : 1-2.
Omissions of duty, unintentional, i. 431 : 1.
Omnipotence, of God, iii. 16 : 1.
Omri, king of Israel, ii. 296 : 1.
— subdues Tibni, ii. 296 : 1.
On centre of worship of Ra, i. 97 : 2.
Onesimus, vi. 10 : 1.
— sketch of, vi. 283-4.
— see also vi. 291-309 *passim;* especially, 300 : 1-2, 302 : 1.
Onesiphorus, devotion of, vi. 464.
Oort: "Oud-Israël Rechtswezen" quoted, i. 596 : 1.
Ophel, ii. 240 : 1.
Ophites, the, vi. 773 : 1.
Ophrah, i. 778 : 2.
Opinions, reaction on character, v. 705 : 2.
Opponents, remonstrance to, iii. 16 : 2.
Opportunism, moral wrong of, v. 354 : 2.
— to be in Christian lines, vi. 129.
Opportunities, lost, iii. 83 : 2.
Opportunity in human life, iii. 637 : 2.
— missed by a hair, v. 147 : 2.
— providence of God and, ii. 82 : 2.
Oppression and violence, i. 337 : 1.
— denounced, i. 527 : 1.
— retention of wages, i. 278 : 2.
Opprobrious epithets, i. 608 : 2.
Optimism, shallow, iii. 566 : 1.
Opus operatum, i. 566 : 1.
Oracle for Arabia, iii. 685 : 2.
— for Damascus, iii. 685 : 1.
— for Dumah, iii. 685 : 2.
— for Egypt, iii. 685 : 1.
— for Moab, iii. 684 : 2.
— for Philistia, iii. 684 : 2.
— for Tyre, iii. 686 : 1.
— for the Wilderness of the Sea, iii. 685 : 2
— see Holy of Holies.

Oracles, in Book of Amos, iv. 457 : 1.
Order, a heavenly ordinance for life, v. 76 : 2.
Ordination and appointment, i. 437 : 1.
—and freedom, ii. 35 : 2.
—Divine, tokens of, ii. 42 : 1.
Orelli, C. von, cited or quoted, iv. 131 : 2, 132 : 2, 170 : 2, 172 : 2, 174 : 2, 177 : 1, 181 : 2, 190 : 2, 204 : 1, 375 : 1, 588 : 1, 669 : 1.
Organization, abhorred, i. 582 : 1.
—moral qualities involved, ii. 641 : 2.
Orient, see East.
Oriental emotions, dramatic style of, ii. 621 : 2.
—society, character, ii. 724 : 1.
——contrasts of, ii. 710 : 2.
——ideas of, ii. 705 : 1.
—speech, iii. 833 : 1.
Orientals, non-Western methods of reasoning, v. 411 : 1.
—two outstanding misfortunes of, iii. 819 : 2.
Origen, encourager of wide study, vi. 442 : 1.
—on confession, vi. 637 : 2.
—on the gift of tongues, v. 320 : 2.
—on influence of slaves in conversion, vi. 448 : 2.
—on Pauline Epistles, vi. 389 : 2.
—on second marriages, vi. 418 : 1.
—on story of Michael, vi. 656 : 2.
—on the title of Ephesians, vi. 9 : 2, 10 : 2.
—on unction of sick, vi. 636 : 1.
—cited or quoted, vi. 442 : 1, 558 : 1, 561 : 1, 629 : 2, 644 : 2, 645 : 1, 661 : 2.
Origin of the world, see Creation.
Ormazd, inscription on Darius' tomb to, ii. 612 : 2.
Orpah and Naomi, i. 842 : 1.
Orthodox, God's works not always, iii. 774 : 2.
Orthodoxy, ii. 616 : 2.
—uncorrupted, ii. 740 : 1.
Osiris, Iris and, i. 755 : 1.
Othniel, Caleb's younger brother, i. 698 : 2.
—and Achsah, i. 748 : 1.
—checking Cushanrishataim, i. 760 : 2.
—first of the judges, i. 761 : 1.
Overnature, law and grace, i. 809 : 1.
Ovid, Legend on Lystra, v. 454.

"P." (Priest codex), i. 495 : 1.
Paes, J., cited, vi. 581 : 2.
Paganism, condition at Christian era, vi. 34-35.
—degrading bondage of, v. 876 : 1-2.
—had no public charities, vi. 342 : 1.
—foul vices, v. 531 : 2, 532 : 1.
—its world without purity, vi. 338 : 2.
—marks of unbelief and impurity, vi. 69.
—proof of its unsatisfying character, v. 57 : 1.
—why its ignorance was sin, vi. 365 : 1.
Pagans, evangelization of, ii. 605 : 2.
—their religions on a purely human level, vi. 323-4.
Pain, a discipline against imprudence, ii. 707 : 1.
Pain, bad policy of dwelling on, iii. 105 : 1.
—God's puzzling purpose in, iii. 816 : 1.
—happiness not inconsistent with some, ii. 706 : 1.
—may be depressing or bracing, ii. 660 : 1.
—moral judgment of, iii. 817 : 1.
—mystery of, ii. 722 : 1.
—and evil, Job on the problem of, ii. 705 : 2.
—and sorrow, ordained by God, ii. 705 : 2.
Palestine, ancient and modern, i. 614 : 2.
—battlefield of the Greeks, iv. 667 : 1.
—in hands of Samaritans, iii. 174 : 1.
—in the time of Abraham, i. 28 : 2.
—Jehovah's land, iv. 303 : 1.
—political changes in, iii. 647 : 2.
Paley, William, argument for Divine goodness from pleasure-giving natural arrangements, ii. 705 : 2.
—on Paul's intellect, v. 703 : 1.
Palgrave, W. G., quoted, ii. 697 : 2, 740 : 1.
Palladius, cited, vi. 674.
Palliation of guilt not nullification of penalty, i. 265 : 1.
Papacy, exaltation during middle ages, iii. 596 : 2.
—forged authorities for its supremacy, v. 438 : 2.
—mischiefs to Christianity of its centralized power, v. 309 : 2, 310 : 1.
—unscriptural claims of, iv. 110 : 2.
Parables, principles of interpretation, iv. 740-2, 840 : 2.
—their nature, iv. 740 : 1-2.
—to veil, as well as reveal, iv. 741 : 2.
Of Old Testament:
—Isaiah's of the husbandman, iii. 658 : 1.
——of the Vineyard, iii. 626 : 1-2.
—Nathan's "Thou art the man," ii. 158 : 1-2.
—of nature, iii. 78 : 1.
—the Psalmist's, of the vice as Israel, iii. 208 : 2.
Of Jesus:
—Dives and Lazarus, v. 97-98.
—the "Eleventh Hour," as relating to Judaism, v. 873 : 2.
—the final separation, iv. 789 : 1.
—the Good Samaritan, v. 80-83.
—the Heifer, iv. 527 : 2.
—the Hid Treasure, iv. 743 : 1.
—the Husbandman, iv. 775 : 1.
—of Judgment, iv. 784 : 2 sq.
—of the Kingdom, iv. 740-3.
—the Lamp and Stand, iv. 843 : 2.
—of Life Eternal, iv. 745 : 1.
—the Lost Coin, v. 87 : 1-2.
—the Lost Sheep, v. 86 : 2.
—the Mustard Seed, iv. 742 : 2, 845 : 2.
—the Net, iv. 743 : 1.
—the Prodigal Son, v. 87-90.
—the Rich Fool, iii. 134 : 1, iv. 98 : 1.

Parables: the Seed Growing Secretly, iv. 844: 2.
—the Servant over the Household, iv. 784: 1.
—the Sower, iv. 742: 1, 841: 2, v. 63-67.
—the Talents, iv. 787: 1.
—the Two Sons, iv. 774: 2.
—the Virgins, iii. 380: 1, iv. 786: 1.
—the Wedding Feast, iii. 379: 1, iv. 776: 1.
—the Wine Jars, iv. 81: 1, 2.
Parallels in Deuteronomic and Roman law, i. 522: 1.
Paran, Wilderness of, ii. 98: 2.
Parasites, of successful sinner, iii. 190: 2.
Pardon (see also Sin), condition of, ii. 623: 2, iii. 138: 2.
—end of conscience, iii. 620: 1.
—no joy without God's, iii. 139: 2.
—of Divine love, iii. 85: 2.
—reason for, iii. 70: 2.
—three aspects of, iii. 84: 1, 2.
Parents, authority of, iii. 423: 1.
—chief religious instructors of children, i. 533: 2.
—disobedience to, ii. 182: 2.
—duty to children, iii. 422: 2, vi. 273-4.
——as to religious education, vi. 274.
—Fifth Commandment on, i. 199-200.
—honor to, first in law of holiness, i. 335: 2.
Parsee system, dualism of, iii. 579: 2.
Pascal, Blaise, says the world only hints at God, i. 81: 2.
—Voltaire on his logic, v. 753: 2.
Pashur, the Priest, ii. 447: 1, iv. 111: 1.
Passion, the, see Jesus Christ.
Passion, Isaiah would rob of its magic, iii. 655: 1.
—of God, iii. 763: 2.
Passover, the, institution of, i. 163-9.
—celebrated at the Jordan, i. 663: 1.
——by Hezekiah, i. 167: 2; ii. 576: 1.
—Christ as, v. 653: 2, 654: 1.
——keeps, iv. 794-6.
—Deuteronomic, ii. 437: 1.
—first great Jewish feast, i. 472: 1.
—first observance among returned Jews, ii. 614: 2.
—held by Josiah, ii. 582: 1.
—in the wilderness, i. 406: 1.
—law of, i. 351: 2, 352: 1.
—little, i. 406: 1.
—the observance imperative, i. 406: 1.
—palladium of Israelite religion, i. 532: 2.
—real and symbolic, v. 654-5.
—season and day of, i. 406: 1.
—to be taught to all Jewish children, i. 532: 2.
Pastoral Epistles, vi. 389-490.
—authenticity, vi. 389-392.
—moral teaching of, vi. 399: 2.
Pastoral office (see also Ministry), v. 61: 2.
Pastors, some are worldlings in heart, i. 829: 1.
Patience, divine virtue of, vi. 625-8.
—exhortations to, in Psalms, iii. 100: 1.
—God's lessons in, v. 425: 1.
—in trusting God's word, i. 41: 2.
—intellectual benefits of, vi. 628: 1.
—meaning of, vi. 203: 2.
—needed in moral work, vi. 351: 1.
—vs. endurance, vi. 626: 1.
Patmos, vi. 837: 2.
Paton, J. G., among the Polynesian savages, i. 648: 2.
—anecdote of, iii. 362: 1.
Patriotism, must be based on intimacy with people, ii. 631: 1.
—perfection of, ii. 685: 2.
—and religion, iv. 448: 2.
—of Isaiah, iii. 625: 1.
Pattern, shown in the Mount, i. 217: 2.
Paul, the Apostle:
—authenticity of Epistles, vi. 382, 401: 1.
—question of authorship of Luke and Acts, vi. 473: 2.
—forged Epistle on the Second Advent, vi. 361.
—third-century writers as evidence for, v. 297-8.
—"Galatians" the foremost witness for, v. 815: 1-2.
Life and character:
—personal history analyzed, v. 826-853.
—life up to his conversion, v. 407-411.
—persecuting zeal, v. 829-830.
—question of classical scholarship, vi. 441.
—Jewish learning, v. 832: 1.
—pride in being Israelite, v. 798: 1, vi. 329: 2.
—spiritual revolution in, v. 537: 1-2.
—conversion of, impossibilities of rationalistic explanation, v. 829: 2, 830: 1.
——scene and circumstances, v. 414-416.
—career based on his Damascus vision, vi. 193: 1.
——at Damascus after his conversion, v. 416-420.
—deliberation and long preparation, iv. 842: 2.
—decides that Christianity is more than a Jewish sect, vi. 246: 1.
——was he creator of Christianity? v. 842: 2, 843: 1.
—and Judaism, vi. 7: 2.
——cuts Christianity loose from it, vi. 222: 1.
——agonizes over its hostility, v. 520: 2.
——enlarges it into Christianity, vi. 285: 2.
——yearnings over the Jews, v. 581: 2, 582: 1.
——denunciation of them, vi. 330: 1-2.
——struggles to unite Jews and Gentiles, vi. 8: 2, 35-37, 43-44.
—method of presenting the gospel, v. 638: 2, 639: 1.
—and the Ephesian exorcists, vi. 766: 1-2.

Paul, mission to Asian churches by Tychicus, vi. 106-7.
—financial relations with them, vi. 281 : 1.
—first missionary tour, v. 448-455.
—in Macedonia, v. 467-473.
——founds church at Philippi, vi. 115.
—women and his Macedonian experiences, vi. 174-5.
—in Greece, v. 473-480.
—sowing the Word at Athens, iv. 842 : 1.
—"jealousy" of Corinthian church, v. 792 : 2.
—the "appeal to Caesar," v. 506 : 2, 509, 511.
—the great voyage, v. 509-511.
—trial before Nero, vi. 105-6.
—"imprisonment" at Rome, vi. 191 : 2, 192, 290.
——question of a second, vi. 391-2, 487-8.
——uses and results of his captivity, v. 507-8, vi. 123-6.
——richness of work from Rome, vi. 228 : 1, 232 : 2.
—youthful old age, vi. 299.
—cheerful facing of death, vi. 299 : 2.
—noble example, iii. 436 : 1.
—apparent failure in his lifetime, vi. 483.
—social unhopefulness of his age, vi. 173.
—true missionary spirit, v. 526 : 2.
—supreme object, vi. 52 : 1.
—source of his strength, v. 233 : 2.
—indispensable source of his career, vi. 772 : 1.
—basis of his idealism, v. 38 : 1, 2.
—as God's ambassador, v. 770 : 1-2.
——fitness for such post, vi. 44-45.
—as mediator, v. 615 : 1-2.
—greatness found in serving a Greater, v. 638 : 1.
—combined humility and authority, v. 632 : 1.
—balance of intellectual and emotional qualities, v. 805 : 1.
—high temper, v. 504 : 2.
—suppression of righteous anger, v. 787 : 2.
—sensitive to charge of untruth, v. 539 : 2.
—vindicates himself from double-dealing, v. 727-8.
—not a Stoic in temper, v. 618 : 2.
——his "ecstasies," v. 764.
—impressionable nature, vi. 335 : 2.
—rich nature, vi. 294 : 2.
—tact and geniality, vi. 196-7.
—tact, geniality, moderation, vi. 196-7, 299 : 2, 303 : 2.
——master of friendly courtesy, 291.
——harsh words few compared with others, vi. 600 : 1.
—charity of judgment, vi. 117 : 2.
—worldly practicality, v. 509 : 2, 510 : 1.
—prudence in use of means, v. 459 : 2.
——in immaterial compromise, v. 503 : 2.
—wiliness in escaping danger, v. 505-6.
—intellectual and stylistic character, v. 816 : 2.
Paul, impulsive writer, v. 334 : 2.
—lack of literary form, vi. 42 : 2, 62 : 2.
—fondness for military metaphors, and why, vi. 469-470.
—Ephesians and Galatians, his extremes of writings and character, vi. 7 : 1.
—creator of human brotherhood, v. 523 : 2.
—as inspirer of Peter and John, vi. 45 : 1.
—relations with Peter, v. 843 : 2, 844, 845-9.
—work independent of Peter, vi. 40 : 1.
—relations with Timothy and Epaphroditus, vi. 144-6.
—compared with other Apostles, v. 842 : 2.
——with Athanasius, v. 473 : 2.
—bodily presence, v. 790 : 2, 791 : 1.
—bodily infirmity, "thorn in the flesh," v. 417 : 1, 623 : 2, 801 : 2, 802 : 1, 880 : 2.
——confirmed in faith by physical defects, v. 756 : 2.
—the "stigmata" of Jesus, v. 923-4.
Views, utterances, and doctrine:
—salient thoughts of his separate Epistles, vi. 191 : 1.
—his autobiography, vi. 150.
——spiritual, v. 564-6.
—"Apologia pro vita Sua," vi. 326-8.
——its morals, v. 803 : 1.
—self-estimate, v. 637 : 2, 638 : 1.
—on his own inspiration, v. 644 : 1-2.
—claim to be divine medium, vi. 193 : 1.
—on his office as minister, vi. 221.
—self-accusations, vi. 400-2.
—on sufferings of the Apostles, vi. 182 : 2.
—triumphs in his sufferings, vi. 219-220.
—on Gnostic perversions of truth, vi. 771 : 1.
———"emanations," etc., vi. 396 : 2.
—on pseudo-philosophy, vi. 236-7.
—religious philosophy of history, vi. 7 : 2.
—theology of, vi. 372-5, 850-3.
—on the invisible God, vi. 208.
—on God's immutability, i. 136 : 2.
—on God's wisdom, iii. 152 : 2.
—on God's witness of himself, iii. 167 : 2.
—on the Holy Spirit, vi. 354-7.
——its work, vi. 15 : 2.
——the "earnest" of it, vi. 20 : 1.
——the fellowship of it, vi. 134 : 1.
——sense of personal union with it, vi. 8 : 1.
—on work of the Trinity in regeneration, vi. 454-7.
—on Adam and men, v. 553-5.
—on the Two Covenants, v. 745-9; 749-751.
—on the Covenant of promise, v. 861-4.
—on Old and New Testament, i. 122 : 2.
—on the Commandments, i. 191 : 1, vi. 309 : 1-2.
—on the Tenth Commandment, i. 203 : 2.
—on theft, i. 202 : 1.
—on the order of graces, i. 295 : 1.

Paul, on obligation of Christians to the moral law, i. 191 : 1.
— on delight in God's law, iii. 113 : 1.
— on the meaning and use of law, i. 560 : 2.
— on prophecies, vi. 402-5.
— doctrine of election, v. 420, 586-7.
— — — — and foreordination, vi. 320-3.
— — of justification, v. 556.
— — of assurance, vi. 32 : 1.
— — of imputation, i. 125 : 1.
— — of redemption, vi. 206-7.
— — of salvation by grace, vi. 31-32.
— — of sanctification, vi. 338 : 1-2.
— — of the resurrection of the body, vi. 174.
— — of righteousness, v. 858.
— theology not invented, vi. 329 : 1.
— — — — nor dogma of Christ's godhood, v. 419 : 1.
On Christ and related matters:
— holds Christ as Messiah, iii. 801 : 2.
— concern in personal knowledge of Christ, v. 767.
— his Christ not quite that of the gospels, vi. 154.
— his Christology not changed, v. 766 : 1-2.
— development of his Christianity, v. 816 : 1.
— abhorrence of esoterism, vi. 223 : 1.
— unsectarianism, vi. 125 : 2.
— his eschatology, v. 760-2.
— doctrine essential in Christianity, v. 642 : 1-2.
— on Christ's pre-existence, vi. 136.
— — His equality with God, vi. 136-7.
— — His part in creation, vi. 17 : 1, 209-210.
— — conception of God in Him, vi. 8 : 1.
— — — of the new man in Him, vi. 8 : 1, 2.
— — on His manifestation in the flesh, vi. 419-421.
— — on His sovereignty, vi. 46 : 1.
— — on His supra-humanitarian position, vi. 191 : 1.
— rendering of Messiahship, vi. 315.
— — — considers it the culmination of history, vi. 16 : 2, 18 : 1.
— — on the Crucifixion, vi. 137-8.
— — — on doctrine of the Cross, vi. 8 : 1.
— — — on enemies of the Cross, vi. 168-171.
— convictions as to the Resurrection, v. 696-707.
— — on the Second Advent, vi. 366-9.
— on His person as solvent of heresies, vi. 192 : 2.
— — on His reconciling work in the church, vi. 214.
— — on His "lacking" afflictions, vi. 219-220.
— — on learning Him, vi. 69-71.
— — on remembering Him, vi. 471-3.
— — on death in Him, vi. 343-6.
— — on abiding in Him, vi. 218 : 1.
— — meaning of his "in Christ," vi. 155 : 1.
Paul, on confirmation, anointment, sealing, to Christ, v. 730-2.
— — on obligation from receiving Him as Lord, vi. 234 : 1.
— — on the mystery of Christianity, vi. 221-2.
— — on unreasonableness of opposition to it, vi. 376 : 2, 377 : 1.
— — on its democracy, vi. 263 : 2.
— — on relations with outsiders, vi. 278-280.
— — on the Christian family, vi. 272-6.
— — on anti-Christ (man of sin), vi. 366-9.
— — — prophecy of, vi. 101 : 2.
— — on the kingdoms of darkness and light, vi. 81-84, 205-6.
— demonology, vi. 99 : 2, 100.
— — on a personal Satan, vi. 332.
— and the "third heaven," v. 800-1.
— on the orders of angels, vi. 26 : 2, 208, 209 : 2.
— on expansion of Christendom, vi. 375-8.
— wishes universe organized on a Christian basis, vi. 17 : 1.
— on reunion of God and the world, vi. 17 : 2.
— on admission of Gentiles to Israel's heritage, iii. 51 : 1, vi. 17 : 2.
— on the anti-Gentile Pharisaism of the Jews, v. 533.
— views on ritual scrupulosity and Jewish ceremonialism, v. 480 : 2, 481 : 1, 503 : 1, 608-612, 878-9, 890 : 2, 891 : 1, vi. 236 : 1.
— — especially circumcision, i. 316 : 2, v. 457-8, 537 : 2, 886 : 9, vi. 393 : 1.
— — on the true circumcision, vi. 239-242.
— — on ritual vs. character, v. 918-921.
— — ground of his hatred for formalism, vi. 242 : 1-2.
— — objects only to obligatory rites, vi. 246 : 2, 247.
— — regression (?) to ceremonial ideas, v. 775-7 (cf. i. 254 : 1).
— doctrine a means, not end, to, vi. 185 : 1.
— on the law bringing a curse, v. 859-860.
— on the gospel and the law, v. 642 : 1.
— on unity of gospel, v. 823-6.
— definition of the gospel, v. 753-6.
— on debt of Christians to the gospel, vi. 197-9.
— atonement his whole gospel, v. 772 : 2.
— stress on the mediatory side of Christianity, vi. 152 : 2.
— on the Christian reconciliation, v. 769 : 1.
— on the Christian inheritance, vi. 204-5.
— on the "Saints," vi. 116-117, 119 : 2.
— — God's inheritance in them, vi. 23 : 1.
— on Christian armor against the great conflict, vi. 102-5.
— on the armor of righteousness, v. 774 : 1-2.
— on perfection, vi. 166 : 1.
— thorough working out of Christ's principles, vi. 753 : 2.

Paul, on criterion of Christianity, vi. 19 : 2.
—insistence on confession of faith, v. 422 : 2, 583 : 1.
—list of ideal Christian virtues, vi. 264-8.
——of evil passions, vi. 258-260.
—portrait of the Christian life, v. 903-4, vi. 161 : 1.
——of the quiet one, vi. 342 : 1-2.
—strenuous ideal of Christian life, vi. 164.
——not one of retreat from it, vi. 181 : 2.
—on organic unity of Christian body, v. 687-690.
—exhorts churches to unity, vi. 55.
—on needs of the Christian organism:
——public worship, v. 695-6, vi. 407-410.
——its decorum, vi. 410-412.
——need of training Christian teachers, vi. 466 : 2.
——ordination of presbyters, vi. 427-8.
——pastor's behavior to women, vi. 424-7.
——women in the Church, v. 679-683.
——maintenance of the ministry, v. 669-673, 795 : 2, 796.
——the tithe, i. 378 : 2.
——abuse of the love feasts, v. 683-6.
—on spiritual authorities as secular ones, v 656-7.
—on liberty and example, v. 666-9.
—on Christian freedom, v. 732-5.
—on religious liberty, v. 893-6.
—on treatment of heretics, vi. 457-460.
—judgment on pagan religions, vi. 323 : 2.
—on idolatry, iv. 70 : 1.
—moral canons on fornication, v. 659-662.
—on God's interest in purity, vi. 339 : 2.
—on war of spirit and flesh, v. 896-900, vi. 30 : 1.
—on the body as related to the Kingdom, v. 660-2.
—on ascetic prohibitions, vi. 251-2, 419-423.
—on celibacy of Christ, iii. 446 : 1.
—views on marriage, vi. 417 : 2, 663 : 5.
——on second marriages, etc., vi. 416-419.
——morally dangerous ones, v. 776 : 2, 777 : 1.
—on true human welfare, vi. 178-181.
—luminous views of life, vi. 15 : 2.
—stages of his feeling—hope, faith, love, vi. 318 : 2, 319 : 1.
—on supremacy of love, vi. 336 : 2, 337 : 1.
—on love as source of right judgment, vi. 122.
—on love of one another, vi. 340 : 2, 341.
—on faith and hope, vi. 196-7.
—on faith born of despair, v. 724-6.
—makes hope involve patience, vi. 320 : 2.
—on the waiting Christian attitude, vi. 324 : 2, 325 : 1.
—on admonition, encouragement, and patience, vi. 349-350.
—on watchfulness, vi. 33 : 1, 347.
Paul, on "word" and "power," vi. 321 : 2.
—on the mystery of God's purpose, vi. 42 : 2.
—on obligation of trusting God's reasons, v. 577 : 2.
—on choice of the weak, iii. 290 : 2.
—on seen and unseen, v. 759 : 1.
—on life and death as service to God, vi. 127-9.
—on self-pleasing, against Christ's example, v. 613 : 2.
—on slaying self, vi. 256-261.
—on continuous prayer, vi. 276-8.
—significance of his prayers, v. 525 : 2.
—prayer in Ephesians (iii.), vi. 48-50.
—song of praise in Ephesians, vi. 53-54.
—objects of his thanksgivings, vi. 318 : 2.
—on gifts, vi. 181-4.
—on human dignity, vi. 27 : 1.
—on duty of industry, vi. 379.
—on unworthiness of asking charity, vi. 343 : 1.
—on Christian giving, v. 781-6.
—on bearing others' burdens, v. 907-911.
—on suffering and consolation, v. 721-4.
—on compensations of suffering, vi. 471 : 2, 472 : 1.
—on the supremacy of love, v. 690-3.
—on steadfastness, vi. 129-132, 216-218.
—on obedience and courtesy, vi. 451-4.
—on duty of servants to masters, vi. 275-7, 447-9.
—attitude toward slavery, vi. 429 : 2, 431-2.
—on obedience to government, v. 602 : 2, 603 : 1, 604.
—on parents and children, vi. 95-96.
—on equality, i. 181 : 2.
—on godliness as worldly advancer, vi. 433-5.
—on knowledge, iii. 163 : 1.
—on moderation, vi. 177.
—on sober-mindedness, vi. 444-6.
—on true principles of controversy, v. 450 : 2.
—against a controversial spirit, vi. 474-5.
—on revenge, vi. 351 : 2.
—on litigiousness, v. 656-9.
—on avarice, vi. 432-5.
—injunction to thieves, vi. 74 : 2.
—on idle chatter, vi. 75 : 1.
—on being ashamed, vi. 475 : 2, 476 : 1.
—would not quench enthusiasm, vi. 355.
—on the story of Hagar, v. 882-6.
—on behavior in anticipation of Christ's coming, vi. 713 : 2.
—where his views coincide with John's, vi. 194 : 2.
—relation of teaching to James, vi. 588-591.
Paul III., pope, quoted on Cellini, vi. 400 : 1.
Pausanias, on Athens and its idols, v. 474 : 2.
Peace, as consequence of grace, vi. 362.
—bequest from Jesus, v. 232 : 2, 233 : 1.
—binding tie of Christian society, vi. 705 : 1, 752 : 1.

Peace, divine, i. 402 : 2.
— false, of ritual, iv. 481 : 1.
— fruit of Jesus' spirit, v. 905 : 2, 906 : 1.
— — of righteousness, iii. 186 : 1.
— — of the soul, iii. 315 : 1.
— in the soul, springs from harmony with God, vi. 294 : 1.
— kinds and basis, vi. 381 : 2.
— longing for, iii. 146 : 1.
— of God, vi. 357 : 2, 358 : 1.
— only a paradox, iv. 542 : 1.
— Paul's use of the word, vi. 195 : 2, 317 : 2.
— prerequisites for, v. 231 : 2.
— preservation of, ii. 516 : 2.
— true and false, v. 232.
— trust in prayer brings, iii. 22 : 2.
Peace-offering, the, in Jewish ritual, i. 257-264, ii. 265 : 2.
— observance of, i. 336 : 1.
— origin of, i. 257 : 1.
— prescriptions, i. 257 : 2.
Pearls, casting before swine, iii. 655 : 2.
Pekah, king of Israel, ii. 396, 1, 2; iii. 643 : 1.
— and Rezin, ii. 397 : 1, 406 : 1.
Pekahiah, king of Israel, ii. 396 : 1.
Pelagius, cited, vi. 629 : 2.
Pelethites and Cherethites, faithful to David, ii. 172 : 1.
Penal sanctions, i. 342 : 1.
Penances, see Asceticism.
Peninnah, wife of Elkanah, ii. 8 : 1.
Penitence, final stage of, i. 103 : 2.
— necessary to pardon, iv. 314 : 1.
"Penny," bad translation of "denarius," vi. 856 : 1.
Pentateuch, the, theory of composite authorship and date, ii. 261 : 1, iv. 323 : 1.
— contribution to Chronicles, ii. 475 : 1.
— divine origin of, ii. 615 : 1.
— Ezekiel and, iv. 323 : 2 sq.
— unknown by Jews for ages, ii. 261 : 1, 271 : 1.
— Deuteronomy a set of ideals rather than law, i. 559 : 2.
— — place in religious evolution, i. 493 : 2.
— — religiously decadent, i. 559 : 2.
— Genesis a personal story, i. 122 : 2.
Pentecost, Feast of, i. 352 : 2, 353 : 1.
— blessing of, v. 316-322.
— comparison with the later covenant, ii. 591 : 1.
— first fruits of, v. 327-332.
— history of, v. 316 : 2.
Penuel and Gideon, i. 790 : 1.
People, duty to community, ii. 668 : 1.
— Isaiah's appeal to the, iii. 647 : 1.
— ultimately responsible, iii. 647 : 1.
Peor, i. 460 : 2.
Peraea, last days of Christ in, iv. 764 : 1.
Perath, the river, iv. 80 : 2.
Perez-uzzah, ii. 138 : 1.
Perfection, command to, implies divine help, vi. 690 : 1.
— meaning as used by Paul, vi. 226.
— word used relatively, vi. 166 : 1.
— Christian, nature of, vi. 166 : 2.
— — demands punishment of evil, iii. 275 : 1.
— — failures in reaching, vi. 180 : 2, 181.
Pergamum, church of, vi. 841 : 1, 843 : 1-2, 846.
Perils in quest of the golden mean, iii. 493 : 2.
Perjury, crime of, iv. 715 : 2.
Permanence, secret of, iii. 102 : 1.
Perowne, J. J. S., on Psalms, iii. 124 : 2, 125 : 1, 129 : 1, 132 : 1, 159 : 1, 196 : 1, 200 : 1, 211 : 2, 232 : 1, 236 : 1, 238 : 2, 257 : 2, 289 : 1, 290 : 2, 310 : 1, 322 : 1, 334 : 1, 342 : 1.
Perplexity, introduced into life by sin, i. 105 : 1.
Persecution, a policy of impatience, v. 354 : 1.
— apologies for, vi. 364 : 2.
Persecution, cause of, iii. 106 : 1.
— the Christian's lot, vi. 712 : 1.
— — — seal of sincerity, v. 240 : 1.
— effects, vi. 131 : 2, 132.
— justification, v. 369.
— of early church, vi. 710 : 1, 717 : 2.
— — in Pompeii, v. 511 : 1.
— — the first, v. 338-342.
— — Nero's, vi. 85 : 2.
— — reason for Roman, v. 414 : 1.
— — St. Paul's early zeal in, v. 412.
— — at Vienne and Lyons, v. 373 : 2, 374.
— — typified by seven-headed beast, vi. 886 : 1.
— varieties of, v. 599 : 1.
Perseverance, in prayer, v. 53 : 2, 54 : 1.
Persia, demand for law, i. 575 : 2.
— Israel under, iv. 604 : 1.
Persian origin of Nehemiah's language, ii. 631 : 2.
— period of history of Israel, ii. 590 : 1.
Personal experience, ii. 638 : 2.
— investigation, ii. 638 : 2.
— isolation, iii. 380 : 1.
— Messiah, recognition of, iii. 800 : 1.
— preparation for Christian service, ii. 617 : 1.
— religion a great truth of, iv. 259 : 1.
— repentance, the necessity of, iv. 296 : 2.
— rights, i. 206 : 1.
— sin, sense of, iii. 313 : 2.
— urgency of Jehovah, iii. 767 : 2.
Personality, chief human influence, v. 132 : 1-2.
— depth of its influence, vi. 786 : 2, 787 : 1.
— evil of exaggeration in churches, v. 763 : 2, 764 : 1.
— importance of, ii. 695 : 2.
— of God, iii. 842 : 1.
— — — and of man, i. 530 : 1.
— and determinism, i. 531 : 1.
Perversity, against good, iii. 482 : 2.
Pessimism, contrary to God's feeling, vi. 792 : 1.
Pestilence, historical losses by, iii. 707 : 1.
— in Assyrian camp, iii. 706 : 2.

Peter, St., character and position, iv. 835 : 1, 2, v. 131 : 2, 132 : 1, 314-315, 847 : 1, vi. 764 : 1.
— character, Celtic cast of, v. 323 : 2, 324 : 1.
— — illustrated in the foot-washing, v. 214.
— weak spot in, v. 324 : 1, 327 : 2.
— blenching of, v. 102-3, 256-9.
— denying his Master, iv. 800 : 2.
— fall of, iv. 914 : 2.
— reproved, iv. 754 : 1, 867 : 2 sq.
— at the Transfiguration, iv. 756 : 2.
— attempts to walk on the water, iv. 746-7.
— before the Sanhedrin, v. 340 : 2, 342.
— his "dissembling" at Antioch, v. 7 : 2, 8 : 1.
— his first sermon, v. 322-7.
— danger and escape from Herod, v. 445-6.
— his vision at Joppa, v. 36 : 1, 431-7.
— relations with Paul, v. 843 : 2, 844, 845-9.
— — theological indebtedness to him, vi. 45 : 1.
— — work independent of him, vi. 40 : 1.
— warned with the other disciples, iv. 909 : 1.
— on baptism, vi. 456 : 2.
— on revelation of Christ, vi. 364 : 2.
— on the Resurrection, vi. 26 : 1.
— on the seal of Messiahship, vi. 18 : 2, 19 : 1.
— "the rock," 753 : 1, 868 : 1.
— apostolic supremacy not warranted by Scripture, v. 386 : 1-2.
— apocryphal gospel concerning, v. 315 : 2, 677.
— Epistles of :
— — the first, vi. 10 : 1.
— — the second, vi. 399 : 2.
Peter the Lombard, quoted, v. 538 : 1.
Pethor, in Mesopotamia, i. 760 : 1.
— the dwelling-place of Balaam, i. 449 : 2.
Petra, the fenced city, iii. 159 : 2.
— in the heart of Edom, iv. 603 : 1.
Petrie, Flinders, his discovery at Tell Defenneh, iv. 170 : 2.
Pfleiderer, Otto, quoted, iii. 762 : 2.
— cited, v. 839 : 1, vi. 156-7, 390 : 1, 2, 391 : 1, 484 : 2.
Phaltiel, tears of, ii. 127 : 1.
Pharaoh (the), of the Exodus, hardening of his heart, i. 149 : 1, iii. 265 : 1, v. 579 : 1.
— his jealous cruelty, i. 125 : 1.
— pursues children of Israel, i. 173 : 2.
Pharaoh Hophrah, intervention in Syrian politics, iv. 288 : 1.
— Zedekiah's alliance with and its fruits, 450 : 1, iv. 158 : 2, 161 : 1
Pharaoh Necho II., activity in war and statesmanship, ii. 439 : 2, 440 : 1.
— crushes Judah at Megiddo, ii. 440 : 2, 441 : 1.
— crushed by Nebuchadrezzar, ii. 445 : 1, iv. 288 : 1.
— has Africa circumnavigated, iv. 288 : 1.
— invasion of Babylonia, ii. 440 : 1.
— makes Judah tributary, iv. 137 : 2.
— reluctance to fight Judah, ii. 440 : 1-2.
Pharisaism, a bondage to the Jews, i. 531 : 2.
— (figurative), in social conduct, v. 174 : 2, 907 : 2.
— leaven of, iv. 864 : 2.
Pharisees, the, v. 44 : 2.
— good side of, v. 140 : 1.
— impracticable views on Jewish law, v. 410 : 1-2.
— Jesus' word-painting of, v. 59 : 1-2.
— moral standard, v. 62 : 2.
— social code, v. 86 : 2.
— spirit dominant among Jews, v. 533 : 1.
— their ways, v. 59 : 2.
— willful rejection of evidence, v. 182.
— and private revenge, iv. 715 : 2.
— and Sadducees question Christ, iv. 778 : 1 sq.
— — — unite in asking Christ for a sign, iv. 750 : 2.
— distinction from Sadducees emphasized by Paul, v. 505 : 1.
— religious tone contrasted with Sadducees, v. 339 : 1.
Phenomena, personality behind, v. 529 : 2, 530 : 1.
Philadelphia, church of, vi. 841 : 2, 843 : 2, 848.
Philanthropy, blind, the source of evils, ii. 634 : 2.
— not Christianity, vi. 803 : 1, 2.
— needs for its usefulness, iii. 804 : 1.
— over-publicity of, iii. 806 : 1.
— Philistine, iii. 547 : 2.
— should not wait for massive machinery, vi. 181 : 1-2.
— and faith, iv. 791 : 1.
Philemon, Epistle to, vi. 382 : 1, 389 : 1.
— intrusted to Tychichus, vi. 10 : 1.
— accepted by Marcion, vi. 389 : 2.
— analogy with Ephesians, vi. 21 : 2.
— Paul's form of address, vi. 193 : 1.
Philip, St., his work in Samaria, v. 381-5.
— Philip of Side, cited, vi. 646 : 1.
Philippi in Macedonia, v. 467-9.
— first European place to receive the gospel, vi. 115.
— church of, female quarrels in, vi. 175.
— — Paul's best beloved, vi. 315 : 1.
Philippians, the, Paul's assurance to, vi. 48 : 1.
— explanation to, vi. 52 : 1.
Philippians, Epistle to, vi. 401 : 1, 404 : 2.
— salient thought of, vi. 191 : 1.
— Paul's form of address, vi. 193 : 1.
Philistia, addressed with sarcasm, iii. 159 : 1.
— unsubdued by Joshua, i. 696 : 2.
Philistines, Ark among the, ii. 24 : 1 (see also Ark of God).
— chastised by Hezekiah, ii. 413 : 1.
— crush Israel, ii. 111 : 2.
— David routs, ii. 75 : 2.
— — subdues finally, ii. 143 : 2.
— defeat Israelites, ii. 22 : 2.
— — Saul at Gilboa, ii. 110 : 2.

Philistines, fate prophesied by Amos, iv. 473 : 2 sq.
——— by Ezekiel, iv. 278 : 2.
——— by Jeremiah, iv. 178 : 1 sq.
— God's power shown to, ii. 24 : 2.
— idol Dagon humiliated before Ark, ii. 24 : 2.
— invade Israel, ii. 21 : 2, ii. 28 : 2, 73 : 1.
— Jonathan puts to flight, ii. 60 : 1.
— offering to Hebrew God, ii. 25 : 1.
— oppression of, in time of Saul, ii. 38 : 2.
— origin, wealth and civilization of, i. 757 : 2.
— strong and stubborn race, i. 749 : 1.
— subdued under Samuel, ii. 29-32.
Philo "Judæus," v. 348 : 2, 410 : 1.
— embassy to Rome, v. 475 : 1.
Philo Judæus, habit of allegorizing, vi. 515 : 2.
— intellectual development, v. 304 : 1.
— philosophy, vi. 6 : 1-2.
— on fulfillment of God's promises, vi. 513 : 2.
— on Pilate, v. 262 : 1-2.
— on symbolism of the Temple, ii. 257 : 1.
— on the "Word," v. 119 : 2, 499 : 2.
— as to wisdom, iii. 377 : 2.
— cited or quoted, v. 883 : 1, 2, vi. 510 : 2, 568 : 2, 591 : 1, 667 : 1, 733 : 1.
— criticised, vi. 733 : 1.
Philosophy, displaced by the Cross, v. 639 : 2.
— Greek, iii. 762 : 1.
— of history, iii. 680 : 1, 803 : 1.
— pseudo, Paul on, vi. 236-7.
— relations with Christianity, v. 641 : 1.
— and science, iii. 351 : 1.
Phineas, death of wife, ii. 23 : 2.
— and Hophni, compared to beasts, ii. 12 : 2.
——— slain, ii. 23 : 1.
Phinehas, the high priest, kills Zimri and his paramour, i. 463 : 1.
— legend about, as sacrificing Jephthah's daughter, ii. 243 : 1.
— with the army, i. 476 : 1.
— with the two and a half tribes, i. 725 : 1.
— zeal of, iii. 268 : 2.
Phœnicians, character, and relations with Israel, i. 758 : 1.
— friendly to Israel, ii. 135 : 2.
— marvelous commercial success, iii. 689 : 1-2.
— Tyre and Sidon as heads of, iv. 279-287.
Phœnix, the, ii. 771 : 1.
Phygelus and Hermogenes, coldness of, vi. 464 : 1.
Phylactery, wearing of, i. 171 : 2.
Physician, inbred traits of the, v. 8 : 2, 9 : 2.
Piety, daring, ii. 725 : 1.
Pi-hahiroth, i. 173 : 1.
Pilate, Pontius, v. 104-5, 259-264.
— confiscates Temple taxes and sets up imperial images, v. 356.
— Jesus before, iv. 801-2, 915-918.
— new procurator of Judea, iv. 702 : 2.
Pilgrimage, true home the crown of, iii. 306 : 2
Pilgrims, Christians as, iii. 304 : 1, vi. 697-9.
Pillar of cloud and fire, i. 173 : 1, iii. 203 : 2.
— as symbol, v. 175 : 2.
Pis-gah, i. 459 : 1.
Pitru of cuneiform inscriptions, same as Pethor, i. 449 : 2.
Pity for fellow-creature, iii. 373 : 1.
— natural to human souls, iii. 427 : 1.
— in Christian life, vi. 265.
Plague, used for general calamity, ii. 567 : 1.
— on the lustful, still operative, i. 418 : 2.
Plagues, the, of Egypt, i. 151-163, iii. 265 : 1.
Plato, defines "prophet," iv. 445 : 1.
— on discipline of slaves, vi. 430 : 2.
— on intermediary beings, v. 119 : 2.
— on knowledge, vi. 534 : 1.
— on lusts as causes of strife, vi. 608.
— on self-control, vi. 444 : 2.
— cited or quoted, v. 920 : 1, vi. 67 : 2, 343 : 2.
Plautus, T. M., "Miles Gloriosus" quoted, vi. 76 : 2.
Pleasing, Christian law of, v. 613.
Pleasure, free indulgence in, weakens character, ii. 660 : 1.
— innocent, iii. 505 : 1.
— man of, iii. 501 : 1.
— use of, iii. 481 : 2.
— and business, iii. 489 : 2.
— and religion, v. 66 : 2.
Pledges, Israelitic law on, i. 606 : 1.
Plenty, much required of those who have, iv. 788 : 1.
— and want, moral aspect of, i. 179 : 2.
Pliny the Younger, correspondence with Trajan, v. 491 : 2, 492 : 1.
— letter on the Christians, v. 361 : 2.
— cited, v. 124 : 1, vi. 420 : 1.
Plotinus, on subjectiveness of phenomena, vi. 263 : 1.
Plumptre, E. H., on Isaiah and Hezekiah, iii. 662 : 1.
Plutarch, on Pythagorean rule as to anger, vi. 74 : 1.
— story of Alexander, vi. 594 : 2.
Plymouth Brethren, their preaching, v. 328 : 2, 330 : 1-2.
Poetic justice, ii. 681 : 2.
Poetry, of lower-class speech, v. 14 : 2.
Polemics (see also Controversy), condition of holding truth, vi. 770 : 1-2.
— moral responsibility for, vi. 599 : 1.
Political Economy, basic assumptions, ii. 650 : 2.
— misuse of, iii. 448 : 1.
Politics and faith, iii. 671 : 1.
Polycarp, St., v. 488 : 1, vi. 671.
— martyrdom, vi. 34 : 2.
— Irenæus on, v. 300 : 1.
— on the diaconate, v. 362 : 1.
— cited, vi. 389 : 2, 435 : 2, 629 : 2, 746 : 1.

Polycrates of Ephesus, vi. 765 : 1.
Polygamy, in Paul's time, vi. 416 : 2.
— in Israel, i. 830 : 2.
— of David, ii. 232 : 2.
— — — not a boon, ii. 126 : 2.
Polytheism, downward tendency of, i. 755 : 2; iii. 644 : 1.
— vs. Christianity, vi. 58 : 1.
Pompeii, early Christian church in, v. 510 : 2, 511 : 1.
Poor, the (see also Poverty), advantage of the, over rich, iii. 492 : 1.
— care of, i. 336 : 1.
— iniquity of discriminating against, vi. 585-8.
— Micah the prophet of the, iv. 537 : 2.
— oppression of, iii. 420 : 2.
— the rich and, iii. 383 : 2.
— treatment of, iii. 418 : 2.
— wealthy feed upon, iv. 539 : 2.
Pope, of Rome, is he Antichrist? vi. 369 : 1.
Pope, A., quoted, v. 921 : 1.
Popular favor, fickleness of, iii. 594 : 2.
Popularity, thirst for, iii. 593 : 2.
Popularization of the law, ii. 656 : 2.
Population question, ii. 667 : 1.
Pornographic literature, hypocritical pretense of good purposes, v. 172 : 2.
"Positive evil," ii. 711 : 2.
Porphyry on the Book of Daniel, iv. 375 : 2.
Positivism, deism and, ii. 780 : 2.
— moral difficulties of, vi. 578-9.
Potiphar's wife, i. 90 : 1.
Poverty (see also Riches), Christianity's intimate relation to, v. 335 : 2, 336 : 1.
— curse of, iii. 724 : 2.
— disadvantages of, iii. 382 : 1.
— engenders liberality, v. 781 : 2, 782 : 1.
— hopeless character of modern, v. 710-11.
— Jesus' blessing on, v. 69.
— of justice, iii. 725 : 2.
— of spirit, ii. 740 : 1, v. 69 : 2, 70 : 1.
Power, behind service, iii. 807 : 2.
— God's, demonstrated by Samuel, ii. 54 : 1.
— of the Cross, iii. 374 : 1.
— of human fellowship, i. 140 : 1.
— requisite for trust, iii. 338 : 1.
Praise, God desirous of, iii. 81 : 1.
— means of conversion, iii. 111 : 1.
— spiritual good of, v. 616 : 2.
— and music, ii. 262 : 2; iii. 342 : 2.
Prayer (see also Lord's Prayer), vi. 776 : 1.
— answered, ii. 10 : 2; iii. 64 : 1.
— — without a miracle, ii. 30 : 1.
— as a "standing order" of the church, vi. 353.
— audible and inaudible, iii. 167 : 2.
— brings peace, iii. 605 : 1.
— call to, iii. 566 : 2.
— cause and effect contrasted, iii. 51 : 2.
— cautions concerning, v. 717 : 1-2.
Prayer, common, ii. 633 : 2.
— complement to resolve, iii. 73 : 1.
— contents of, vi. 178.
— de profundis, iii. 587 : 1.
— defensive measure of Nehemiah, ii. 647 : 1.
— development of, stated, iv. 17 : 2.
— duty and object of, vi. 409 : 2, 410 : 1.
— ease and fruits, vi. 353.
— efficacy of, iii. 34 : 1, vi. 819 : 2, 820.
— — — in daily life, v. 53 : 1-2.
— essence of, ii. 636 : 1.
— experience the justification of, iii. 589 : 2.
— failure in, iii. 569 : 1.
— for the dead, vi. 464-6.
— for weather, vi. 639-640.
— forms, good side of, v. 432 : 2, 433 : 1.
— fulfillment of, ii. 15 : 2.
— God's answer to Samuel's, ii. 29 : 2.
— God's help depends on, iii. 15 : 2.
— has divine as well as human side, iv. 91 : 1.
— help in trouble, iii. 105 : 1.
— importunate, iii. 121 : 1.
— — value of importunity in, v. 53 : 2, 54 : 1.
— in Christ's name, meaning of, v. 228 : 2.
— instinct of, iv. 89 : 2.
— intercessory, ii. 28 : 2, 55 : 1.
— Jesus' teaching about, v. 51-55.
— lightens grief, iii. 147 : 1.
— man's, made by the Holy Spirit, v. 574 : 1.
— medium to reach God, ii. 29 : 1.
— modern answers to, ii. 311 : 1.
— necessity of, iv. 759 : 1.
— not necessary to justify, iv. 91 : 1.
— not to be confined to the regenerate, v. 392 : 1.
— objects and service, vi. 286 : 2, 287 : 1.
— of David, ii. 141 : 2.
— of Ezra, in Nehemiah, ii. 661 : 2.
— office of, character in, v. 52 : 1-2.
— outsoared by praise, vi. 53 : 2.
— Paul on continuous, vi. 276-8.
— Paul's insistence on, v. 478 : 2.
— — denial of its limitations, vi. 53 : 2, 54.
— — character of his own, vi. 200 : 1.
— — — in Ephesians (iii.), vi. 48-50.
— persistent, iii. 94 : 1.
— physical potentialities of, vi. 46 : 2, 47 : 1.
— private, ii. 262 : 1.
— public, ii. 622 : 1.
— purpose of, iii. 110 : 2.
— ready, ii. 635 : 2.
— sanity in expectations from, vi. 714 : 1.
— set times and occasions for, vi. 277 : 2.
— sin fought by, ii. 29 : 1.
— sincere, iii. 171 : 2.
— Solomon's dedicatory, in Temple, ii. 256 : 1.
— spirit of, in the Saints, v. 573-6.
— spiritual conditions of effective, v. 52 : 1-2.
— thankful, iii. 118 : 1.
— thanks for deliverance, iii. 94 : 1.

Prayer, true, ii. 30: 1, 621: 2.
— unanswered, dejection from, iii. 62: 1.
— universal instinct of, vi. 784: 1, 2.
— which is also prophecy, iii. 20: 2.
— and labor, i. 185: 2.
Preachers, pulpit vs. personal force, v. 791: 1.
— modern, correspond to ancient prophets, vi. 693: 1, 715: 2.
Preaching, admonitory, vi. 224: 2, 225.
— Christian vs. philosophic, vi. 224: 2.
— Christ's early, iv. 819: 1.
— early, origin of much in gospel narratives, vi. 715: 1-2.
— effective, demands sincere conviction, v. 728: 1.
— essential end, v. 753: 2, 754: 1.
— establishment of regular, iii. 839: 1.
— false methods, v. 639: 1.
— often injured by too much secular service, v. 359.
— ministers' duty to avoid ruts, vi. 225: 2.
— modern decrial of, injurious, v. 497: 2.
— power of fearless honesty, v. 30: 1-2.
— relations to worship, v. 695: 1.
— stirring up hostility, vi. 717: 2.
— time for denunciatory, v. 375: 2.
— time needed to fit for, v. 426.
— ultimate object, vi. 226: 1.
— varieties of, v. 649: 1-2.
Predestination, see Foreordination.
Prediction, power of, iii. 760: 2.
— of Sodom's destruction, i. 53: 1.
Predictions, God's concerning Israel, i. 369: 2.
Pre-existence of Christ, iii. 378: 1.
Pre-nuptial wrong to a woman, i. 603: 1.
Preparing the heart, ii. 27: 2, iv. 702: 1, 2.
Presbyters, see Church, early, government of; also Bishops. See especially v. 499.
Present circumstances, importance of, ii. 625: 1.
Preservation of life is continued creation, iii. 260: 1.
Price, has each man his? ii. 117: 2.
Pride, abomination to God, iii. 394: 2.
— as hindrance to religion, v. 182: 1-2.
— — — to self-reform, v. 260: 2.
— brings strife, ii. 187: 1; iii. 394: 1.
— contravenes law of love, v. 92: 2.
— fall of Israel due to, iv. 78: 2.
— fatal obstacle to salvation, v. 146.
— justifiable, in refusing declarations of innocence, v. 261: 2.
— meanly arrogant, vi. 662: 1-2.
— spiritual, dangers of, v. 536: 1-2.
— and humility, iii. 392: 2.
— and rebuke, iii. 393: 1.
Priest and Prophet, Hosea blames equally, for bad leadership, iv. 505: 2.
Priest-princes rulers of Israel, iv. 339: 2.
Priesthood, doctrine of, vi. 143.
Priesthood, doctrine of, results of acceptance or rejection, vi. 416: 1.
— Christ the only, vi. 244: 1.
— Christian typified in Melchizedek, vi. 516-518.
— Christ's heavenly, vi. 519-520.
— early Christian meaning of, v. 617: 1.
— of all believers, vi. 528, 694-7.
— of knowledge, iv. 647: 2.
Priesthood, a, as a corporate body, i. 437: 1.
— as spiritual despots, anti-Christian, v. 733: 2.
— hereditary among Homeric Greeks, i. 580: 1.
Priesthood, the old Jewish, i. 392-3, 576-583, ii. 523-8.
— as connecting link between God and His people, i. 588-9.
— as judges, ii. 401: 2.
— consecration of, i. 392: 2.
— dignity of, ii. 527: 2.
— dues to, ii. 527: 2.
— functions exercised, iii. 250: 2.
— hereditary at time of Deuteronomy, i. 578: 1.
— holiness of, i. 345: 2, 347: 1.
— institution of, i. 222: 1.
— Levitic, its origin at Sinai, i. 580: 1.
— of Ezekiel, iv. 329: 2 sq.
— of the Temple, ii. 263: 1.
— of Zadokites, iv. 332: 1.
— qualification for, ii. 551: 2.
— representative character of, ii. 526: 1.
— system of religious symbolism, ii. 525: 2.
"Priests' (or Priestly) Code," hypothetical component of Numbers, attribution to ambitious caste unwarranted, i. 386: 1-2.
— critical theories at variance with facts, i. 386: 1, 463: 2, 464: 1.
— date of, obscure, i. 388: 1.
— late adoption, iv. 323: 1, 2, 332: 2, 335: 1.
Priests, old Jewish administrators of the law, ii. 665: 1.
— compared with prophets, ii. 530: 2.
— distinction from Levites, iv. 330-3.
— their household, i. 346: 2.
— their functions and position, i. 576-583, ii. 523-8.
— their portions, i. 281-2.
— in time of Solomon, ii. 249: 1.
— high, investiture with official robes, i. 285: 1.
Priests, modern type of, relative importance to prophets, i. 582: 1.
Primogeniture, i. 398: 2.
Princes, offering of, i. 403: 1.
Probabilism, vi. 618-622; especially 621: 2, 622: 1.
Probation, a necessity of life, ii. 708: 1.
Probation, future state of, see Eschatology.
Processional hymn, iii. 66: 1.
Prochorus, legendary scribe of John's Gospel, vi. 770: 2.
Procopius, on Canaanites in Libya, i. 694: 2.
Prodigal Son, the, ii. 580: 2.

Profanity, see Swearing.
Progress, stages of, to Christ and His kingdom, iv. 698 : 2.
— vs. attainments, vi. 120 : 2.
— in Jewish religious ethics, iii. 513 : 1.
— in religion, still possible after Christ, i. 586, 587.
— — and the Law, v. 862-8.
Promise, God's reward for trust, iii. 100 : 2.
Promised land, i. 134 : 1.
— the extent of, i. 646 : 2.
Promises, in Deuteronomy, i. 611 : 2.
— of the Covenant, i. 368 : 1.
Property, ethics of, i. 202 : 1.
— rights of, i. 207 : 2.
Propaganda, best methods of, v. 341 : 2.
Prophecy, nature of, vi. 403-4.
— character of, a sign of worth, ii. 654 : 1.
— Christ foreshadowed in, iii. 766 : 1.
— dependent on Divine will, ii. 531 : 2.
— development of, iii. 64 : 2.
— emotionality not overstrained, vi. 860 : 1.
— fulfilled by Christ, iii. 796 : 2.
— fulfillment of Christ's words, vi. 859 : 2.
— gift in early church, vi. 415 : 2.
— God-inspired longing, iii. 172 : 1.
— influence of Assyria upon, iv. 453 : 1.
— its power of vision, iii. 622 : 1.
— keynote of, ii. 583 : 2.
— limitations of Old Testament, iii. 721 : 1.
— mission of, ii. 606-9.
— moral perils of the newer forms, iv. 449 : 2.
— not confined to the Hebrews, iii. 791 : 2.
— not exact historic anticipation, vi. 368 : 1.
— not human guess-work, vi. 735 : 2, 736 : 1.
— object of, ii. 532 : 1.
— Paul on, v. 585.
— place in social life of Israel, iii. 563 : 2.
— service of, for Israel, iii. 810 : 2.
— sordid uses of, iii. 564 : 1.
— spirit of, i. 417 : 2.
— — — distribution of, iii. 565 : 1.
— voice of, seldom heard, ii. 282 : 1.
— unity of, iv. 23 : 1.
— and the Book of Daniel, iv. 374 : 1, 424 : 2.
— and Deuteronomy, i. 560 : 1.
— and its abuses, iv. 248 : 1 sq.
— and law, correspond to first two Psalms, iii. 9 : 1.
Individual prophecies :
— as to establishment of house of David, iii. 650 : 1.
— as to God's kingdom, iii. 128 : 2.
— as to universal homage, iii. 251 : 2.
— of Amos, iv. 489 : 1.
— of Christ, on the Mount of Olives, iv. 782 : 1. sq.
— "within the law," of Malachi, iv. 644 : 2.
— "Woe Upon the Assyrian," iii. 653 : 2.
Prophesying, false, i. 418 : 1.
— of the seventy, i. 417 : 2.
Prophet, a, convinces by signs, iii. 645 : 2.
— reluctance to preach sin, iii. 566 : 1.
— a speaker from God, iii. 756.
— a target for spite, iii. 811 : 2.
— true, a herald of disaster, iv. 152 : 1.
— a watchman, iv. 293 : 2.
— and martyr, iii. 808-813.
Prophetic gift outside official ministry, ii. 533 : 2.
— spirit, unwelcome duties of, ii. 535 : 1.
Prophetism, growth of, ii. 616 : 1.
Prophets, God's, solitude of, ii. 306 : 2.
— of Mohammedanism, i. 585 : 2.
— and the reformers, iv. 571 : 2.
— unhonored in their own country, v. 153 : 2.
Prophets, ancient :
— in early Israel, office and function, ii. 528-535, iv. 445-450.
Prophet, analogy to modern scientists, iii. 710 : 1.
— Apostle James the last Hebrew, vi. 583 : 2.
— as skeptics, iv. 591 : 1 sq.
— Book of the Twelve, iv. 443 : 1 sq.
— causticity of, v. 40 : 2.
— duty of, ii. 330 : 1.
— false, iv. 145 : 2 sq., vi. 736 : 1.
— fate of the, ii. 315 : 1.
— in Chronicles, ii. 528. 1.
Prophets, in old dispensation, correspond to preachers in new, vi. 355 : 2, 356 : 1, 693 : 1, 715 : 2.
— influence of, ii. 608 : 2.
— might misconceive oracles, iii. 277 : 2.
— mission of, ii. 606-9.
— no genealogies of, ii. 531 : 1.
— of the Persian period, iv. 604 : 1 sq.
— Old Testament, point to redemption, vi. 687 : 2, 688.
— on the gods of heathenism, i. 755 : 2.
— order of, as connecting link between God and His people, i. 588-9.
— a provision for religious progress, i. 585 : 2.
— relation to priests, i. 582 : 1 ; ii. 530 : 2.
— rise superior to surroundings, ii. 328 : 2.
— speakers for God, i. 583 : 2.
— special organs of revelation, i. 584 : 2.
— substitute for soothsayers, i. 583 : 2.
— symbolical actions of, iv. 78 : 2 sq.
— without a vision, iii. 563 : 2.
— in Christ's time, vi. 41 : 2.
— in early Christian church, office and function, vi. 61 : 2, 521 : 1-2.
— — apocalypse of, v. 79 : 1.
— — at Corinth, v. 503 : 1.
— — insistence on the coming of the Lord's visitation, vi. 745 : 1.
— outwardly rejected but inwardly accepted, vi. 746 : 1.
— — prediction fulfilled, vi. 693 : 1.

Proselytes, iii. 830 : 2.
Proselytizing, evil of spirit of, v. 792 : 1.
Prosperity accompanied by ingratitude, iii. 573 : 2.
— conception of, iii. 91 : 2.
— David's, modern counterparts of, ii. 134 : 2.
— fatal to Jewish kings, ii. 572 : 1.
— material, not God's best gift, i. 615 : 1.
— meaning of true, iii. 99 : 2.
— offered to Job, ii. 725 : 2, 731 : 1.
— of fools, destructive, iii. 239 : 1.
— of Job, ii. 699 : 2.
— of the righteous, contrasts of, iii. 101 : 2.
— of robbers, iii. 732 : 1.
— of the wicked, iii. 100 : 1.
— responsibilities of, ii. 683 : 1.
— result of spiritual failure, i. 179 : 2.
— spiritual, ii. 614 : 1.
— tends to forgetfulness of God, iii. 147 : 2.
— without previous toil deteriorates character, i. 535 : 1.
— and the spirit, iv. 662 : 1 sq.
Protection, in omnipotence of Jehovah, ii. 564 : 2.
Protestantism, cause of secessions from, v. 458.
— progressive church disunity, vi. 341 : 1-2.
— strained views of liberty of judgment, vi. 356.
— should not disown tradition, vi. 374 : 2.
Proverbs, Book of, composition and sources, iii. 349-351.
— on double ways, vi. 259 : 2.
Providence, complaints against, i. 414 : 1.
— divine observation of, ii. 610 : 1.
— the Divine Potter, iv. 103 : 1 sq.
— enigmas of, ii. 742 : 2.
— in death, ii. 74 : 2.
— in history, ii. 225 : 2, 401 : 1.
— rules, iv. 61 : 1, 2.
— seeming injustice of, iv. 89 : 1.
— seems casual, ii. 73 : 2.
— trust in, iii. 493 : 2.
— universal, iv. 489 : 2.
— veiled, iii. 493 : 2.
— a wonderful scheme, ii. 35 : 1.
— and opportunity, ii. 82 : 2.
— and retribution, ii. 752 : 1-753 : 2.
Providences, special, Paul on, vi. 332 : 2.
Psalmody, rich in early church, vi. 56-7.
Psalms, in the gospel, v. 14-18.
Psalms, Book of, burden of, ii. 135 : 1.
— character of, iii. 9 : 1.
— conjecture as to allusions in, iii. 122 : 1.
— individualism in, ii. 695 : 2.
— on Joseph, i. 97 : 1.
Psoriasis, a form of leprosy, i. 320 : 1.
Ptolemy I. and Syria, iv. 667 : 1.
Ptolemy Philadelphus and Psalm xiv., iii. 122 : 1.
Public duty of citizenship, ii. 668 : 2.
— opinion, indispensable for moral standard, vi. 179 : 2.
Public worship and ritual, iv. 319 : 2.
— wrongs, indifference to, iii. 495 : 1.
Publican and Pharisee, Parable of, ii. 68 : 2.
Publicity, of good works, iii. 806 : 1.
Pulpit, see Preaching.
Punishment, efficacious from certainty more than severity, iii. 601 : 1.
— less than sins, iii. 258 : 1.
— limited to present life, iv. 87 : 1.
— national and personal contrasted, iii. 600 : 2.
— of criminals, i. 342 : 2.
— of evil, iii. 328 : 1.
— of sin, i. 52 : 2, ii. 707 : 1, iv. 93 : 1, 127 : 2.
— satisfaction of, iii. 600 : 2.
— terrible, ii. 196 : 1.
— when to be given, iii. 21 : 2.
Puppet-kings and puppet-gods, iv. 510 : 2, 513 : 1.
Purah, Gideon's servant, i. 787 : 1.
Purgation, i. 396 : 2.
Purgatory (see also Eschatology, and Prayer for the Dead), doctrine of, v. 97 : 2, 98 : 1, vi. 525 : 1-2.
Purification, in old Jewish law, ii. 614 : 2, 670 : 1.
Purim, feast of, ii. 674 : 2, 687 : 1.
— origin of, ii. 682 : 1.
Puritanism, austere and masculine, necessary, i. 543 : 2.
— militant, i. 547 : 1.
— of the New Testament, v. 775-8.
Puritanism, English, history parallels Jewish reformation, iii. 707 : 2.
— — and the Restoration, iii. 707 : 2.
Purity, condition of approach to God, iii. 19 : 1.
— different aspects of, iii. 68 : 1.
— God's gift, iii. 68 : 1.
— influence of, iii. 534 : 1.
— in sexual relations, i. 601 : 1.
— necessity of inward, iii. 363 : 1.
— of character, ii. 670 : 1.
— of society, iii. 684 : 1.
— personal, vi. 337-340.
— prime requirement, iii. 67 : 2.
— ritual cleansings, iii. 139 : 2.
— social, pagan world without, vi. 338 : 2.
— strength of, iii. 54 : 1.
— warning toward, ii. 156 : 2.
Purvey, John, cited, vi. 606 : 2.
Pusey, Dr. E. B., cited or quoted, iv. 386 : 2, 391 : 1, 501 : 1, 600 : 2, 647 : 1, v. 271 : 1.
Pythagoreans, rule as to anger, vi. 74 : 1.

Qādhōsh, Hebrew for holy, i. 514 : 2.
Quails, supply of, iii. 204 : 1.
— to fulfill the promise of flesh, i. 417 : 1.
Quarrels and the tongue, iii. 389 : 2.
— pride cause of, ii. 187 : 1.
Quadratus, his "apology" cited, v. 292.
Quakers, doctrine of inspiration, v. 341 : 1.
Quietism, v. 506 : 1.

Ra—the sun-god, i. 97 : 2.
Raamses, death of, i. 131 : 2.
Ra-apepi II., Joseph's Pharaoh, i. 97 : 2.
Rabbah, siege of, ii. 157 : 1.
Rabbis, noble aim and discipline, iii. 511 : 1-2.
—preferred oral instruction, iii. 511 : 1, 514 : 1.
Rabshakeh, the (diplomatic envoy?) of Sennacherib, typical character and abilities, iii. 702-4.
—brutal insolence, ii. 423 : 1, iii. 699 : 1-2.
—mentioned, ii. 422 : 2, iii. 699 : 1.
Races conquered and conquering, i. 727 : 2.
Rachel, i. 77 : 2.
—death of, i. 84 : 1.
—mother of Benjamin and Joseph, iv. 203 : 1.
—tomb of, ii. 41 : 2.
—weeping for children, ii. 31 : 2.
—and Jacob, iii. 790 : 1.
Racial obligations, i. 652 : 1.
Radicalism, sometimes a foe to progress, vi. 713 : 2.
Rahab, the harlot, her good deed, i. 654-6.
—an ancestress of our Lord, i. 673 : 1.
—saved, i. 671-4.
—legendary wife of Joshua, i. 671 : 2.
—why singled out, vi. 593 : 2, 594 : 1.
Railing for the roof, i. 605 : 2.
Rainbow, the, symbol of covenant with Noah, i. 23 : 1.
Ram of fillings, i. 289 : 2.
Ramah, captives for Babylon start from, ii. 455 : 1.
—Nebuchadrezzar at, iv. 136 : 1.
—of Benjamin, ii. 41 : 2.
—Samuel's house at, ii. 32 : 1.
—and Rachel, iv. 203 : 1-2.
Rameses II., i. 127 : 1.
Rameses, the treasure city, place of departure, i. 480 : 1.
Ramoth-Gilead, ii. 331 : 1.
—and the two Jehorams, ii. 366 : 1, 2.
Ramsay, W. M., on authenticity of the Acts, v. 402.
—cited, v. 291.
Raphael's "Transfiguration," iii. 33 : 2.
Ras Sufsâfeh, a natural altar, i. 188 : 2.
Rashi, Rabbi, cited, v. 580 : 2.
Rashness of speech, evil of, iii. 390 : 2.
Rationalism, perils of, vi. 479-482.
—and Hebrew historical books, i. 636 : 1.
Raven, sending forth of Noah's, i. 22 : 1.
"Raw flesh," sign of leprosy, i. 320 : 2.
Rawlinson, Canon George, quoted on kings, ii. 221 : 1.
Rawlinson, Sir Henry, quoted, iii. 508 : 1, 744 : 1, iv. 139 : 2, 279 : 1.
Reading, a conscientious duty in, vi. 791 : 1.
Realism, in art, iii. 365 : 1.
—in moral teaching, iii. 371 : 1.
—of Bible and novel contrasted, iii. 365 : 1.
Realism of Isaiah, iii. 623 : 1.
—of Jeremiah, iv. 194 : 2.
—reaction from modern, to faith, i. 550 : 1.
—and art, iii. 606 : 1.
Reality, human, what constitutes, iii. 825 : 2.
Reason, as the temple from pride, vi. 740 : 1-2.
—free court of, iv. 545 : 2.
—not always supreme test in religion, vi. 356.
—and faith, ii. 732 : 2.
—and instinct, contrast between, iv. 51 : 2.
Rebekah, barren for twenty years, i. 66 : 2.
—her character, i. 65 : 2.
—her first meeting with Isaac, i. 67 : 1, 2.
—her punishment, i. 73 : 1.
Rebellion, policy and morality of, vi. 454 : 1.
Rebuke, duty and limits of, i. 338 : 1.
Rechabites, the, ascetic nomads, iv. 133-5.
Recognition between Christ and the Christian, i. 105 : 2.
Recommendations, wrong in random, v. 743 : 1.
Reconciliation, the Christian, v. 768-772, vi. 211-219.
—hindrance to, iii. 582 : 1.
—human vanity interferes with, v. 779 : 1.
—includes all things in the universe, vi. 212 : 2, 213.
—to Christ, i. 105 : 2.
—to ourselves vs. to God, i. 16 : 1.
—ultimate purpose of, vi. 215-219.
"Records of the Past," referred to, iii. 666 : 2, 693 : 1, 2, 728 : 1, 745 : 1, 746 : 2; iv. 360 : 1, 369 : 1, 389 : 2, 395 : 1, 400 : 1, 2.
—see also Sayce, A. H.
Red Sea, i. 174 : 1.
—passage of, iii. 170 : 2.
Redeemed humanity, God's temple, iii. 284 : 1.
Redeemed, the future state of blessedness, ii. 707 : 2.
Redeemer, Divine, belief in, iii. 826 : 1.
—of Job, ii. 749 : 2.
—of the world, iv. 804 : 1.
Redemption, as substitution of sacrifice among Jews, i. 166 : 2.
—God's, of humanity, iii. 280 : 1.
—help to find chief good, iii. 521 : 2.
—hope of, iii. 133 : 2.
—of Israel, iii. 280 : 1, 791 : 1, 824 : 1.
—Divine motive for, iv. 312 : 2.
———political, iii. 823 : 2.
———spiritual, iii. 823 : 2.
—of nature, iii. 664 : 1.
Redemption, problem of, left by Amos, iv. 498 : 2.
—supreme proof of God's mercy, ii. 634 : 1.
—by Christ, vi. 14 : 2, 17-21.
—as conferring a share of the divine nature, vi. 729 : 1.
—nature of, vi. 206-7.
—price of, vi. 691 : 1.

Redemption, suffering as the means of, vi. 701.
— unity of the plan, vi. 686-9.
Reformation, Israel's, ii. 26 : 1.
— knowledge needed for, ii. 638 : 2.
— thorough, ii. 580 : 1.
Reformation, the (mediæval), protagonists of, inferiority to Jesuits in missionary zeal, v. 333 : 1.
Reformers, apt to undervalue human nature, v. 153 : 1.
— always denounced for not doing something else, v. 137 : 2, 138 : 1.
— difficulty of turning theory into facts, ii. 625 : 1.
— love clear issues, iv. 192 : 2.
— rigor natural to, ii. 671 : 2.
— vs. the world, v. 253.
Reforming kings of the Jews, monotony of characteristics, ii. 513 : 2.
Refuge, cities of, i. 484 : 2, i. 714 : 2.
Regeneration, baptism and, vi. 455-7.
— nature and progress of, v. 143 : 2.
— office of baptism in, v. 141.
— the Trinity co-operate in effecting, vi. 454-7.
— and redemption, ii. 596 : 2.
— see Conversion.
Rehoboam, reign of, ii. 548 : 1.
— Abijam succeeds, ii. 291 : 1.
— Egyptian invasion under, ii. 290 : 1, iii. 229 : 1.
— import of name, ii. 251 : 1.
— kingdom divided under, ii. 280 : 2.
— prosperity turns head of, ii. 548 : 2.
— succeeds Solomon, ii. 279 : 2.
— threatens men of Israel, ii. 280 : 1.
Rei, see Shimei and.
Reith, George, cited, v. 130 : 1.
Rejection, of God, iii. 120 : 1.
Rejoicing, Christian obligation to and failure in, vi. 176.
— a "standing order" of the Church, vi. 35 : 1-2.
Relaxation of the law in modern society, i. 345 : 1.
Release, year of, also called Year of Rest, iv. 95 : 2.
Religion (see also Christianity) :
— advanced by obscurity of truth, v. 301 : 2.
— aim of, ii. 51 : 2, 52 : 1.
— analogous with nature, i. 147 : 1.
— ancient systems of, iii. 520 : 2.
— as a cloak for greed, iv. 243 : 1.
— at the Christian era, vi. 35 : 1.
— atrocities in name of, ii. 61 : 2, 374 : 2.
— bearing or borne, iii. 775 : 1.
— beginning in sense of weakness, vi. 158 : 2.
— contrasts in, iv. 482 : 1.
— deficiency of, iii. 765 : 2.
— depth tested, iii. 90 : 2.
— essence of, ii. 617 : 2.
— evolution of, ii. 736 : 1, 2.
Religion, excitement relieved by worship, vi. 632-3.
— expression of, ii. 603 : 1.
— four points of a true, iii. 766 : 1.
— gaining, depends on character; not intellect; v. 150-1.
— goodness of, iii. 388 : 1.
— heart of, ii. 733 : 2.
— is opportunity, iv. 478 : 2.
— Jewish, spirituality of God implied, iii. 765 : 1.
— joyful conception of, iii. 97 : 2.
— knowledge a necessity in, ii. 664 : 2.
— knowledge vs. life, v. 328 : 1.
— means vs. end, vi. 152 : 2.
— moral character of, iii. 769 : 2.
— no geographical, ii. 53 : 2.
— not a theory, i. 188 : 1.
— not something separate from the world, v. 358 : 1.
— of history, ii. 661 : 1.
— of the individual, iv. 256 : 1 sq.
— of Jehovah, all history controlled by, iii. 770 : 1.
— of Job, ii. 698 : 2.
— of Semites, ii. 736 : 2.
— of tribes of Assyria, iii. 641 : 2.
— one type for Jews, ii. 591 : 1.
— pagan vs. Christian idea, vi. 324 : 1.
— personal, beginning of, iii. 313 : 2.
— popular and true, iv. 45 : 1 sq.
— publicity the soul of, iv. 844 : 1.
— quietude of, vi. 825-7.
— reasonableness of true, iv. 545 : 1 sq.
— service of a nation to, iii. 789 : 1.
— sham, vi. 601 : 2.
— suffers from hypocrisy, iii. 595 : 1.
— true, iii. 756 : 1.
— twin errors of ceremonialism and pantheism, vi. 191 : 1.
— universal instinct of, v. 51 : 1.
— without morality like a rootless flower, iv. 716 : 2.
— and morality, i. 772 : 1.
— and prosperity, iv. 662 : 1.
Religions, comparative, unvaluable discussion, v. 795 : 1.
— deficiency of many, iii. 765 : 2.
Religious codes, ancient, i. 593 : 1.
— ecstasy, dangerous, iv. 449 : 1.
— fanaticism of Jewish race, iv. 295 : 1.
— formalism, iii. 670 : 1.
— gladness and grief, contrasted, ii. 603 : 1.
— leaders charged with murder, iii. 593 : 1.
— life, ideal, iii. 98 : 1.
— men, influence of, ii. 31 : 1.
— people, besetting sins of, iii. 633 : 2.
— persecution, see Persecution.
— prostitution among Jews prohibited, i. 602 : 1.

Religious services precede building of Temple, ii. 602 : 1.
— teaching interpreted by experience, ii. 617 : 2.
Remarriage of a divorced woman, Jewish law concerning, i. 603 : 1.
Remorse, involves free-will, vi. 578 : 2.
— worst punishment of sin, iii. 367 : 2.
Renan, J. E., "Life of Christ" criticised, v. 186 : 1.
— on Book of Job, ii. 774 : 2.
— on effect of miracles, v. 455 : 1.
— on Epistle of James, vi. 586 : 2, 589 : 2.
— on Hebrew cult of cosmic ignorance, ii. 788 : 1.
— on love-feasts, v. 684 : 1.
— on Marcus Aurelius, vi. 472 : 1.
— on natural monotheism of Semites, iii. 768 : 1.
— on Nero vs. Jesus, vi. 71 : 2, 72.
— on Paul's appearance, v. 880 : 2.
— on Paul's conversion, v. 829 : 2, 830 : 1.
— on Paul's Epistles, vi. 9 : 1, 62 : 2, 390 : 2, 391 : 1, 484 : 2.
— on the Resurrection, vi. 814 : 1; on growth of belief in it, v. 701 : 2, 702 : 1.
— cited or quoted, ii. 695 : 1, iv. 124 : 2, 137-9, 141 : 1, 208-9, 211 : 2, 238 : 2, 372 : 1, 393 : 1, 466 : 2, 808 : 2, 817 : 2, 837 : 2, 881 : 1, 913 : 2, v. 292, vi. 407 : 1, 585 : 2, 644 : 2, 645 : 1, 779 : 2, 780 : 1.
— his education as bearing on his views, v. 309 : 2.
Renegades, hostility to old cause, vi. 743 : 2.
Renewal, impossibility of, vi. 510-513.
Renunciation, why essential to Christianity, vi. 151-2.
Repentance, the basis of Christianity, v. 328 : 2, 329 : 2.
— doctrine of, iv. 524 : 2.
— does not evade penalty, vi. 428 : 1.
— efficacy of, iv. 296 : 1.
— Hosea's definition of, iv. 525 : 1.
— Israel's, ii. 26 : 1.
— its manifestations, v. 257 : 2, 258 : 1.
— never overtakes future, ii. 730 : 1, 2.
— not always real, ii. 549 : 1.
— of Esau, i. 73 : 2.
— of Joseph's brethren, i. 101 : 2.
— prime duty, v. 392 : 1.
— purpose of, iii. 584 : 1.
— real and factitious, v. 779 : 2, 780 : 1.
— salvation in, ii. 150 : 2.
— shallow, iv. 507 : 2.
— and forgiveness, ii. 578 : 2.
— by tithes, iv. 649 : 2.
Rephaim, called Ephraim in Samuel, ii. 234 : 2.
— see also Ephraim.
Rephidim, i. 639 : 2.
Reproof, wisdom needed for, iii. 391 : 2.
Reputation, value of, ii. 642 : 1.
Resentment, subduing it, i. 74 : 1.
Resignation, blessedness of, iii. 105 : 2.
— of Eli, ii. 20 : 1.
Resistance, coexistent with recognition, iii. 112 : 1.
Respectability the precipitate of unbelief, iv. 573 : 2.
Responsibility, doctrine of individual, iv. 256 : 2.
— for sinning against light, v. 529 : 2.
— graded, i. 267 : 1.
— individual, iii. 410 : 1, 781 : 1.
— of Christian nations, i. 269 : 1.
— of a leader, i. 416 : 2.
— vicarious, vi. 428 ; 1.
Rest, in God, iii. 245 : 1.
— nature of Christ's promise concerning, vi. 506 : 2, 507.
— Day of, see Sabbath.
— see Release, year of.
Restitution, type of man's gift to God, ii. 597 : 1.
Restoration, more difficult than beginning, iii. 609 : 2.
— Jewish, to Canaan, promised, iv. 298 : 2.
— millennial, promised, i. 366 : 1.
Restoration, English, an object lesson, iv. 125 : 1.
Restriction of Christian life, i. 20 : 2.
Resurrection, a, question of the Psalmist's meaning, iii. 22 : 1.
— Christ and the doctrine of, iv. 894 : 2, sq.
— doctrine of, in Old Testament, iii. 727 : 1, 728 : 2.
— for godly, iii. 133 : 1.
— hope of, first presented, iv. 310 : 2.
— of the body, v. 96 : 1, vi. 79 : 2, 80 : 1, 174, 205 : 1.
— — not liberal, v. 378 : 2.
— of the dead and the righteous, vi. 161.
— proof of life beyond, iii. 192 : 2.
Resurrection, of Christ, see Jesus Christ, the Resurrection.
Reticence, at times a duty, iv. 833 : 2.
— in religion, ii. 639 : 2.
Retribution, doctrine of, ii. 579 : 2.
— effects of, iii. 142 : 1.
— endless, but pleasure short, ii. 23 : 1.
— Ezekiel attacks popular theory of, iv. 257 : 2.
— follows sin, ii. 66 : 2.
— great law of, iii. 309 : 1.
— in kind, i. 207 : 1.
— keynote of the law, iii. 115 : 1.
— law of, iv. 257 : 1-2.
— metaphors of process, iii. 25 : 1.
— a natural consequence, iii. 25 : 2.
— of David, ii. 159 : 1.
— self-inflicted, iii. 101 : 1.
— sin and law of, ii. 740 : 2.
Reuben, Jacob ignores old sin of, i. 111 : 2.
— saves Joseph, i. 87 : 2.
— and Gad, request refused by Moses, i. 478 : 1.
Reuben, tribe of, anxious blessing by Moses, i. 619 : 2.

Reuben, tribe, claim of, i. 434 : 2.
— fate predicted by Jacob, i. 111 : 2, 112 : 1.
— largely dies out, i. 619 : 2.
— religious decay of, i. 479 : 1.
— and of Gad, lose fellowship with other tribes, i. 479 : 2.
Reuss, E. W. E., cited, iv. 361 : 2, vi. 390 : 1, 391 : 1, 589 : 2, 595 : 2.
Revelation, cannot be a mystery, vi. 835 : 1.
— circumstances of the great divine revelations, v. 415, 416 : 2, 417 : 1.
— consistent with God's character, iii. 70 : 1.
— deals with broad facts rather than details vi. 248 : 1-2.
— evolution of, vi. 687 : 1.
— God's in His Son, vi. 497-500.
— great N. T. use of word, vi. 364 : 2.
— method of, iii. 645 : 1, 670 : 2, 748 : 2, 749 : 2 sq., 756 : 1, 789 : 2.
— — — mysterious, v. 433 : 2, 434 : 1.
— must be internal as well as external, v. 643 : 1-2.
— must be relative and capable of growth, i. 506 : 2, 507 : 1.
— need of, iii. 439 : 2.
— of God is through history, i. 506 : 2.
— of Israel, iii. 791 : 1.
— presupposed by all religions, iv. 69 : 1.
— primeval, i. 622 : 2.
— why left obscure, v. 301 : 1-2.
— and law, iii. 827 : 2.
— and the two dispensations, vi. 507 : 2, 508 : 1.
Revelations, Book of, date, iv. 391 : 2.
— moral teaching, vi. 399 : 2.
— supplement to Gospel of John, v. 240 : 2.
Revenge, vi. 351 : 2.
— counted a virtue in barbaric times, ii. 238 : 1.
— creation of blood-feuds by, i. 716 : 1.
— sin of, iv. 715 : 2.
— and pity, iii. 427 : 1.
Reverence, beginning of wisdom, iii. 353 : 1.
— for the aged, i. 340 : 2.
— for sacred places, iv. 889 : 1.
— good and ill side of, v. 369.
— pre-requisite of truth, iii. 352 : 2.
— to God, i. 335 : 2.
— and love, iii. 124 : 2
— and righteousness, i. 513 : 1.
Revivalism, tied to emotionalism, vi. 806 : 2.
Revivals, "Casuals" in, v. 65 : 2.
Reward, equal, to unequal ability, iv. 788 : 1.
Reward and punishment (see also Suffering; Eschatology), doctrine of, vi. 80 : 1.
— not unjustly given for belief and unbelief, vi. 248 : 2.
Rewards, teaching of Christ concerning, iv. 767 : 1.
Rezin, king of Syria, relations with Pekah, ii. 397 : 1, 406 : 1 ; iii. 643 : 1.
Rezon of Damascus, ii. 276 : 2.
Rich, the fading away of, vi. 575-7.
— follies, sins, and end of, vi. 622-5.
— wrong of discriminations in favor of, vi. 585-8.
— and poor, iii. 383 : 2.
— — — and Jeremiah, iv. 272 : 2.
Rich young man, the, iv. 765 : 1, 880 : 2.
Riches, danger of, iv. 766 : 1, 882 : 2.
— feed vanity, iii. 492 : 1.
— give no lasting delight, iii. 489 : 1.
— inheritance of, iii. 491 : 2.
— mutability of, iii. 132 : 2.
— of a quiet heart, iii. 486 : 2.
— of wisdom, iii. 361 : 1.
— reliance on, iii. 132 : 1.
— true view and use of, v. 93 : 2, 94.
— trust in, iii. 491 : 1.
— the world's and Jesus' idea contrasted, v. 68 : 2.
Riehm, on Psalms, iii. 15 : 2, 23 : 2, 94 : 2, 125 : 1.
Right must be victorious, i. 614 : 1.
Righteous, the, distaste for sinners, iii. 72 : 1.
— hatred their portion, iii. 180 : 2.
— have a present judgment, vi. 718-720.
— saved only by God's mercy, vi. 719-720.
— sufferings of, and their aim, vi. 706-710.
— vindication of, iii. 102 : 2.
— and wicked suffer alike, iv. 259 : 2.
Righteousness (see also Goodness), vi. 82-83.
— active and of faith, iv. 258 : 2.
— attribute of ideal king, iii. 186 : 1.
— blessing of, iii. 385 : 2.
— ceremonial, iv. 714 : 2.
— children inherit, iii. 386 : 1.
— condition of salvation, iii. 363 : 2.
— contrasted with sin, iii. 18 : 2.
— conviction of, a necessity, v. 243.
— different meanings of, vi. 155 : 2, 156.
— — — two in Isaiah, iii. 729 : 2, 827 : 1.
— Divine, questioned, iv. 259 : 2.
— exalted by Isaiah, iii. 661 : 1.
— fruition of desire, iii. 100 : 2.
— garment of, iii. 317 : 1.
— glory for teachers of, iv. 429 : 2.
— God's acts governed, iii. 53 : 1.
— imputed, v. 546 : 1.
— in the new creation, vi. 751 : 2.
— judicial, iii. 186 : 1.
— man not saved by, ii. 785 : 2.
— man's reflection of God's, iii. 281 : 1.
— meaning of, iii. 762 : 2, 784 : 1.
— moral ideal of, iii. 765 : 2.
— more efficient than sin, v. 244 : 1.
— must be based on submission to God, v. 582 : 1.
— not demanded by idolatry, iii. 387 : 1.
— of God, iii. 96 : 2, 786 : 1.
— of Israel, iii. 784 : 2.
— Paul's doctrine of, v. 858.

Righteousness, proof and means of its possibility, v. 243 : 2, 244 : 1.
— stability of, iii. 281 : 2.
— and affliction, iii. 120 : 2.
— and judgment, iii. 246 : 1.
Rimmon, to bow in the house of, ii. 354 : 1, 2.
Rites, see Ritual.
Ritual, Rites, as part of "the flesh," vi. 149.
— Christian, liberty in, vi. 246 : 1.
— — only valid as outgrowths of belief, vi. 251.
— — not the whole of Christianity, vi. 803 : 2, 804 : 1.
— eating forbidden things, vi. 418 : 2.
— false peace of, iv. 481-7.
— helpless in great emergencies, ii. 539 : 1.
— importance of, ii. 548 : 1.
— institutions a necessity, i. 532 : 2.
— Levitic, growth of the, ii. 260 : 1.
— limitations of, ii. 580 : 1.
— negative value of, ii. 552 : 1.
— no nation without a, i. 222 : 1.
— nothing beside character, v. 918-921.
— of Ezekiel's vision, iv. 340 : 1 sq.
— overgrowth of, iv. 243 : 2.
— power of, ii. 540 : 1.
— public worship and, iv. 319 : 2.
— to each his own, vi. 550.
— and formality, iv. 481 : 1 sq.
Ritualism (see also Ceremonialism; Asceticism) :
— genesis and dangers, vi. 237.
— lifelessness of, iv. 489 : 1.
— may consist in hatred of forms, vi. 240 : 1.
— the natural twin of mysticism, vi. 192 : 2.
— a self-indulgence of will, vi. 252 : 1.
Rivalry, in business, iii. 484 : 1.
Rizpah, courage of, ii. 196 : 2.
Robbers may prosper, ii. 732 : 1, 738 : 2.
Robbery, law against, i. 278 : 1.
Robe of the ephod, i. 286 : 1.
Robertson, F. W., melancholy and its reaction, ii. 312 : 1.
— on man and civilization, vi. 67 : 2.
Robertson, W., cited, vi. 699 : 1.
Robinson, Edward, on birthplace of David and Jesus, ii. 72 : 1.
Rock, symbolism of, vi. 694 : 2, 695 : 1.
Rock of Ages, i. 136 : 1.
Rod of Moses, i. 139 : 1.
Rogers, H., cited on divine origin of the Bible, v. 586 : 1.
Roll, The, of Jeremiah, iv. 129 : 1.
Roman Catholic Church, administrative wisdom, v. 359 : 1.
— cause of Protestant secessions toward, v. 458 : 1-2.
— lack of unity, v. 458 : 2.
— less dangerous than corrupt commercialism, iii. 780 : 2.
Roman Catholic Church, marked as faithless by treatment of Scripture, vi. 360 : 1.
— results of its defining religious truth, v. 301 : 2.
— theory of "development," vi. 647-8.
Roman Emperors, "Household" of, v. 620 : 2, vi. 123 : 2, 184.
— early conversions among imperial family, vi. 123 : 2, 184 : 2.
Roman Empire, early agnosticism the religion of, v. 339 : 2, 340 : 1.
— allowed large Jewish autonomy, vi. 586 : 2.
— antagonism of Christianity to its basis, v. 604 : 1.
— condition in Christ's time, v. 123 : 2, 124 : 1.
— — in Paul's, v. 900 : 1-2.
— fine portrayal of soldiery in N. T., v. 429.
— fine quality of military officers, vi. 469 : 2.
Roman Empire, jealousy of voluntary organizations, v. 491 : 2, 492 : 1.
— — and suppression of popular share in politics, vi. 317 : 1.
— protects Paul and early Christianity against the Jews, vi. 370 : 1.
— provincial administration, v. 491 : 1-2.
— reaction on the Church, vi. 37 : 1, 2.
— social unhopefulness under, vi. 35 : 2.
— subjects directed to pay Roman tribute, iv. 893 : 1.
— unfriendliness to unrecognized religious communities, vi. 129 : 2.
— and the Beast, vi. 901 : 2, 902 : 1, 905.
Roman *jus*, i. 521 : 2.
Romans, the, antagonism to Eastern mysticism, v. 630 : 2.
Romans, Epistle to, characteristics, thought, and tone of, vi. 191 : 1, 318 : 2, 329.
— as to remission of sin, vi. 14 : 2.
— doxology in, vi. 667 : 1.
— idea of universal salvation in, vi. 7 : 2.
— on creators of divisions, vi. 663 : 2.
— on the sprinkling of blood, i. 272 : 2.
— resemblance to 1 Peter, vi. 672.
— cited, vi. 550 : 1.
Rome, city of, base and dreadful conditions at Christian era, vi. 35 : 2.
— early church at, probable composition of, v. 613 : 1.
— — Paul's services to, v. 508 : 1.
— heritor of Jerusalem's spiritual position, vi. 40 : 2.
— Jewish influence in, vi. 124 : 1.
— miracle of Christian life surviving in, v. 525 : 1.
— place of judicial trials in, vi. 489 : 1-2.
— — of Paul's imprisonment, vi. 123 : 2.
Rufinus, cited, vi. 442 : 1.
Ruin from evil counsel, iv. 242 : 2.
— of human lives, iii. 590 : 2.

Ruler, good, Shepherd synonymous with, ii. 69 : 1.
Rulers, bad, may be God's instruments, vi. 698 : 2.
— Christian duty of obeying, vi. 698 : 2.
— responsibility of, i. 269 : 1.
Ruskin, John, nominal and practical religion, iv. 286 : 1.
— on the gloom of history, ii. 226 : 2.
— on modern commerce, i. 593 : 2.
— on a thunder storm, i. 159 : 1 ; ii. 320 : 1.
— quoted, i. 518 : 2 ; ii. 782 : 1, 2, 787 : 1.
Ruth, carries on the house of David, iv. 179 : 2.
— descendants of, i. 853 : 1.
— her marriage, i. 852 : 1.
— in the harvest-field, i. 845 : 2.
— and Naomi, i. 842 : 2.
— see also Boaz.
Ruth, Book of, date, i. 850 : 1.
"Rutherford, Mark," on Job's comforters, ii. 712 : 2.
Rutherford, S., cited or quoted, v. 742 : 2, vi. 322 : 2.

Sabaism, ii. 429 : 2.
Sabatier, M., cited or quoted, v. 725 : 2, 761 : 1, 846 : 1.
Sabbath (see also Sunday), fourth commandment discussed, i. 197-9.
— breaking of, obliterates distinctive sign of the religious, i. 432 : 1.
— — — prime cause of Jewish hostility to Jesus, v. 158 : 2.
— Christ and the, i. 432 : 2, iv. 736 : 1-2, 737 : 1-2, 831 : 2, 832 : 1.
— a Day of Rest imperative, vi. 247 : 2.
— exalted by Isaiah, iii. 834 : 2.
— God's fair claim on our time, i. 336 : 1.
— in Chaldea, i. 471 : 1.
— Jeremiah's warnings against neglecting, iv. 99-102.
— Jesus' views on, v. 158-9.
— keeping of, great moral benefit, i. 512 : 2.
— law of, not elastic, ii. 53 : 2.
— made for man, ii. 673 : 2, iv. 832 : 1.
— means of unity, i. 432 : 2.
— oblations, i. 471 : 2.
— observance required before the Commandments were promulgated, i. 179 : 2.
— observed by early Babylonians, vi. 247 : 1.
— of Babylonian origin, i. 471 : 1.
— permanent or temporary, i. 197-9.
— pre-Mosaic, vi. 247 : 1.
— profanation in Jerusalem, ii. 673 : 1.
— re-enforced by Isaiah, iii. 746 : 1.
— rest from labor the rudimentary, iv. 99 : 1.
— social aspect of the, i. 432 : 2.
— the weekly, i. 350 : 2.
— and Nehemiah, ii. 673 : 1.
— and new moon, days of worship and rest, iv. 452 : 1.
Sabbatic ideas, rest and redemption, i. 351 : 1.
— year, i. 360 : 1, iv. 95 : 2.
— — favorable to new preachings, v. 30 : 1.
Sabellius, doctrine of, vi. 501 : 2.
Sacerdotalism, origin of, i. 394 : 1.
Sacrament of sorrow, iv. 885 : 1.
Sacrament, the paschal, i. 472 : 2.
Sacraments, relation to salvation, v. 546 : 2.
— Romish doctrine of, ii. 22 : 1.
Sacred enclosures, iv. 327 : 2.
— moral obligations violated, iv. 253 : 2.
Sacrifice (see also Self-sacrifice; Sufferings), as a good-will offering, vi. 183-4.
— dedication in, iv. 266 : 1.
— of a grateful heart, iii. 141 : 1.
— of Jesus Christ for us, ii. 708 : 1.
— — — atoning, iv. 342 : 1, 343 : 1 sq.
— — — symbolism of, vi. 524 : 2, 525 : 1.
— of prayer, iii. 19 : 1.
— Paul on, vi. 143 : 1-2.
— relative value of, iii. 141 : 1.
— sin atoned for by, iv. 542 : 1.
— spirit of, i. 56, 57.
— spiritual, iii. 635 : 1.
— symbolical, of believers, vi. 695.
— worth of, iii. 135 : 2.
Sacrifice, Sacrifices, ceremonial, i. 248 : 1.
— analogy of, ii. 208 : 2.
— Christ came to repeal, ii. 267 : 2.
— deprecated, ii. 266 : 1.
— doctrine of the, i. 164 : 2.
— early Christian difficulties regarding, v. 666.
— feasting on, iii. 64 : 2.
— human, ii. 349 : 2, 408 : 1, 430 : 1, iii. 269 : 1.
— idea underlying, v. 194 : 2, 195 : 1.
— in Israel, iii. 387 : 2.
— institution of antiquity, iv. 49 : 1.
— Jewish and pagan paralleled, iii. 844 : 2.
— laws of, i. 561 : 2.
— main part of Temple ritual, ii. 262 : 1.
— of burnt-offering, i. 243 : 2.
— of the early days, i. 165 : 1.
— of the Levites, ii. 525 : 2.
— of Mesha's son, ii. 349 : 2.
— order of, i. 293 : 1.
— relation to Christianity, i. 565 : 1.
— scheme of, ii. 264 : 2.
— significances of, i. 165 : 2.
— Temple, ii. 263 : 2.
— to propitiate gods, iii. 387 : 1.
— two kinds, ii. 614 : 1.
— and expiatory, figure of the Lamb, v. 128 : 1-2.
— see also Jesus Christ, and Offerings.
Sacrificial burning, directions, i. 249 : 1.
— eating, i. 258 : 2.
— feast, i. 259 : 1, 290 : 1.
— gifts, i. 561 : 2.

Sacrificial meals, i. 565 : 1.
Sacrilegious, barrenness of the, i. 392 : 1.
Sadducees, character of teaching, v. 339-340.
— chief early antagonists of Christianity, ibid.
— doctrine and tone, v. 352 : 2.
— Jesus and, iv. 894-5.
— the Jewish aristocracy, iv. 750 : 2.
— strike hands with Pharisees, iv. 750 : 2, 778 : 2.
Safety, in communion with God, iii. 74 : 2.
— in God's care, iii. 83 : 2.
— metaphor of, iii. 51 : 1.
— of present calm, breeds carelessness, iii. 80 : 2.
"Saints, the," Scriptural meaning of term, v. 419 : 2, 633 : 1, vi. 116-117, 119 : 1, 193 : 2, 194, 646 : 2, 647 : 1.
— Paul's use, v. 620 : 1-2, vi. 13 : 1.
— clerical and lay use, vi. 193 : 2, 194.
Saints, condition of, during the thousand years, vi. 914 : 2, 915 : 1.
— heritage in Christ, vi. 16 : 1.
— "natal" days of, v. 374.
— spirit of prayer in, and welfare, v. 573-6.
— their stay in trouble, vi. 887 : 2.
— witnesses in heaven to good deeds on earth, vi. 542 : 1-2.
— as a body, fitness for secular judgment, v. 656-7.
"Saith," the word, how used, ii. 203 : 2.
Salmanassar IV., besieges Samaria, iv. 454 : 1.
Salmon, hill in Central Palestine, iii. 176 : 1.
Salmon, the husband of Rahab, i. 671 : 2.
Salmon, Dr. G., "Introduction to N. T.," cited, v. 297 : 2, 298 : 2, 299 : 1, 329 : 1, 382 : 2, 397 : 1, vi. 569 : 2, 589 : 2.
— — on Apocrypha, vi. 572 : 2.
— — on Apostles' Creed, v. 397 : 1.
— — reply to Zeller on the Acts, v. 401-2.
— on infallibility of the Church, v. 372 : 1.
Salt, for the sacrifice, i. 255 : 1.
Salt of the earth, iv. 712 : 1 sq.
Salvation (see also Justification by Faith; Redemption), as a hope, v. 573 : 2.
— as spiritual armor, vi. 348 : 1.
— at once a fight and a rest, vi. 164 : 2.
— by destruction, i. 21 : 1.
— comes from, and is, God, iii. 162 : 1.
— comes of mercy, vi. 719 : 2, 720 : 1.
— effect of message of, iv. 842 : 2.
— for God's servants, iii. 113 : 1.
— God's end in, vi. 31-33.
— in repentance, ii. 150 : 2.
— in sight, iii. 836 : 1.
— inward result of, iv. 314 : 2.
— just reward of belief, vi. 248 : 2.
— legalist vs. Pauline schemes, v. 860 : 1.
— metaphors of, iii. 54 : 1.
— method, vi. 348 : 2.
Salvation, needs confession as sign of faith, v. 583 : 1-2.
— of the godly, iii. 41 : 2.
— of the Jews, iii. 789 : 1.
— only through the Son, vi. 502.
— Paul on, vi. 12 : 1.
— process of, iv. 306 : 1 sq.
— question of gradual, vi. 810 : 1.
— requisites, v. 470 : 2, 471 : 1.
— rests on feeling, not knowledge, v. 195 : 1.
— self-working of, vi. 139-140.
— set by Jesus above judgment, v. 32 : 1.
— teaching the child, iii. 362 : 2.
— through the Flood, vi. 708-9.
— to whom due, vi. 372 : 2, 373 : 1.
— universality, question of, v. 594 : 1.
— — contingent on free-will, vi. 922 : 2.
— — Peter's proclamation of, v. 435 : 1.
— — taught in Scriptures, vi. 119.
Salvation Army, work of, vi. 342 : 1.
Samaria, iii. 653 : 2.
— besieged by Shalmaneser II., ii. 399 : 2, 409 : 1.
— Elisha and the siege of, ii. 359 : 1.
— fall of, i. 503 : 1, iv. 454 : 1.
— famine in, ii. 359 : 1.
— idolatry at, ii. 298 : 2.
— inhabitants in captivity, ii. 400 : 1, 401 : 2.
— long siege under Salmanassar (Shalmaneser), iv. 454 : 1.
— new inhabitants of, ii. 400 : 1, 401 : 2, 403 : 1, 2.
— warning from, iii. 655 : 1.
— see Shechem.
Samaritan, the Good, v. 80-83.
Samaritans, feud with the Jews, v. 82 : 2, 147 : 1, 385 : 2.
— history after captivity by Assyrians, ii. 404 : 1, 2.
— origin of, v. 147 : 1.
Sammael, a demon, same as Azazel, i. 304 : 1.
Samson, birth announced by the angel, i. 810 : 2.
— dauntless in battle, i. 816-819.
— death of, i. 825 : 2.
— faith and character of, i. 812 : 1.
— fallen hero, i. 822 : 2.
— in Gaza, i. 819-822.
— in prison, i. 825 : 1.
— marriage of, i. 813 sq.
— most conspicuous of Judges of Dan, i. 115 : 2.
— no record of early life, i. 813 : 1.
— plunging into life, i. 812-816.
— riddle of, i. 815 : 2.
— strengthened by the spirit of God, ii. 42 : 2.
— to be a Nazarite, i. 811 : 2.
— and the bees, i. 815 : 1.
— and the city-gate of Gaza, i. 821 : 1.
— and Delilah, i. 821 : 1.

Samson and the lion, i. 814 : 2.
Samuel affronted by Israel, ii. 33 : 2.
— after death appears to Saul, ii. 105 : 1.
— anointing of David, ii. 67 : 1, 69 : 1.
— — of Saul, ii. 41 : 1, iv. 447 : 1.
— arraigns Israel, ii. 44 : 1.
— as Judge, ii. 32 : 1.
— beauty and purity of character, ii. 38 : 1.
— brought to Eli, ii. 12 : 1.
— burnt-offering to God, ii. 29 : 1.
— calls people to Mizpeh, ii. 44 : 1.
— circuit of, ii. 32 : 1.
— comforts people, ii. 54 : 1.
— commemorates Israel's deliverance, ii. 31 : 1.
— compels Israel to abandon idolatry, ii. 27 : 2.
— consecrated to God's work, ii. 11 : 1, 12 : 1.
— David's intercourse with, ii. 70 : 1.
— dealing with people, ii. 52 : 1.
— defines a king, ii. 34 : 1.
— demonstrates God's power to people, ii. 54 : 1.
— early control of himself shown, ii. 19 : 1, 2.
— first of the prophets, ii. 7 : 1.
— grieved with Saul, ii. 65 : 2.
— growth of, typifying Christ, ii. 15 : 2.
— hears voice of God, ii. 19 : 1.
— import of name, ii. 11 : 1.
— intercession of, ii. 29 : 1.
— Israel demands a king of, ii. 32 : 2.
— journeys to Bethlehem, ii. 68 : 1.
— kills Agag, ii. 66 : 2.
— lessons derived from Saul's seeking, ii. 37 : 2.
— message of God to, ii. 19 : 2.
— predicts to Saul, ii. 41 : 2.
— priestly functions exercised by, iii. 250 : 2.
— protest of, to Israel, disregarded, ii. 34 : 2.
— recognized as prophet of God, ii. 20 : 2, 21 : 1.
— review of life of, ii. 210 : 1.
— Saul is brought to, ii. 35 : 1.
— significance of God's message to, ii. 19 : 2.
— uncorrupted by Eli's sons, ii. 18 : 2.
— vindication of himself, ii. 49 : 2.
— vision of, ii. 18 : 1.
— and Saul, at Gilgal, ii. 49 : 1, 66 : 1.
— — — first meeting of, ii. 38 : 1.
— — — first and last meetings compared, ii. 40 : 1, 2.
— and Witch of Endor, ii. 105 : 1.
Samuel, books of, ii. 209 : 2.
Sanballat the Horonite, ii. 646 : 2.
Sanctification, as stripping off spiritual evil clothing, vi. 693 : 2.
— as unity with God, vi. 338 : 1-2.
— in common life, iv. 349 : 2.
— of the body, vi. 358 : 1.
— of the spirit, vi. 358 : 2, 359 : 1.
— true meaning of, v. 419 : 2, vi. 116-117.
— see Holiness.
Sanctity not sinlessness, vi. 775 : 2.
Sanctuaries, local Jewish, hard to keep idolatry from, i. 563 : 2.
Sanctuary, the old Jewish, i. 215-217.
— central, established, i. 563 : 1.
— Ezekiel and, iv. 324 : 2.
— half-shekel of, iv. 888 : 2.
— iniquity of, i. 485 : 1.
Sanctuary, right of, i. 485 : 1.
Sanday, Dr., on Psalm cx., iii. 277 : 1.
Sanhedrin at Jerusalem, composition and function, v. 340 : 1, 505 : 1.
— supreme privileges, v. 413.
— and the Apostles, v. 340, 341-2.
Sarah, Abraham's wife, i. 29-30.
— death of, i. 61 : 1.
— jealous of Hagar, i. 42 : 2.
— laughter of, i. 47 : 1.
— not patient, i. 41 : 2.
— and Hagar, iii. 443 : 2.
Sardis, taken by Cyrus, iii. 766 : 2.
— Church of, ii. 58 : 2, vi. 841 : 1-2, 843 : 2, 847 : 2, 848 : 1.
Sargon II., accession of, ii. 419 : 1.
— campaign against Egypt, iv. 532 : 1.
— captures Samaria, ii. 400 : 1.
— defeats Merodach-Baladan, ii. 420 : 1.
— inscription of, ii. 461 : 1.
— overthrows Samaria, iii. 654 : 1.
— prayer to Assur, iii. 667 : 2.
— replaces population of Samaria, ii. 400 : 1, 401 : 2, 403 : 1, 2.
— sends priests to Samaria, ii. 403 : 2.
Sarpi, Father Paul, last hours of, v. 543 : 2.
Satan, as the modern god, v. 754 : 1.
— as tempter of Jesus, v. 35-37.
— challenged, ii. 704 : 1.
— "delivering over to," vi. 405-7.
— desired to have the disciples, iv. 914 : 2.
— disappears, ii. 710 : 1.
— double relation, subjecting and subjected, vi. 883 : 2, 884 : 1, 886 : 2.
— father of censoriousness, vi. 617 : 2.
— final judgment of, vi. 913-918.
— his question, ii. 702 : 2.
— in Chronicles, ii. 536 : 1.
— in the parable of the Sower, iv. 842 : 1.
— limited by Divine control, ii. 541 : 1.
— not primary cause of evil, iii. 579 : 1.
— not successful, ii. 542 : 1.
— of Dante, ii. 701 : 1.
— of Job, ii. 700 : 2, 709 : 2, 710 : 2.
— of Milton, ii. 701 : 1.
— opportunities from Church weaknesses, v. 738 : 1-2.
— persecutor of Job, ii. 537 : 2.
— power of, ii. 702 : 1.
— question of personality, vi. 332, 406-7, 504 : 2, 613 : 2, 614 : 1, 725 : 2.
— — in New Testament, vi. 99.

Satan, belief in personality necessary for virtue and hope, vi. 614.
— tempts Christ, iv. 706 : 1 sq., 818 : 1 sq.
— theory of his activity, vi. 406 : 1.
— the noun as first used, iv. 637 : 1.
— the rabbis on his abode, vi. 29 : 2.
— transformation to angel of light, v. 796 : 2, 797 : 1.
— Zechariah and the, iv. 630 : 1.
Satisfaction of outraged justice, i. 343 : 1.
Saul, address at Gibeah, ii. 89 : 2.
— anointed by Samuel, ii. 41 : 1.
— antithesis of David, ii. 58 : 1.
— army at Micmash under, ii. 55 : 2.
— at Endor, ii. 103 : 2.
— at the Feast, ii. 39 : 2.
— at Mount Gilboa, ii. 104 : 1.
— at the Sacrifice, ii. 39 : 1.
— Bible inaccuracies of reign of, ii. 55 : 1, 2.
— bones buried at Jabesh-Gilead, ii. 197 : 1.
— brought to Samuel, ii. 35 : 1.
— chosen king, ii. 43 : 2.
— commanded to exterminate Amalek, ii. 65 : 1.
— compared to Louis XIV., ii. 61 : 2.
— condemns Jonathan to death, ii. 61 : 2, 63 : 2.
— contact with supernatural, ii. 42 : 1.
— cunning of, ii. 78 : 1.
— David harper to, ii. 70 : 2.
— David laments for, ii. 117 : 1.
— David rebukes, iii. 24 : 1.
— defeated at Gilboa, ii. 110 : 2.
— desecration of body of, ii. 112 : 1.
— disobedience of, at Amalek, ii. 65 : 2.
— disregards Samuel's instruction, ii. 57 : 1.
— efforts against David, ii. 78 : 1, 79 : 1.
— expediency of, ii. 57 : 2.
— final rejection of, ii. 64 : 1, 66 : 1.
— first meeting with Samuel, ii. 38 : 1.
— God fails to advise, ii. 63 : 1, 104 : 2.
— great error of, ii. 63 : 1.
— hatred of David, iii. 155 : 2.
— hides himself, ii. 45 : 1.
— in rage with Jonathan, ii. 84 : 2.
— jealous of David, ii. 76 : 2.
— lesson of career of, ii. 67 : 1.
— life spared by David, ii. 94 : 2, 96 : 2.
— massacres priests of Nob, ii. 90 : 1.
— murderous mood transformed, ii. 82 : 1.
— not chosen as ideal king, ii. 36 : 2.
— orders injudicious fast, ii. 62 : 1.
— people delighted with, ii. 48 : 1.
— Philistine oppression in time of, ii. 38 : 2.
— points lacking in, ii. 36 : 1.
— prediction to, by Samuel, ii. 41 : 2.
— proclamation to Israel, ii. 48 : 1.
— recognizes God as the King, ii. 48 : 2.
— reign of, ii. 502 : 1.
— relieves Jabesh-Gilead, ii. 46 : 2.
— returns to Gibeah, ii. 45 : 2.
Saul, review of life of, ii. 112 : 1, 2, 210 : 2.
— Samuel, after death, appears to, ii. 105 : 1.
— seeks David's life, ii. 80 : 1.
— seeking Samuel, lessons derived from, ii. 37 : 2.
— sends for David, ii. 74 : 1.
— slays Ahimelech, ii. 90 : 1.
— spares Agag, ii. 65 : 1.
— Spirit of the Lord and, ii. 48 : 1.
— suicide of, ii. 110 : 2.
— touched by David's generosity, ii. 95 : 2.
— willfulness of, ii. 61 : 1, 104 : 1.
— and his sons buried, ii. 112 : 1.
— and David, building of altars by, iv. 339 : 1.
— see Samuel and Saul.
Saul of Tarsus, see Paul.
Saul (Paul), among the prophets, ii. 42 : 2, 43 : 1.
Savings banks, parochial, v. 345 : 1-2.
Saviour, see Jesus Christ.
Savonarola, martyrdom of, iii. 594 : 2.
— persecuted, ii. 315 : 2.
"Savor," of knowledge of God, v. 740.
Sayce, A. H., cited or quoted, ii. 612 : 2, iii. 775 : 2, iv. 172 : 2, 185 : 1, 360 : 1, 368 : 1, 369 : 2, 395 : 2, 565 : 1, 687 : 1.
— see also "Records of the Past."
Scapegoats, public, qualities for, v. 194 : 1-2.
Sceva's sons, i. 197 : 1.
Schaff, Philip, cited, vi. 402 : 1.
Schism, whether justifiable, v. 637 : 1.
Schleiermacher, F. E., on Christ's teaching, vi. 406 : 2.
Schmiedel, P. W., on Paul's eschatology, v. 761 : 1, 2.
— cited, v. 749 : 1-2, 757 : 2, 771 : 1, 775 : 2, 782 : 2, 806 : 2.
Schmidt, P., cited, vi. 322 : 1.
Scholasticism, ii. 616 : 2.
Schopenhauer, A., quoted, i. 523 : 2 ; iii. 597 : 2.
Schott, H. A., cited, v. 849 : 1, vi. 652 : 1.
Schrader, E., cited or quoted, iii. 693 : 1, iv. 366 : 1, 367 : 2, 368 : 2, 373 : 2, 384 : 2, 389 : 1, 485 : 2, 603 : 1, 611 : 2.
Schultz, H., quoted, ii. 545 : 2, iii. 651 : 2, 738 : 1, iv. 467 : 1, 542 : 2.
Schrader, E., cited or quoted, iii. 693 : 1, iv. 366 : 1,
Science, limitation of, iv. 90 : 1.
— need not harm religion, v. 370 : 1.
— proves need of revelation, iii. 441 : 2.
— and philosophy, iii. 351 : 1.
Scientific knowledge not revelation, iii. 441 : 1.
— not sufficient, iv. 90 : 1.
— and Bible faith, i. 770 : 1, 2.
Scientist, modern, analogy to prophet, iii. 710 : 1.
Scillitan martyrs, v. 300 : 2.
Scorn for the weak-willed, iii. 373 : 1.
Scorner, the, iii. 379 : 1.
Scott, Sir Walter, vi. 768 : 1.
— on writing fiction, vi. 782 : 1.

Scott, Sir, W., "Lady of the Lake" quoted, vi. 250: 1.
—"Legend of Montrose" quoted, iv. 133: 2.
—"Quentin Durward" quoted, iv. 163: 1.
Scott, T., on Christian life, v. 595: 2.
—on Christian obedience vs. resistance, v. 603.
Scottish fast-days, i. 474: 1.
Scourge, the overflowing, iii. 656: 2.
Scribes, ii. 616: 1.
Scribism, feature of later days of Israel, ii. 616: 1.
Scriptures (see also Bible; Inspiration, Verbal), impartiality of, i. 138: 2, v. 343: 1.
—inner and outer meanings of phrases, v. 40: 1.
—mode of regarding, ii. 218: 1.
—neglected by Jews, iii. 514: 2.
—not an adversative to tradition, vi. 374: 2.
—reading of, in Jewish exile, iii. 746: 2.
—to be used in temptation, iv. 708: 1.
—verbal exactness not thought essential by Apostles, vi. 695: 2.
—Muratorian canon, vi. 389: 2.
——fragment, vi. 391: 2.
—Syriac version (Peshitto), vi. 389: 2.
Scythians, the, ii. 434: 1, iv. 9: 2.
Sealing, to Christ, v. 730: 2, 731.
Seals, see under Revelation, vi. 855-860.
Sechinah, light of, iii. 164: 1.
Second Advent, see Jesus Christ, Second Coming of.
Sects, see Church.
Secularizing religious buildings, i. 227: 2.
Seeking a sign, iv. 864: 2.
Seen vs. unseen, v. 759.
Seer, the term, iv. 447: 1.
Selden, John, on Jewish poor-relief, v. 362: 2.
Seleucid kings, the, iv. 411: 2.
Self, necessity of slaying, vi. 256-261.
—those who worship, v. 64: 1.
Self-aggrandizement, evil of motive even in good works, v. 797: 1-2.
Self-conceit (see also Vanity), enemy to Christian life, vi. 164: 1.
Self-confidence, aided by others' agreement, vi. 229: 2, 230.
Self-consciousness, a harm to efficiency, v. 337: 1-2.
—implies lack of earnestness, ii. 639: 2.
—not necessarily self-righteousness, iii. 72: 1.
Self-consecration, iii. 636: 1.
—behind act of dedication, ii. 613: 2.
Self-control, most needed when in the right, v. 787: 2.
—in Christian life, vi. 689: 2.
Self-deception, ii. 159: 1.
Self-denial, the cross of, iv. 868: 2.
—real, is giving self to God, iv. 755: 1.
Self-determination, part of a direct and civilized development, i. 530: 1.
Self-effacement, difficult, ii. 620: 1.
Self-humiliation before God, ii. 620: 2.
Self-encouragement a work of faith, iii. 75: 2.
Self-indulgence (see also Sybaritism) vs. moral life, vi. 169-170.
—of the will, vi. 252: 1.
—fatal to sound character, iii. 415: 2.
Selfishness dies out, under love of God, i. 531: 1.
—inimical to society, iv. 548: 1, 716: 1, 769: 2.
—injury in Christian life, vi. 135: 1-2.
—is atheistic, iii. 780: 2.
—is a serpent, ii. 179: 2.
—of human nature, ii. 709: 2.
—of pain and pleasure, iii. 547: 1.
—of vanity, ii. 680: 2.
—refined, iii. 504: 1.
—uninfluential, i. 96: 2.
—and its reward, ii. 99: 1.
Self-knowledge, great difficulty of, iii. 582: 1.
Self-preservation not the first duty, iii. 35: 1.
Self-reliance, paralyzed by an overseer, v. 309: 2.
Self-righteousness, essence of, iii. 620: 2.
Self-sacrifice, as test of spirit of God, vi. 322: 2.
—compensations of, v. 205: 1.
—condition of likeness to Christ, vi. 162.
—essence of holiness, v. 254: 2, 255: 1.
—essential to Christianity, vi. 152: 1.
—exemplified, v. 83: 2.
—instinct of, vi. 784: 1.
—must include small things also, v. 134: 2.
—must be permanent, based on love, and not impracticable, v. 206: 2.
—needful for true life, v. 206: 1.
—power comes from Christ, iii. 823: 1.
—self-multiplying, v. 781: 2, 782: 1.
Self-sacrificing devotion of Jewish exiles, iv. 332: 2.
Self seeking is self-destruction, v. 206: 1.
Self-surrender, obligations of, v. 597-8.
Self-vindication may inflict worse wrong, i. 832: 2.
Self-will, perils of, iv. 880: 1.
Semites had no interest in future life, iii. 715: 1.
Semitic conception of underworld, iii. 728: 1.
—idolatries, i. 562: 2.
—mania among Egyptians, i. 97: 1.
—question, ii. 593: 1.
—religion, i. 527: 1; ii. 736: 2.
Seneca, L. A., on slavery, vi. 284.
—quoted, vi. 441: 2.
Sennacherib, "the Great King" of Assyria, ii. 420: 1.
—at Lachish, ii. 421: 2.
—attack on Babylon, iii. 668: 1.
—demands surrender of Jerusalem, iii. 697: 1.
—his defeat at Jerusalem, ii. 424: 2, 425: 1, 2, iii. 125: 2, 143: 1. 195: 2.
—inscriptions of, ii. 461: 2.
—policy of, towards Syria, iii. 702: 2.
—retreat of, iii. 706: 1.

Sennacherib, retreat of, historical similes to, iii. 707 : 1.
— succeeds Sargon, iii. 667 : 2.
— and Judah, ii. 420 : 2, 421 : 1, 2.
Sense vs. spirit, vi. 664.
Sensuality, escape from, iii. 655 : 1.
— moral condonation of, vi. 398 : 2.
— penalty of in insensitiveness, vi. 339.
— moral life, vi. 169-170.
Separation equivalent to mutilation, i. 603 : 1.
Separatism, selfish folly of, v. 247 : 1.
Sepharad, iv. 601 : 2.
Sepher Melakim, ii. 219 : 2.
Septenary periods, Sabbatic system of, i. 366 : 1.
Septuagint, remarkable omissions in, iv. 63 : 2.
— translators divinely guided, vi. 695 : 2.
— oldest translation of Jeremiah, iv. 23 : 2.
Seraiah, the Scribe, ii. 147 : 2, iv. 135 : 2.
Seraphim of Isaiah's vision, i. 438 : 1.
Serf and son, i. 60 : 2.
"Sermon on the Mount," Gospel of the Kingdom, iv. 710 : 2.
— paralleled in Book of Job, ii. 787 : 2.
— resembling the Israelite law, i. 592 : 2.
Sermons, see Preaching.
Serpent, not symbolical of Satan, i. 8 : 2.
— responsibility for wickedness, ii. 541 : 1.
— the Brazen, as symbol, v. 144.
Serpent, the fiery, i. 446 : 1.
"Servant of God," "of the Lord," in Isaiah, ii. 696 : 1, iii. 788 : 1 sq.
— an individual's objections answered, iii. 797 : 1 sq., 827 : 1.
— as a nation, iii. 789-1, 794 : 1.
— as a part of a nation, iii. 794 : 1.
— as prophet and martyr, iii. 808 : 1 sq.
— as realized by one man, iii. 798 : 2.
— character of, iii. 793 : 1, 2.
— chief end of, iii. 809 : 1.
— Christ's relation to, iii. 821 : 2.
— God's commission of, iii. 764 : 1.
— fulfilled by Christ, iii. 796 : 2, 801 : 1, 802 : 2, 819 : 1.
— God's indispensable agent, iii. 790 : 2.
— in the New Testament, iii. 799 : 1.
— passages on, iii. 788 : 1.
— personification of, iii. 796 : 1.
— suffering of, iii. 813 : 2 sq.
Servants (see also Slavery), duty to masters, vi. 275-7.
— frequent indebtedness to, ii. 37 : 1.
— of God, i. 644 : 1.
— — — of God, allowance for weakness of, iv. 789 : 1.
— parable of the faithful and unfaithful, iv. 785 : 1.
— relations with masters, vi. 97-98.
Service, for God's glory, vi. 713-716.
— fruit of, iii. 436 : 2.
Service, Christian, ii. 527 : 2, 617 : 1, vi. 699-701.
— of God, iii. 802 : 1.
— of speech, iii. 809 : 2.
— power behind, iii. 807 : 2.
— public, ii. 171 : 1.
— self-forgetful, of men, iii. 801 : 2.
— social, iii. 833 : 1.
— substance of, iii. 804 : 2.
— temper of, iii. 805 : 2.
— to humanity, iii. 436 : 1.
— to man, iii. 803 : 1.
Seth, descendants of, i. 12 : 1.
— family of, i. 17 : 2.
Seti I., i. 126-2.
Settlement of the tribes of Israel, i. 478 : 1.
Seven, the perfect and mystic number, i. 217 : 2.
— the sacred number, i. 288 : 1.
— St. John's use of, vi. 830 : 1, 840 : 2, 841 : 1.
Seven Churches, The, i. 217 : 2.
Seventh day of rest known to the Accadians and Babylonians, i. 471 : 1.
Seventh month, festival of the, i. 473 : 1.
— typical meaning of feasts of the, i. 354 : 2.
Seventy weeks of Daniel, iv. 417 : 2.
Severity fails, ii. 130 : 1.
— of the law, i. 242 : 1.
Sexes, relation between, iii. 381 : 1.
Shadow, Hezekiah's sign of the, iii. 712 : 1.
Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, iv. 395 : 2 sq.
Shaftesbury, Earl of, acknowledges obligation to pious parent, ii. 37 : 1.
Shakespeare, William, quoted:
— "As You Like It," iv. 387 : 2.
— "Hamlet," v. 210 : 1.
— "Henry V.," vi. 268 : 1.
— "Henry VIII.," vi. 782 : 1.
— "Julius Cæsar," ii. 635 : 1.
— "King Lear," iv. 629 : 2.
— "Macbeth," ii. 316 : 1, vi. 257 : 2.
— "Merchant of Venice," iii. 489 : 1.
— "Othello," v. 682.
— "Romeo and Juliet," iv. 849 : 2.
— Sonnets, iii. 465 : 2, 489 : 1.
— his "Shylock," iv. 837 : 1.
Shallum, king of Israel, ii. 394 : 1.
Shalmaneser II., black obelisk of, ii. 376 : 1, 460 : 2.
— — — inscription on, ii. 460-1.
— Jehu as groveling vassal of, ii. 376 : 1.
Shalmaneser IV. and Hoshea, ii. 399 : 1, 2.
— and Samaria, ii. 409 : 1.
Shame, first result of sin, i. 10 : 2, 11 : 1 ; iii. 364 : 2.
— Paul on, vi. 475 : 2, 476 : 1.
— why an element in Christian faith, v. 527 : 2, 528.
Shamgar, the Judge, exploit with the ox-goad, i. 764 : 1, 765 : 2.
Shammah, exploit of, ii. 199 : 1.
Shaphan, scribe to Josiah, ii. 435 : 2.

Sharon, Plain of, ii. 104 : 1.
Sheba, the queen of, and Solomon, ii. 270 : 1.
— see also Balkis.
Sheba, Son of David, insurrection of, ii. 192 : 2.
Shebna, upstart vizier to Hezekiah, iii. 695 : 2.
Shecaniah, influential convert of Ezra, ii. 624 : 1.
Shechem, i. 28 : 2, 708 : 2, 795 : 1.
— Joshua and Israel at, i. 730 : 1.
— the valley of, i. 684 : 1.
— and Succoth, iii. 159 : 1.
Sheep Gate, ii. 642 : 2.
Shekel of the sanctuary, i. 277 : 1.
Shelley, P. B., cited or quoted, iii. 531 : 2, 547 : 1, 597 : 2, iv. 846 : 1, vi. 683 : 1.
Shem, son of Noah, i. 24 : 1.
Shemaiah, the Prophet, ii. 277 : 2.
— checks Rehoboam's military ardor, ii. 290 : 1, 293 : 2.
— opposes Jeremiah, ii. 380 : 2, iv. 155 : 2.
Sheol, as figured in O. T., iv. 282 : 1.
— existence in, iv. 292 : 1.
— in Hosea, iv. 518 : 1.
— Isaiah's idea of, iii. 718 : 2.
— no hell of torment, ii. 754 : 2.
— no hope in, ii. 743 : 2.
— not the end of all things, ii. 769 : 2.
— notions of, ii. 766 : 1.
— praise of God impossible in, iii. 22 : 1.
— remembrance in, ii. 737 : 1.
Shephelah, valley of, i. 707 : 1.
Shepherd, the true, v. 184 : 2.
Shepherds, allegory of good and bad, iv. 299 : 2.
— at Bethlehem, the, character of, v. 25.
— bad, and false prophets, iv. 145-150.
— business of, symbol of kingship, iv. 146-7, 200 : 2.
— life in David's time, ii. 69 : 1.
— name synonymous with good rulers, ibid.
— of Israel, iii. 208 : 1.
Shewbread, i. 216 : 2, 357 : 1 sq.
Shibboleth, original incident of, i. 807 : 2.
Shibboleths, i. 806-809.
Shiggaion, as to meaning, iii. 23 : 1.
Shiloah, the, aqueduct of Jerusalem, iii. 648 : 1.
Shiloh destroyed, ii. 24 : 1 ; iii. 205 : 1.
— Elkanah's offering at, ii. 11 : 2.
Shiloh, home of the Ark, iv. 126 : 1.
— in ruins, ii. 39 : 2.
— "peace-making," i. 113 : 1, 2.
— Temple of the Lord, ii. 9 : 1.
— sanctuary of Israel, i. 711 : 1, 2.
— unattractive, ii. 12 : 2.
"Shiloh," coming of, justifies Jacob's prophecy, vi. 29 : 2.
Shimei, abuses David, ii. 175 : 1.
— asks David's pardon, ii. 187 : 2.
— forgiveness only temporary, ii. 239 : 1.
— slain, ii. 242 : 2.
— and Rei, ii. 235 : 2.
Shishak, king of Egypt, invades and plunders Judah, ii. 290 : 1, iii. 229 : 1.
— painted vaults of, ii. 222 : 1.
Shittim, Israel at, i. 656 : 2.
Shobi, son of Nahash, ii. 176 : 1.
Shomeron, capital of Israel, ii. 297 : 2.
Short-hand, in use in apostolic times, v. 328, 371 : 1.
Shulammite, the bride in the Song of Solomon, iii. 527 : 1 sq.
Shunem, Elisha at, ii. 351 : 1.
— Lady of, ii. 351 : 1, 362 : 1.
Shur, the wilderness, i. 177 : 2.
Sickness, of the Suffering Servant, iii. 819 : 2.
Sidon, short oracle on, iv. 287 : 1.
Sidonians not subdued by Joshua, i. 697 : 1.
Sight, spiritual, a mirror of the soul, v. 42 : 2.
Sign, of the shadow, iii. 712 : 1.
Sihon, king of the Amorites, routed by the Israelites, i. 448 : 1, 508 : 1.
Silas, vi. 316 : 1.
Silence and compromises, iii. 618 : 1.
— and speech, iii. 106 : 2.
— and the tongue, iii. 392 : 1.
— under chastisement, iii. 108 : 1.
— under suffering, iii. 819 : 2.
— see also Speech.
Siloam Inscription, ii. 462 : 1.
Siloam, Pool of, ii. 240 : 1.
Simeon, son of Jacob, his father's dubious blessing, i. 112 : 1.
— totally unblessed by Moses, i. 112 : 2.
— and Levi, massacre of the Shechemites, i. 83 : 1.
Simeon, Charles, quoted, i. 664 : 2.
Simon and Andrew, fishermen of Galilee, iv. 709 : 2.
Simon Magus, character and action of, v. 390-2.
— and the conversion of Samaria, v. 379-385.
Simon of Cyrene, bears Jesus' cross, iv. 803 : 1, 917 : 2.
Simon, the Zealot, iv. 731 : 1.
Simony, various forms of, v. 391 : 1-2.
Sin (see also Sinners; Sins), abhorrent to God, iii. 19 : 2.
— Adam's accountability for, v. 552-5.
— against God, iii. 138 : 2.
— against light, vi. 339 : 2, 340 : 1, 621.
— against love, iv. 528 : 1.
— aggravated in proportion to universality, i 269 : 1.
— akin to disease, v. 73 : 2, 74 : 1.
— "all unrighteousness," vi. 817-820.
— as death of soul, vi. 242 : 1.
— as distinct from sinners, iii. 25 : 1.
— as forerunner of the sinner, vi. 428 : 2, 429.
— as judged by God and man, iv. 97 : 2.
— as spiritual sickness, vi. 701 : 1.
— atoned for by sacrifice, iv. 542 : 1.

Sin begets sin, ii. 111 : 1, 2.
— binding results of, iii. 366 : 1.
— blindness to one's own, ii. 159 : 1.
— blunder of, v. 244 : 1.
— bodily vs. spiritual, vi. 368 : 2.
— breaks union with God, vi. 241 : 2.
— cause of all trouble, i. 675 : 1.
— cause of sickness, iii. 272 : 2.
— characteristic effect of, iii. 826 : 1.
— chief punishment within, v. 173 : 2, 174 : 1.
— children punished for fathers, iii. 603 : 2.
— confessed and covered, i. 678 : 1.
— confession implies its existence, iii. 606 : 2.
— confession of, public and private, vi. 636-640.
— conjunction with death, v. 851 : 2.
— contaminating power, vi. 666.
— continuance in never a necessity, i. 14 : 1.
— conviction of, immense results, v. 242 : 1-2.
— — is spiritual enlightenment, v. 129 : 2.
— covered only by pain and blood, i. 11 : 1.
— a curse, ii. 194 : 2.
— deliverance from, v. 899 : 2, 900 : 1.
— Divine grief over, v. 90 : 2.
— doer must bear burden, iii. 138 : 1.
— does it bring suffering? ii. 730 : 1, 2, 731 : 1.
— effect upon circumstance, iii. 722 : 1.
— effects of, ii. 104 : 1.
— enormous vitality, v. 158 : 1.
— essential demerit of, ii. 33 : 2.
— eternal, iv. 838 : 1.
— Ezekiel's conception of, iv. 255 : 1.
— falling into new forms of, i. 24 : 1.
— fearlessness in attacking, ii. 76 : 1.
— forgiveness of, iv. 726 : 2.
— — through Christ's mediation, vi. 158.
— — and penalty, vi. 207 : 1.
— fortifying against, ii. 28 : 1.
— glamours of, iii. 365 : 1.
— habitual, iv. 106 : 2.
— harms the sinner, iii. 330 : 1.
— impossible to the reborn, vi. 810 : 2, 811 : 1.
— ingratitude to Jesus, v. 210 : 2.
— inherent in human life, vi. 775 : 2.
— inveterate habit of, iii. 153 : 2.
— is slavery, i. 187 : 2, v. 559-560.
— lack of earnestness in fighting, v. 675 : 2, 676 : 1.
— made worse by partial good, v. 219 : 2.
— material effects of, iii. 720 : 1.
— the mortal one, v. 243 : 1.
— Nemesis of, ii. 230 : 2.
— not abated by knowledge or faith, vi. 772 : 1-2.
— not helped by shirking blame, v. 263 : 2.
— not a necessary experience of life, v. 28 : 1.
— not overcome by harshness, v. 735 : 1-2.
— of revenge, iv. 715 : 2.
— of scant measure, iv. 546 : 2.
Sin, of worldly policy, ii. 285 : 1.
— the one means of overcoming, v. 242 : 2.
— original, its implication, v. 532-5.
— part of the original creation, iv. 818 : 2.
— past, motive for moral self-slaying, vi. 259.
— penalty delayed, vi. 748 : 1.
— — not evaded by repentance, vi. 428 : 1.
— permanence of its manifestations, vi. 711 : 2.
— persistence in, makes chief guilt, v. 256 : 2.
— personal, effects of, iii. 104 : 2.
— personal quality of, ii. 663 : 2.
— pertains not only to action, but to being, i. 315 : 1.
— physical consequences of, ii. 243 : 2.
— powerful habit of the individual, iii. 680 : 1.
— preachers cautioned against, ii. 18 : 1.
— private utilizing of public authority, iv. 141 : 2.
— problem of its origin, vi. 397-8.
— proved by death, v. 553 : 2.
— punishment of, ii. 707 : 1.
— reaction of, iii. 367 : 1.
— reality misunderstood by the proud, v. 821 : 2.
— — incompatible with positivism, vi. 579 : 1.
— recognized through law, v. 565 : 2, 566 : 1.
— results transmitted, iii. 206 : 2.
— retribution follows, ii. 66 : 2.
— same as death, vi. 28 : 2.
— a serpent, ii. 194 : 2.
— the soul's ruin, ii. 59 : 1.
— the supreme apostasy, ii. 557 : 2.
— three aspects of, iii. 85 : 1.
— synonyms for, iii. 19 : 2, 138 : 1.
— to be fought by prayer, ii. 29 : 1.
— to those ripe in, seems a virtue, iv. 93 : 1.
— trivial, iii. 367 : 1.
— true punishment of, ii. 559 : 2.
— universality, v. 540-1.
— — of sense of, v. 563 : 2.
— wages of, iii. 92 : 1.
— ways and issues of, iii. 364 : 2.
— and grace, v. 850 : 2.
— and guilt offerings, iv. 343 : 2.
— and law of retribution, ii. 740 : 2.
— and the sinner, v. 92 : 1, vi. 858 : 2, 893 : 1.
— and sorrow, connection of, iii. 104 : 2.
— and shame, iii. 604 : 2.
— and suffering, iii. 552 : 1.
— see Holy Ghost.
Sin-bearing, vicarious, ii. 622 : 1.
Sin-offering, in Jewish ceremonial, i. 264 : 1, 273 : 2; ii. 264 : 1.
— expiation of guilt, i. 276 : 2.
— general O. T. silence respecting, ii. 265 : 2.
— a new stadium in spiritual training, i. 266 : 1.
— ritual of, i. 270 : 2.
— sanctity of the, i. 274 : 2.
Sin-visitation, Lecky on, ii. 226 : 2.

Sinai, Elijah at, ii. 316 : 2, 317 : 2.
— its geographical position, i. 480 : 2.
— reached in third month from Exodus, i. 188 : 2.
Sinai, Mount, as a symbol, vi. 546-8.
— symbolic, in the sanctuary, iii. 176 : 2.
Sinaitic Codex, vi. 9 : 2.
Sinaitic legislation, i. 591 : 2.
Sincerity conditions effective preaching, v. 728 : 1.
— desire of God, iii. 139 : 2.
— of mind, sole claim on God, ii. 734 : 2.
— vital in Christian life, v. 655 : 2, 656 : 1, vi. 121 : 2.
Sinful, the, contrasted with godly, iii. 20 : 1.
Singularity, ii. 34 : 2.
Sinlessness, iii. 662 : 2.
Sinners, potentiality of grace, v. 61 : 1.
— provoked by obstacles to wrong-doing, ii. 573 : 2.
— reclamation of, work and reward, vi. 640-3.
Sins, deadly vs. venial, vi. 816 : 1-2, 817.
— churchly, the seven chief varieties, vi. 843.
— of barbarism and civilization compared, iv. 472 : 2.
— of ignorance, i. 264 : 1.
— of others, i. 24 : 1.
— of speech, iii. 20 : 1.
Sisera, Canaanite commander, i. 767 : 1-2.
— routed and flies, i. 767 : 2.
— slain by Jael, i. 767 : 2, 768 : 1.
— the deed unnecessary, i. 768 : 2.
— Deborah gloating over the dead, iii. 175 : 2.
Six, the number, ill-omened to the Jews, vi. 889 : 2, 890 : 1.
Skepticism, practical, iii. 595 : 1.
— the Psalmist's conquered, iii. 191 : 1.
— and revolt against morality, vi. 29 : 2.
Slackness in combating evil, sin of, vi. 846 : 2.
Slander, forbidden by Mosaic law, i. 337 : 2.
— see also Calumny.
Slanderous tongues, iii. 327 : 2.
Slavery, Roman, vi. 429-431.
— Biblical attitude toward, i. 608 : 2, 609, v. 699-700.
Slavery, Eastern, ii. 488 : 1.
— effect of Christianity on, v. 311 : 1.
— effects of, i. 144 : 2.
— fugitive slaves, Onesimus a type of, vi. 283.
— Hebrew, i. 206 : 1, 362 : 2, 608-9.
— — female, i. 206 : 2.
— — and non-Hebrew, i. 609 : 1.
— moral effects on slaves, vi. 447 : 1.
— — and owners, vi. 300 : 1, 430.
— overthrow of American, ii. 554 : 1, 606 : 1, iii. 750 : 2.
— pagan vs. Christian views, vi. 96-98.
— Paul's attitude toward, vi. 429 : 2, 431-2.
Slavery, recognized in O. T., i. 338 : 2.
— relations with Christianity, vi. 274-5, 301, 446 : 2.
— slow growth of opposition to, v. 476 : 2.
— slaves, duty as servants, vi. 275-7.
— — must profess master's religion, i. 609 : 2.
— symbolism of, in obedience to God, v. 559-560, 572 : 1.
Slavery of avarice and care, iv. 719 : 1.
Sleep, spiritual, vi. 347.
Sloth, as deadly sin, vi. 817.
Sluggard, the, iii. 368 : 2.
Smend, Rudolf, cited or quoted, i. 586 : 1, iv. 270 : 1, 291 : 2, 326 : 1, 341 : 1, 343 : 1, 348 : 2, 371 : 1, 630 : 1, 635 : 1.
Smith, James, of Jordanhills, his work on Paul's voyage, v. 509 : 1.
Smith, W. Robertson, on age of Deuteronomy, i. 500 : 1.
— on ancient heathen piacular sacrifices, i. 566 : 2.
— on first birth of a fellowship of faith, iii. 648 : 2.
— on Isaiah, iii. 667 : 1.
— on Semitic religions, i. 527 : 2.
— on the Syrian wars, i. 592 : 2.
— cited or quoted, ii. 221 : 2, 222 : 1, 224 : 2, 703 : 1, iii. 616 : 2, 651 : 2, 737 : 1, 791 : 2, iv. 241 : 1, 303 : 1, 320 : 2, 333 : 1, 340 : 2, 346 : 1, 362 : 2, 447 : 2, 451 : 2, 469 : 2, 476 : 1, 485 : 1, 493 : 1, 496 : 1, 501 : 1, 509 : 2, 519 : 2, 520 : 2, 536 : 1, 569 : 1, 570 : 2, 613 : 2, 616 : 1, 635 : 1, 640 : 1, 641 : 1, 647 : 1, 651 : 2, 652 : 2, 654 : 1, 662 : 1, 683 : 1.
Smyrna, Church of, vi. 841 : 1, 843 : 1, 845 : 1-2, 846 : 1.
Sobriety, of conduct, see Zeal and Zealots.
Social amelioration or reform, an expression of God, v. 181 : 1.
— — often too shallow, v. 174 : 2, 175 : 1.
— — true means of, v. 122 : 1-2.
— crimes, iii. 835 : 1.
— instinct, the, iii. 408 : 1.
— life in chaotic disorder, i. 832 : 2.
— morality, i. 562 : 2.
— obligations, i. 651 : 2.
— pariahs, i. 397 : 2.
— reorganization, i. 422 : 2.
— service, iii. 833 : 1.
Social wrongs, revolts against, iv. 537 : 2.
Socialism, as reaction against individualism, v. 345 : 2, 346 : 1.
— charges that society is stereotyped in reactionism, iv. 189 : 2.
— "Christian," v. 711 : 2, 712 : 1.
— confiscatory plans, iv. 882 ; 1.
— has no Biblical sanction, i. 164 : 1.
— revolutionary and otherwise, iii. 382 : 1-2.
— sometimes anti-religious, iii. 382 : 1.

Socialism, unjust theory of religion vs. society, iii. 803 : 1.
Societies, responsibility of, i. 268 : 1.
Society, an organism, v. 688-690.
——— as such, duty of members to, v. 689-690.
— its action needed to form moral standards, vi. 179 : 2, 180.
— leprosy of, iii. 595 : 1.
— needed reform in present system, v. 710 : 2, 711.
— regeneration of, iii. 624 : 1.
Society (company), choice of, i. 33 : 1.
Socinianism, vi. 525 : 2.
Socrates, not saved by virtues, iii. 812 : 1.
— on evil of wrong use of words, iii. 681 : 2.
— to Glaucon, i. 217 : 2.
— cited, v. 904 : 2, 909 : 2.
"Sodden," i. 168 : 1.
Sodom, Abraham's intercession for, i. 47-51.
— chosen by Lot for a residence, i. 32 : 2.
— dangerous prosperity of, i. 32 : 2, 33 : 1.
— king of, vainly tries to hire Abraham, i. 36 : 1, 37 : 2.
— sin of, iv. 254 : 2.
— wiped out by fire, i. 51-54.
Sodomy, capital punishment under Mosaic law, i. 374 : 1.
Soldiers ruled by fear of God, i. 734 : 1.
Solidarity, of family, iii. 102 : 1.
— of Jewish race, ii. 633 : 2, 663 : 2.
— of mankind, i. 676 : 1.
— of nation, iii. 203 : 1.
Solitary confinement, develops insanity, iii. 588 : 1.
Solitude, a school of eloquence, iii. 811 : 1.
Solomon, age at coronation in doubt, ii. 243 : 2, 244 : 1.
— alliance with Egypt, ii. 247 : 2.
— anointing of, ii. 236 : 2.
— apostasy of, ii. 274 : 1, 275 : 1.
— at Gihon, ii. 236 : 2.
— authorship of Psalm lxxii., iii. 185 : 1.
— authorship of Song of Solomon, iii. 527 : 1.
— beginning of reign of, ii. 240 : 1.
— bribery of love, iii. 530 : 2.
— career of magnificence, ii. 269 : 2.
— choice of, ii. 245 : 1.
— commercial treaty with Hiram, ii. 251 : 2.
— constitution of his court, ii. 248 : 2, 249 : 1, 2, 250 : 1.
— court and kingdom of, ii. 247 : 1.
— death of, ii. 278 : 1.
— dedicatory prayer in Temple, ii. 256 : 1.
— depths of fall, ii. 273 : 1.
— disenchantment of, ii. 272 : 2.
— expensive king, ii. 250 : 1.
— fame threefold, ii. 510 : 2.
— flattery of Shulammite, iii. 530 : 2.
— foreign commerce of, ii. 269 : 1.
Solomon, fortifies kingdom, ii. 247 : 2.
— fountains of, ii. 269 : 1.
— harem of, ii. 274 : 1, 2 ; iii. 529 : 1.
— hollow prosperity of, ii. 270 : 2.
— in all his glory, ii. 248 : 2, 268 : 2 ; iii. 529 : 2.
— judgment of, ii. 245 : 2.
— justice hall of, ii. 269 : 1.
— last days of, ii. 275 : 2.
— legend of death of, ii. 278 : 2, 279 : 1.
— Nathan's charge, ii. 235 : 1.
— not author of Ecclesiastes, iii. 456 : 1.
——— of Song of Solomon, iii. 529 : 1.
— old age of, ii. 272 : 2 ; iii. 478 : 1.
— reformation in character of, iii. 528 : 1.
— reign of, ii. 510 : 2, iii. 277 : 2.
— reverence for the Shulammite, iii. 533 : 2.
— riches of, ii. 511 : 1.
— seeks Jeroboam's life, ii. 278 : 1.
— splendor of Temple of, ii. 611 : 2.
— Temple of, i. 564 : 1 ; iii. 316 : 1.
— wisdom of, ii. 511 : 1.
— wisdom of boy-king, ii. 243 : 2.
— wise choice of, ii. 245 : 1.
— wives of, ii. 511 : 2.
— and David as types, ii. 501 : 1.
— and Elijah compared, ii. 333 : 2, 334 : 1.
— and Hiram, ii. 271 : 1, 511 : 2.
— and the Queen of Sheba, ii. 270 : 1.
— and the Temple, ii. 251 : 1 ; iii. 266 : 2.
"Son," as Hebrew *bar*, iii. 14 : 1.
Son of God, Son of Man, see Jesus Christ.
Song, see Music.
Song Book of the Pilgrims, iii. 304 : 1.
"Song of the Bow," ii. 118 : 2.
Song of Deborah, ii. 282 : 1.
Song of Moses, i. 175 : 1.
Song of Miriam, iii. 24 : 1.
Song of Solomon, iii. 527 : 1 sq.
— a drama, iii. 527 : 2.
— canonicity of, iii. 539 : 1.
— mystical interpretation of, iii. 536 : 1.
— and Abishag, ii. 241 : 1.
Song of Songs, ii. 282 : 1.
"Song of the Sword," iv. 262 : 1.
Song of the Three Children, iv. 397 : 2.
Song of the Well, i. 447 : 2.
Sonship, a revelation of God, i. 147 : 1.
— of Christ and man, v. 873-5.
— of Israel to God, iv. 514 : 2.
Sophistry, bluntness best reply to, ii. 654 : 2.
Sorcerers in Deuteronomy and Leviticus, i. 584 : 1.
Sorcery (see also Magic), accompanying vices in pagan times, v. 902 : 1-2.
— and Mosaic law, i. 208 : 2.
Sorrow, as discipline in Christian life, vi. 163.
— eloquent and dumb, iii. 226 : 2.
— God a help, iii. 21 : 2.
— knowledge is, iii. 479 : 2.
— loneliness of, iii. 94 : 1.

Sorrow, man's abuse of, iii. 630 : 1.
— of short duration, iii. 38 : 2, 80 : 1.
— recrudescence of, iii. 105 : 1.
— sanctity of, ii. 659 : 1.
— thanksgiving for, vi. 354 : 1.
Soul, the, iii. 116 : 2.
— distinction from spirit, vi. 358 : 2, vi. 604 : 1.
— — from sense, vi. 169-170.
— agony relieved by prayer, iii. 587 : 2.
— as source of action, v. 91 : 2.
— hunger of, iii. 726 : 2.
— *in extremis*, cry of, iii. 589 : 1.
— kingdom of God in, v. 70 : 2.
— longings of the, iii. 117 : 1.
— progress of, through Christianity, vi. 165 : 2, 166.
— responsibility for moral choice, v. 248.
— satisfied with God, iii. 165 : 1.
— the shallow, the unclean, the care-burdened, the pleasure-stifled, v. 64-66.
Sound, scientific notation of, vi. 773 : 2.
Sound mind in a sound body, i. 313 : 1.
"Sour grapes," proverb of, iv. 257 : 1.
Southern Confederacy, anecdote of the, vi. 612 : 1-2.
Soutkhu, God of the Hittites, i. 755 : 2.
Sower, parable of the, iv. 841-3.
Sowing and reaping, iii. 250 : 2, v. 911-914.
Spain, Paul and, v. 618 : 1.
"Speaker's Commentary" on Offerings, ii. 25 : 1.
— referred to, ii. 221 : 1, 261 : 1, 265 : 2.
Specialization, secret of successful work, iii. 789 : 1.
Speech, art of, iii. 811 : 1.
— censorious, vi. 618.
— excessive, iii. 390 : 2.
— idle, harmfulness of, vi. 75-77.
— impure, vi. 601 : 1.
— index of corruption, iii. 36 : 1.
— Oriental, iii. 833 : 1.
— physical punishment for, iii. 812 : 1.
— reckless, responsibility for, vi. 595-601.
— — moral contradictions of, vi. 598-601.
— service of, iii. 809 : 2.
— sins of, iii. 142 : 1.
— timely, iii. 391 : 2.
— to tell of God's grace, iii. 171 : 1.
— vituperative, among the sins, vi. 260 : 2.
Speeches, early Christian, how reported, v. 367.
Spencer, Herbert, and soul-progress, iii. 441 : 1.
— philosophy of, ii. 705 : 1.
Spenser, Edmund, i. 544 : 1.
Spies, the Israelite, despatched, i. 422 : 2.
— doom of the ten false, i. 428 : 2.
— evil report of, i. 423 : 1.
Spirit, a living and conscious, must underlie the universe, i. 7 : 2.
— dangers of allying sense with, vi. 237 : 2.
— endowment of, i. 417 : 2.
Spirit, human, distinction from soul, vi. 358 : 2.
— — human or divine? v. 707 : 2, 708 : 1.
— — nourished by social activities, vi. 297 : 1.
— impulses contrasted with flesh, v. 34 : 2.
— must underlie the material universe, v. 308 : 1.
— only discerner of spiritual things, v. 230 : 1.
— the spiritual body, v. 707-710.
— things of, alone safe from destruction, vi. 750 : 2.
— and matter, borderland between, i. 95 : 2.
Spirit, Holy, as Christ's witness, v. 240-5.
— as the inspiration of the Church, vi. 354-7.
— as seed-plot of the human spirit, vi. 692 : 2.
— chief agent in Paul's conversion, v. 831 : 1.
— does not extirpate human infirmities, v. 331 : 2.
— "earnest" of, v. 731 : 2, 732.
— effects of, in early churches, v. 855.
— essential to religious harvest, v. 328 : 1.
— fellowship of, vi. 134 : 1.
— function of enlightening and convincing, v. 241-2.
— in worship, vi. 149 : 1.
— part in election of Christians, vi. 683.
— personality of, v. 241 : 1, 318-319, 320-1.
— relations to Jesus, v. 302 : 1-2; work in glorifying, v. 241-2.
— selective agency in inspiration, v. 9 : 1.
— to be utilized but not commanded, v. 143 : 1.
— various powers, v. 129 : 1.
— and the Bride, vi. 924 : 1.
— and the flesh, v. 896-900.
Spirit of God, as a dove, iv. 817 : 2.
— in man and animals, iii. 661 : 2.
— outpouring of, iii. 683 : 2.
— and Israel, iv. 664 : 2.
Spirit of the Lord, and Saul, ii. 48 : 1.
Spirits, theory of a hierarchy, vi. 208 : 1, 209 : 2.
Spirits, evil, see Demonology.
Spiritual evolution, ii. 707 : 1.
— impression, iii. 588 : 2.
— life, ideal, ii. 526 : 2.
— prosperity, estimation of, ii. 614 : 1.
— religion — always in the minority, i. 13 : 2.
— truths self-attesting, iv. 52 : 2.
Spiritualism, forbidden, i. 340 : 2.
Spirituality of God, implied in Jewish religion, iii. 765 : 1.
Spoil, of the Passover, i. 170 : 1.
Springs, importance in the East, vi. 742 : 1-2.
Sprinkling of blood, i. 248 : 2.
Stade, Bernhard, on Book of Kings, ii. 222 : 1, 2.
— on religion of Israel, ii. 283 : 1.
— cited or quoted, iv. 302 : 1, 326 : 1, 562 : 1, 673 : 2.
Stanley, A. P., on David's troop, ii. 91 : 2.
— on Elijah, ii. 300 : 1.
— on Elisha, ii. 321 : 1.

Stanley, A. P., on the gift of tongues, v. 320 : 2.
— on Jeroboam, ii. 285 : 2.
— on passage of the Red Sea, iii. 201 : 1.
— cited, ii. 136 : 2, v. 395 : 2, 473 : 2.
Stanley, H. M., African expedition, vi. 341 : 2.
— consciousness of being an instrument, i. 228 : 2.
Stanton, V. H., on the Messiah and Messianic prophecy, iii. 653 : 1, vi. 364 : 2.
Stars, "counting a number for," iii. 339 : 2.
State and community instructors in religion, i. 533 : 2.
Statistics, Biblical, accuracy of, ii. 485 : 2.
— in Chronicles, ii. 485 : 1.
— value of, ii. 486 : 1.
Steadfastness, obligation of, vi. 752-3.
— Paul's insistence on, vi. 129-132, 216-218, 233 : 2.
Stealing, Mosaic law on, i. 201 : 2, 336 : 2.
Stephen, St., career of, v. 365-6.
— defense, and the doctrine of inspiration, v. 366-373.
— last argument of, iv. 892 : 1.
— martyrdom of, v. 373-9.
— and evolution of the ministry, v. 360-6.
Stewardship, see Church.
Stier, Rudolf, on hearing as a doubtful blessing, iv. 863 : 2.
— on Psalms, iii. 88 : 1, 129 : 1, 139 : 1, 236 : 1, 289 : 1.
— on unction of the sick, vi. 634 : 2, 636 : 1.
— cited, v. 160 : 2, 199 : 2, vi. 627 : 2.
"Stigmata," v. 923-4.
Stinginess, i. 336 : 2.
Stoicism, its noble training, iii. 724 : 1-2.
— vs. Christianity, v. 379 : 1.
Stoics, attempts to reform paganism, v. 333 : 2.
Stone of Zoheleth, ii. 234 : 2.
Stones, figured, of Canaanites, i. 482 : 1.
Storm, self-manifestation of God, iii. 78 : 2.
— voice from the, ii. 783 : 2.
— at sea, depicted in Psalms, iii. 272 : 2, 273 : 1.
Storms, their influence in history, i. 159 : 2.
— terrific violence in the East, iii. 508 : 2.
— the two on the lake, iv. 847 : 1.
— (figurative) in the spiritual world, iv. 726 : 1.
Strabo, cited, vi. 635 : 1.
"Strange fire" of Nadab and Abihu, i. 297 : 1.
Strangers long admitted to Jewish religious fellowship, i. 430 : 2.
— rights of, i. 209 : 2.
Stratagem, legitimate, i. 681 : 2.
— at Ai, see Ai.
Strauss, D. F., "Life of Jesus," effect on George Eliot, vi. 771 : 2.
— on the Resurrection, v. 699 : 1.
— on sinlessness of Jesus, iv. 913 : 2.
— cited, iv. 881 : 1, vi. 407 : 1, 647 : 2.
Stray domestic animals, i. 607 : 1.
Strength, given as result of toil and conflict, vi. 227.
— given by Jesus' words, iv. 720 : 1.
— spiritual, iii. 148 : 1.
Strenuosity of old theocratic leaders, i. 477 : 2.
Students, kinds of, iii. 509 : 1.
Study, warning against much, iii. 513 : 2.
Submission of the Hebrews, i. 126 : 1.
— and penitence of David, ii. 176 : 2.
Subordination to arbitrary power, i. 607 : 2.
— to God, iii. 276 : 2.
Substitution, Christ's, as evinced in his arrest, v. 255-6.
Success, cost of an idealist's, ii. 626 : 1.
— dangers of, iii. 357 : 1.
— personal, a Divine end, i. 770 : 2.
— subtle breeder of cruelty, iii. 781 : 1.
— wisdom not sufficient for, iii. 501 : 2.
Succoth and Gideon, i. 790 : 1.
— Israelite stage in march, i. 172 : 2.
Suffering, as cessation from sin, vi. 710 : 2, 711 : 1.
— as discipline, ii. 706 : 2, 707 : 1, v. 686 : 1, vi. 163.
— as preparing soil for harvest, v. 64 : 2.
— aspect of, blinds us to its meaning, iii. 817 : 1.
— as stimulus to righteousness, v. 802 : 1.
— Christ's example a call to, v. 614 : 1, vi. 700 : 2.
— divine appointments and other, vi. 716 : 2.
— does sin bring? ii. 730 : 1, 2, 731 : 1.
— door of hope through, ii. 709 : 1.
— earthly, an argument for future life, vi. 363-6.
— for well-doing, rewards of, vi. 471 : 2, 472 : 1, 706-710.
— joy in and service of, vi. 219-223.
— for Christ, profitable; for self, dubious, v. 722-3, 724 : 1.
— for righteousness' sake, vi. 719 : 1.
— gains a hearing to the sufferer, v. 268 : 1.
— gives power to comfort others, v. 723-4.
— kinship of, iii. 822 : 1.
— lessons of, vi. 710-713.
— men great by, iii. 570 : 2.
— not useful *per se*, but only from love, v. 269 : 2.
— not uselessly to be encountered, vi. 717 : 1-2.
— of Christ, ii. 707 : 2.
— of Christians, as a test, vi. 716 : 1-2.
— of the good, theory of divine object, v. 180 : 2, 181 : 1, vi. 334 : 1, 706-710.
— of the "Servant of the Lord," vi. 688 : 1.
— of sin, iii. 373 : 1.
— perplexing moral law of, v. 180 : 2.
— problem answered, iii. 579 : 1.
— redemptive, iii. 818 : 2.
— temporary, iii. 578 : 1.

Suffering, use of, ii. 707 : 2.
— vicarious, iii. 818 : 1 sq.
Suicide, commented on, ii. 110 : 2.
— not in Job's mind, ii. 716 : 1, 722 : 1, 2.
Suicides of Bible, ii. 722 : 2.
Sun, metaphors of, iii. 56 : 1.
— worship of, iv. 241 : 1.
— and moon standing still, i. 690 : 1.
Sunday, origin of its observance, v. 494-5.
— growth of observance, vi. 247.
— desanctified by sloth, vi. 817 : 1-2.
— the first, v. 107-111.
— "the Lord's day" in revelations? vi. 837 : 2.
Supererogation (see also Meddling), spirit of, v. 284 : 2.
— works of, i. 375 : 2.
Supernatural, the, Saul's contact with, ii. 42 : 1.
Supernaturalism, indispensable in a revelation, v. 12 : 1.
Superstition during Manasseh's reign, i. 504 : 1.
Supplication, logic of, iii. 332 : 2.
Supremacy of state over the Church, ii. 510 : 1.
Suretyship for another, folly of reckless, iii. 368 : 1.
Susa, ii. 675 : 1, iv. 414 : 1.
Swearing, habit of, ii. 355 : 1.
— prohibition of, i. 197 : 1, vi. 628-631.
Sweating system, iii. 356 : 2.
Sybaritism, the twin of asceticism, vi. 251 : 2.
Sycamore, the, iv. 461 : 1.
Sycophancy, ii. 636 : 2.
Symbolism, of Ark to angry God, ii. 24 : 2.
— of the mouse, iii. 706 : 2.
— of the olive-tree, iv. 73 : 2.
— of Sinai, iii. 176 : 2, vi. 546 : 8.
Symbols of God's holiness, i. 40 : 1, 2.
Sympathy, cheapness of inactive, vi. 802 : 1.
— chief social need, v. 122 : 1-2.
— condition of Christian success, vi. 228.
— in joy and sorrow, iii. 90 : 1.
— longing for, iii. 396 : 2, 555 : 1.
— manifestations of, iii. 483 : 2.
— of Job's friends, ii. 712 : 2.
— reflex blessing of, iii. 94 : 2.
— value of entering into others' minds, v. 672 : 2.
— with the poor, i. 564 : 2.
Synthetic parallelism, in verse, i. 617 : 1.
Syria and Jehu, ii. 375 : 2.
— and Ptolemy, iv. 667 : 1.
— see also Damascus; Esdraelon; Megiddo; Philistia and Philistines; Sidon; Tyre.
Syrian wars, i. 592 : 2.
Syro-Ammonite war, iii. 173 : 2.

Taberah, the disaster at, i. 415 : 1.
Tabernacle, the, i. 218 : 2; ii. 257 : 2.
— curtains of, i. 219 : 1.
— description of, i. 220 : 2.
Tabernacle, enclosure of, i. 220 : 1.
— entrance to, i. 219 : 2.
— inauguration of the service of, i. 292 : 1.
— inner, of acacia wood, i. 219 : 1.
— old abandoned, ii. 255 : 2.
— rites of, and new ministry of, vi. 522.
— outer court of, i. 220 : 1.
— "the tent," i. 219 : 1.
— typical meaning of, i. 283 : 2.
Tabernacles, feast of, i. 354 : 1, 474 : 1; ii. 255 : 2; iii. 210 : 1, v. 169 : 1, vi. 863 : 2, 864 : 1, 878 : 1.
Tabor, Mount, and the Transfiguration, v. 77 : 2.
Tabor, plain of, ii. 42 : 1.
Tacitus, on expected Jewish world-rule, v. 522 : 1.
— on origin of Christianity, v. 327 : 2.
— on savage slave-laws, v. 310 : 2, 311 : 1.
— cited, iv. 175 : 2.
Tact, utility of, vi. 299 : 2.
— Paul advises in religious behavior, vi. 279.
Tale-bearing, iii. 390 : 1.
Talents, parable of the, iv. 787 : 1.
Talith, a badge of honor, i. 433 : 1.
Talk, see Speech.
Talmai, king of Geshur, ii. 165 : 2.
Talmud, the, vi. 236 : 2.
— anecdote from, vi. 619 : 2.
— Isaiah in, iii. 736 : 2.
— no hell in, iii. 518 : 1.
— on charity, iii. 503 : 2.
— on a good name, iii. 493 : 2.
— on students, iii. 509 : 1.
— unspiritual doctrine of, iv. 38 : 2.
Tamar, Amnon and, ii. 164 : 1.
Tammuz, Babylonian deity, iv. 241 : 1.
— the myth of, i. 752 : 2.
Tanit, the Ashtoreth of the Hittites, i. 755 : 2.
Tanners, outcast trade among the Jews, v. 432 : 2.
Tarsus, v. 832 : 1.
— intellectual and moral status, v. 409 : 2.
— Saul of (Paul), ii. 60 : 2.
Tassels, memorials of obligation, i. 433 : 1.
Tatian, ascetic Gnostic, vi. 399 : 2.
— the "Diatessaron," v. 292.
— cited, vi. 389 : 1, 435 : 2.
Tattenai, the Satrap, ii. 612 : 1.
Tatur, Arabic for circumcision, i. 316 : 1.
Taunt song against Babylon, iii. 719 : 2, 779 : 1.
Taylor, Isaac, cited, v. 123 : 2.
Taylor, Jeremy, on feeling of wounds, ii. 314 : 2.
— on unction of sick, vi. 636 : 1-2.
— on the way of knowledge, v. 466 : 2.
— prayer for the Church, quoted, v. 318 : 1.
Teachers, power of, iii. 511 : 1.
— progressive and conservative, iii. 512 : 1.
— responsibilities of, iii. 594 : 1, v. 595-6.
— false, work and punishment of, vi. 739.
Teaching by anachronism, ii. 497 : 1.
— by types, ii. 499 : 2.

Teaching, Christian (see also Preaching), an imperative need, vi. 466-7.
— moral, impotent without Christ, vi. 225 : 1.
— — involves work of both preacher and hearer, vi. 225 : 2.
— office of, vi. 6.
— time needed to fit for, v. 426.
— interpreted by experience, ii. 617 : 2.
Tears, expression of sympathy, iii. 586 : 1.
— of Joseph, i. 104 : 1.
— significance of, iii. 149 : 2.
Tekoa, the wilderness of, iv. 460 : 2.
Tekoah, woman of, ii. 166 : 2.
Teman, ii. 698 : 2, 699 : 1, 736 : 1.
Temper, bad, iii. 398-401.
Temperance (see also Intemperance), blessings attending, iv. 387 : 1.
— Christian duty of complete, v. 674.
— needs power of the Spirit, iii. 418 : 2.
— Paul to Timothy on, vi. 428 : 1-2.
— place in Christian virtues, v. 907.
Telemachus the monk, and the gladiatorial shows, v. 310 : 2.
Temple, *The*, building of, ii. 251-6, 512 : 1.
— aliens in the first, iv. 330 : 2, 331 : 1-2.
— altar restored by Asa, ii. 292 : 1.
— class of labor on, ii. 252 : 2.
— clergy, the, in sympathy with the prophetic movement, i. 505 : 1.
— contributions of Jews towards rebuilding, ii. 595 : 2.
— dedication of, ii. 255 : 2, 612 : 1.
— defiled by Belshazzar, iv. 404 : 1.
— defilement of, ii. 268 : 1, 429 : 2, 432 : 1.
— despoiled by Shishak, ii. 290 : 2.
— devastation of, iii. 193 : 2.
— fanatical trust in inviolability of, iv. 45 : 2.
— God's, see Shiloh.
— Haggai and the building of, iv. 615 : 1 sq.
— ministry, successive orders of, ii. 599 : 2.
— Mount Moriah, the site of, ii. 252 : 1.
— of Ezekiel, iv. 324 : 2 sq.
— of Solomon, splendor of, ii. 611 : 2.
— on Zion, i. 564 : 1.
— partially restored, ii. 379 : 1, 2.
— plundered, ii. 454 : 1.
— poll-tax for, ii. 569 : 1.
— predicted destruction of, iv. 126 : 2.
— proposed by David, ii. 140 : 1.
— purification of, ii. 435 : 2, 436 : 1, 2, iii. 79 : 1, iv. 344 : 1.
— rebuilding of, ii. 595 : 1.
— revenues of, ii. 526 : 2.
— sacrifices, ii. 262 : 1, 263 : 2.
— second cleansing of, iv. 888 : 2.
— significance of, ii. 256 : 2.
— solid character of the building, ii. 612 : 1.
— the new, ii. 600 : 2.
Temple, threshing floor of Araunah to be site of, ii. 208 : 2.
— tribute, iv. 759 : 2.
— worship, ii. 261 : 2, 525 : 1, iv. 342 : 2.
Temple at Jerusalem, great mart and bank, v. 137.
— Jesus' cleansing of, v. 137 : 2.
— meaning of, vi. 873-5.
— captain of, v. 338 : 2, 339 : 1.
— downfall of, v. 139 : 1.
Temple, F., Archbishop, cited, v. 259 : 1.
Temporal advantage destroys heavenly faith, i. 479 : 2.
— good, not sufficient, iii. 497 : 1.
Temptation aided by intellectual opinions, v. 705 : 2.
— an evil force, ii. 541 : 2.
— comes like a serpent, i. 9 : 2.
— enforces charity, v. 908 : 2.
— fair disguises of, v. 797 : 1.
— from within more serious, i. 23 : 2.
— in the Christian life, vi. 163 : 1, 742 : 2, 743 : 1.
— increases with endowment, v. 634 : 2.
— may be a source of joy, vi. 571.
— meaning and results, vi. 717.
— of Christ, iv. 706 : 1 sq., 818 : 1 sq.
— of Jesus, v. 33-38.
— — as symbolizing human ones, v. 35-38.
— of moral weakness, v. 258-9.
— order of human progress in, vi. 791 : 2.
— source, vi. 577-9.
— succeeds by exciting curiosity, i. 10 : 1.
— the great human ones, vi. 790 : 2, 791.
— to impurity, iii. 355 : 2.
— to highway robbery, iii. 355 : 1.
— to unfaith, vi. 725 : 2.
— withstanding, wins the crown of life, vi. 577 : 2, 578 : 1.
— — Paul on, vi. 121 : 2.
— and safeguards, iii. 372 : 1.
— and the will, iii. 372 : 1.
Tempters, in Christian life, vi. 742 : 2, 743 : 1.
Ten Commandments, see Decalogue.
Ten Tribes, end of the, ii. 401 : 1, 599 : 1.
— revolt of the, iii. 203 : 2.
Tennyson, Alfred, "The Brook" quoted, iii. 478 : 1.
— "Geraint and Enid" quoted, iv. 163 : 2.
— "Guinevere" quoted, iv. 504 : 2.
— "In Memoriam," vi. 295 : 1.
— — quoted, v. 51 : 1, 192 : 1.
— "Locksley Hall" quoted, iii. 531 : 2.
— "Merlin and Vivien" quoted, vi. 83-84.
— "The Princess" quoted, iii. 567 : 1.
— cited, iii. 655 : 1, vi. 624 : 2.
Tent of the meeting, i. 229 : 2, 243 : 2.
— symbolism of, i. 405 : 1.
Terah, i. 25 : 2.
Terence, quoted, v. 336 : 1.

Terephah, i. 572 : 2.
Terror, the substance of Assyrian religion, i. 529 : 1.
— see also Ark of God.
Tertullian, date and evidential position as to Christ, v. 297 : 2, 298.
— on baptism and fasting, i. 179 : 1.
— on Christian duty, vi. 409 : 1-2.
— on Christian life as soldiers, vi. 469 : 2, 470 : 1.
— on early Christian teachers, vi. 468 : 2.
— on Ephesians, vi. 9 : 2.
— on Eucharist, v. 495 : 2.
— on forms of prayer, vi. 411 : 1, 2.
— on gladiatorial shows, v. 310 : 2.
— on heresy, vi. 457 : 2, 458 : 1, 459 : 1.
— on laying on of hands, v. 388 : 1-2, 389 : 1-2.
— on Pauline Epistles, vi. 389 : 2, 390 : 2.
— on Paul's "thorn in the flesh," v. 417 : 1.
— on penance, vi. 637 : 2.
— on Peter's audience, v. 322 : 2.
— on prayer, v. 433 : 1.
— on second marriages, vi. 418 : 2.
— on resurrection with Christ, vi. 476 : 2.
— on unction of sick, vi. 635 : 2.
— on women's dress, vi. 412 : 1.
— miscellaneous, iv. 20 : 2, v. 450 : 1, 499 : 2, vi. 418 : 1, 425 : 2, 441 : 2, 541 : 2, 563 : 2, 629 : 2, 644 : 1, 661 : 2, 781 : 1.
Testament, Biblical use of term, v. 862.
— teaching of Old and New, iii. 76 : 2.
Testimony, persuasiveness of, v. 57 : 1.
Tests, of character, unexpectedness of, v. 257 : 1-2.
— of the kingdom of Heaven, ii. 43 : 1.
— of prophets, i. 584 : 2.
Tetter, i. 320 : 2.
Thank-offerings, i. 263 : 1 ; ii. 264 : 2.
Thanksgiving, as a "standing order" of the Church, vi. 353 : 2, 354.
— David's song of, i. 263 : 1 ; ii. 200 : 2.
— Hannah's song of, ii. 12 : 2.
Thanksgiving day and the Feast of Tabernacles, i. 354 : 1.
Thebez, Abimelech killed at, i. 798 : 2.
Thecla, Acts of Paul and, v. 297.
Theocracy, a problem of Moses', i. 386 : 1.
— the ideal, iv. 318 : 2 sq.
— relinquished, ii. 34 : 1.
Theodore of Tarsus, cited, vi. 636 : 1.
Theodoret, cited, vi. 773 : 1.
Theodorus, quoted, v. 882 : 2.
"Theologia Germanica," iii. 609 : 2.
Theology, new beginning in, ii. 696 : 1.
Theophany, cause and result, iii. 52 : 2.
Theophilus of Antioch, vi. 389 : 2.
— cited, vi. 674.
Theory vs. practice in moral life, vi. 167 : 2.
Thessalonians, the, Paul's warning to, vi. 33 : 1.
— upset by hope of Christ's second coming, v. 305 : 2, 306 : 1.
Thessalonians, Epistle to, compared with Acts, v. 472 : 2, 473 : 1.
— Paul's form of address, vi. 193 : 1.
Thessalonica (Saloniki), vi. 315 : 1, 317 : 1.
Theudas, identity discussed, v. 353.
Thieves, Paul's injunction to, vi. 74 : 2.
Thirty-nine Articles, Burnet on the, v. 342 : 2.
Thomas, St., iv. 836 : 1.
Thomas à Kempis, on love, v. 691 : 2.
Thomas the Doubter, v. 273-6.
Thomson, Rev. Wm., on leprosy, i. 321 : 2.
— on locusts, iv. 658 : 1.
Thotmes III., records of reign of, ii. 110 : 1.
Thoughtlessness of women, iii. 683 : 1.
Thoughts determine the man, ii. 617 : 1.
Thousand years, vi. 913-916.
Threatenings, God's, i. 369 : 1.
Threats and Deuteronomy, i. 611 : 2.
Three, the number, constant use in Revelations, vi. 835 : 2.
"Three Heavenly Witnesses," text, vi. 419 : 2.
Three Jerusalems, iii. 621 : 1.
Thyatira, church of, vi. 841 : 1, 843 : 2, 846 : 2, 847.
Tibni, elected king by part of Israel, ii. 296 : 1.
Tiglath-Pileser I, aids Ahaz, ii. 397 : 1, iv. 453 : 2.
— invades Israel, ii. 395 : 2.
Tiglath Pileser II., iii. 641 : 1.
— invades Damascus, ii. 408 : 2.
— records of, ii. 461 : 1.
Tillotson, John, neglect of mediatory side of religion, vi. 152 : 2.
Time, element neglected in the Gospels, v. 10 : 2.
— God's measure of, vi. 748 : 2.
— importance of, scanted in the East, v. 10 : 2.
— measurement of, ii. 417 : 1.
— on the horizon of, iv. 540 : 2.
Timidity, need of heartening up, vi. 350 : 2, 351.
— overcome by divine strength, v. 788 : 1-2.
Timothy, character, vi. 316.
— — and career, vi. 392-5.
— beginning of career, v. 465.
— Paul's relations with, vi. 144-6.
— — association with in Colossians, vi. 193 : 1.
— and the Thessalonians, see vi. 315-383 *passim*.
Timothy, Epistles to, vi. 382 : 1.
— rejected by Marcion, vi. 389 : 2.
— — the second, as to Paul's cheerful facing of death, vi. 299 : 2.
Tirshatha, Persian title of Nehemiah, ii. 665 : 1.
Tirzah, the city, equal of Jerusalem, iii. 529 : 2.
Tirzah, wife of Jeroboam, ii. 287 : 2.
Tischendorf, L. F. K. von, and the general Epistles, vi. 558 : 2.
— his edition of Codex Amiatinus, vi. 758.
Tithes, given the Levites and the poor, iv. 641 : 1.
— law of, i. 377 : 2 sq., i. 438 : 2.
— repentance by, iv. 639 : 2.
— and the New Testament, i. 378 : 2.

Titus, Epistle to, vi. 382 : 1.
— rejected by Marcion, vi. 389 : 2.
Tobiah, ii. 672 : 1.
Toi, king of Hamath, ii. 144 : 2.
Toil a blessing, i. 710 : 1.
— result of man's, iii. 107 : 2.
Tola, Abimelech's successor, i. 799 : 1.
Toleration, difficulty of establishing, v. 449 : 2.
— distinct from comprehension, ii. 605 : 2.
— offensive idea in Christian fellowship, i. 773 : 2.
— when absurd, v. 824 : 1.
— as indifferentism, vi. 460 : 2.
Tomb (a), first landed property of the patriarchs, i. 62 : 1.
"To-morrow" of God, i. 693 : 1.
Tongue, good uses of, iii. 391 : 1.
— power of the, iii. 388 : 2.
— slanderous, iii. 166 : 2.
— see also Speech.
Tongues, the gift of, and the spread of Christianity, v. 320-1, 437 : 1-2, 694.
Torah, the, iii. 561 : 1.
— fundamental ground of faith, ii. 657 : 1.
— of Ezekiel, iv. 334 : 1.
— of Jehovah, iv. 134 : 2.
— root idea of, ii. 601 : 2.
Torture, not in Mosaic code, i. 344 : 2.
Toshab, i. 609 : 2.
Trade among Israelites, i. 591 : 2.
Tradition, authenticity of oral, in transmitting Scripture accounts, v. 367 : 1-2.
— in the Church, not adversative to Scripture, vi. 374 : 2.
— Jesus Christ and, iv. 859 : 2 sq.
— long reach through long lives, v. 297 : 2, 298 : 1.
— noxious to religious growth, vi. 236 : 1-2.
— power in religious ceremonies, v. 481 : 1.
Traducianism, vi. 534 : 1.
Transfiguration of Christ, see Jesus Christ.
Transgression, fruits of, iii. 96 : 1.
Transience, of earthly things, iii. 107 : 1.
Transjordanic tribes, i. 651 : 1.
Treachery, of friends, iii. 114 : 1.
Treason, in Jerusalem, ii. 655 : 1.
Tree cast into the waters, i. 178 : 1.
— of knowledge, i. 9 : 2.
— of life, i. 9 : 2.
Treffry, R., cited, v. 189 : 2.
Trench, R. C., on miracles, v. 394 : 1-2.
— on the loaves and fishes, iv. 864 : 1.
— on origin of name "Christian," v. 442.
— cited, v. 274 : 1.
Trent, council of, on faith, v. 527 : 1.
Trespass, atonement for, i. 398 : 2.
— equivalent of guilt, i. 276 : 1.
— forgiveness of, iv. 762 : 1 sq.
— on property rights of man, i. 278 : 1.
Trials (see also Sacrifice and Sufferings), human, in ratio to evolution of soul, ii. 72 : 2.
— God's, no less beneficent than His joys, ii. 708 : 1.
— sent for the glory of God, ii. 705 : 1.
— special form of modern Christian's, vi. 718 : 1.
— test of principle, ii. 117 : 2, 118 : 1.
Tribal inheritance, i. 486 : 1.
Tribute money, Jesus on question of the, iv. 893 : 1.
— termed an "oblation," iv. 337 : 2.
Trifles, non-existent in Christian work, vi. 297-8.
— never really such; anecdote, vi. 788 : 2.
Trinitarianism and 1 John, vi. 774 : 2.
Trinity, the, co-operation in the New Birth, vi. 454-7.
— doctrine of, Biblical origin, v. 809 : 1-2.
— expressed in Ephesians, vi. 11 : 2. 12 : 1.
— work in man's election and salvation, vi. 681.
Trouble, appeal to God in, iii. 22 : 2.
— arouses conscience, iii. 552 : 2.
— illuminating, ii. 611 : 1.
— men born to, ii. 760 : 2.
— relative period of, iii. 66 : 1.
— self-inflicted, iii. 82 : 2.
True kindness, see "Kindness and Truth."
Trumpets at festivals, i. 410 : 1.
— feast of, i. 353 : 1.
— in war time, i. 409 : 2.
— silver, i. 409 : 2.
— see under Revelation, vi. 865-880.
Trust, coexistent with fear, iii. 149 : 1.
— consolatory, in God, iii. 486 : 1.
— gives peace, iii. 65 : 2.
— God our only, ii. 79 : 2.
— God's deeds an answer to, iii. 111 : 1.
— imperfect, yet real, iv. 873 : 2.
— in God, iii. 58 : 1, 287 : 2, 491 : 1, iv. 23 : 1.
— in riches, iii. 491 : 2.
— negative aspect of, iii. 111 : 1.
— test of, iii. 83 : 1.
— vindication of, iii. 69 : 2.
— see Faith.
Truth, an essential attribute of God, i. 30 : 1.
— ascertainment of, ii. 218 : 2.
— Christian unity a help toward, vi. 229 : 2, 230.
— danger in over-zeal for, vi. 845 : 1.
— defined, vi. 83-84.
— different tests of scientific and religious, vi. 826 : 1.
— doctrinal, basis of all religion, vi. 845 : 1.
— fanatical zeal for, may pervert, vi. 603 : 2.
— finally triumphs, ii. 56 : 1.
— gain from sects in the Church, v. 636 : 2, 637 : 1.
— intellectual vs. moral, v. 479 : 2, 480 : 1.

Truth, persistent rejection blinds to, v. 211 : 2.
— relativity of, vi. 799 : 2.
— safeguarded by conscience, vi. 371-2.
— subjective vs. objective, vi. 83 : 2.
— why left obscure by God, v. 301 : 1-2.
— will prevail, ii. 320 : 1.
— and justice endure, ii. 229 : 1.
Truths suggested by Levitic ritual, iv. 345 : 1.
— of Christianity, ii. 219 : 2.
Tsara'ath and nega, a stroke, i. e. leprosy, i. 320 : 1.
Tubal-Cain, i. 16 : 2.
Turkey, social righteousness and private morality low, i. 614 : 1.
Twelve, Book of the, iv. 443 : 1.
Twelve, the number, as used in Revelations, vi. 919 : 1.
Twilight, i. 67.
Tychicus, sketch of, vi. 280-3.
— mission to Asian churches, vi. 10 : 1, 2, 106.
Tyndall, John, on creation, i. 7 : 1.
— on religious sentiment, i. 192 : 2.
Types, teaching by, ii. 499 : 2.
Tyranny, is suicide, iv. 594 : 2.
— rouses revenge, iii. 590 : 1.
Tyrant, to be used, iii. 502 : 2.
Tyre, census taken by David, ii. 207 : 2.
— godless luxury, iii. 224 : 2.
— in time of Amos, iv. 474 : 1.
— — — of Ezekiel, iv. 279 : 1 sq.
— Israel's commerce with, ii. 135 : 2.
— and the mercenary spirit, iii. 688 : 2 sq.
— and Sidon, joined in bad symbolism, iv. 134 : 2.

Unbelief, caused by thirst for knowledge, i. 10 : 2.
— cosseting of, v. 274 : 1.
— cry of, iv. 864 : 2.
— culpable, v. 274 : 2, 275 : 1.
— doom of, i. 427 : 2, ii. 206 : 1, iii. 204 : 1.
— encouraging by indirection, v. 259 : 1.
— final hope for, v. 754 : 2.
— gradual and unnoticed growth, vi. 232.
— mysteries of conquest of, v. 275 : 2.
— of the cities in Christ, iv. 734 : 1.
— respectability the precipitate of, iv. 573 : 2.
Uhlhorn, G., on early Christian unity, vi. 549 : 1.
Unclean animals prohibited as food, i. 571 : 1.
Unclean, power of the, iv. 618 : 1.
Uncleanness (see also Impurity), of lips, iii. 634 : 1.
— of spirit, v. 901 : 1-2.
— real, iv. 860 : 2 sq.
Uncleanness, ceremonial, banished, i. 398 : 2.
— occasioned by death, i. 439 : 2.
— of the new-born child, i. 317 : 2.
Unction (see also Anointing; Extreme Unction), spiritual indefinite but real, v. 730 : 2.
Uncovenanted mercies of God, i. 607 : 1.
Unequal ability gains some reward, iv. 788 : 1.
Unfilial conduct, iii. 443 : 1.
Ungodly, doom of the, ii. 206 : 1.
Unitarianism, not the doctrine of primitive Christians, iv. 325 : 2.
United States, alleged corruption in judges of lower courts, i. 595 : 2.
Unity, Assyria the symbol of, iv. 455 : 2.
— Christian, defense even against intellectual error, vi. 229 : 2.
— — help toward truth, 229 : 2, 230.
— — reason of its being Christ's desire, v. 251 : 2.
— of Christendom, ii. 665 : 2.
— of the Church, Paul on, vi. 130.
— of God, iii. 651 : 2.
— — — conscience a witness to, iii. 740 : 2.
Universal conscience of mankind, iv. 715 : 1.
— dominion of God, iii. 740 : 2.
— Providence, iv. 489 : 2.
Universalism, teaching in the Scriptures, vi. 119.
Universality in legal precept, i. 510 : 2.
Universe, creation of the, vi. 397 : 1.
Unknowable, knowing the, vi. 51-54.
Unleavened bread, feast of, i. 351 : 2; ii. 614 : 2.
— of the Passover, i. 168 : 1.
"Unseen Universe," the, cited, v. 308 : 1.
Ur of the Chaldees, iv. 782 : 2.
— capital of Accad, i. 25 : 2.
Uri, ii. 42 : 2.
Uriah the Hittite, brave captain of David, ii. 199 : 1.
— David dishonors his wife, ii. 155 : 2.
— — sends him to death, ii. 155 : 2, 156 : 1.
Uriah the prophet, hunted down and slain, iv. 128 : 2.
Urijah, High-priest of Ahaz, ii. 408 : 2 sq.
Urijah, the prophet, ii. 444 : 1.
Urim and Thummim, i. 222 : 1, 286 : 2, 469 : 2, ii. 244 : 2, 600 : 1.
Ussher, J., favored forcible conformity, v. 319 : 1.
— theory on Ephesians, vi. 10 : 1.
Usury, forbidden by old Jewish code, i. 591 : 2.
— law and usage among later Jews, ii. 649-652.
— practice contrary to brotherhood, ii. 651 : 2.
— see Interest.
Utilitarianism, meanness in education and religion, v. 199 : 1.
Utterance and deed, iv. 464 : 2.
Uz, land of, ii. 697 : 1.
Uzzah, smitten by God, ii. 138 : 1.
Uzziah, see Azariah, king of Israel.

Vacillation, see Weakness.
Vainglory (see also Vanity, Pride, Pharisaism), evils in Christian life, v. 909 : 2, 910 : 1, 911 : 1, vi. 135 : 1.
Valentinian, Emperor, revokes Julian's anti-Christian laws, vi. 442 : 1.
Valentinus, cited on Gnosticism, vi. 398 : 1.

Valley of Dry Bones, vision of, iv. 309 : 1.
— of the host of Gog, iv. 317 : 1.
Van Oort, Prof., on Elijah, ii. 320 : 2.
Vanity (see also Pride, Pharisaism, Vainglory), basis of censoriousness, vi. 616-618.
— cruelty of mortified, ii. 680 : 1.
— feeding of, iii. 480 : 2.
— lessons of, ii. 272 : 2.
— riches feed, iii. 492 : 1.
— ruin of Absalom, ii. 178 : 2.
— takes form of polemics, vi. 599 : 1.
— and lies, iii. 444 : 2.
"Vanity of vanities," ii. 232 : 1, 272 : 2.
Vashti, queen of Ahasuerus, ii. 677 : 1.
Vatican codex, vi. 9 : 2.
Vaughan, C. J., on early church, v. 350 : 2.
— on literal inspiration, v. 372 : 2.
— on Revelation, vi. 859 : 2.
Vengeance, dreadful disproportion to offense, i. 716 : 1.
— follows vice, iii. 357 : 1.
— inconsistent with Christian ethics, iii. 93 : 2.
— of the covenant, i. 368 : 2.
— of Esther, ii. 684 : 2.
— of God, iv. 582-3.
— on a fallen rival, iii. 599 : 2.
— thirst for, voiced in Psalter, iii. 157 : 1.
Venial vs. capital things in moral life, vi. 122.
Vernal and autumnal festivals, i. 472 : 1.
Via media, Christian-atheist, no logical standing-ground, v. 167 : 1-2.
Vials of wrath, not vials, vi. 896 : 1-2.
Vicarious payment of debts, vi. 305 : 2.
— suffering, guilty pardoned, iii. 601 : 1.
Vices, Paul's catalogue of, v. 902-3.
Victory, of our faith, iii. 704 : 2.
— often but a phantom, ii. 77 : 1.
— promise to Church and individuals, vi. 811-812.
Victim of the burnt-offering, i. 245 : 2.
— presentation of the, i. 246 : 1.
Vienne and Lyons, martyrdoms at, v. 488 : 1.
View of life, the true, i. 20 : 2.
Vigilance, as to answer to prayer, iii. 19 : 1.
— in controlling temper, iii. 400 : 2.
— the desert a school of, iv. 462 : 1.
Vindication, Job demands, ii. 743 : 1, 2.
— of the most high, i. 343 : 1.
Vindicator, God the, ii. 751 : 1.
Vine, as symbol of Christian body, v. 234.
— and branches, allegory of, iv. 245 : 2.
Vinet, on human vs. divine self-sacrifice, v. 722 : 1.
— on unction, v. 730 : 2.
Vineyard of the Lord, iii. 625 : 1.
Vintage, symbol for harvest of sin, vi. 894 : 1-2.
Virgil, prophecy of a golden age, vi. 35 : 2.
— "Æneid" cited, v. 606 : 2.
Virgin, see Mary.
Virtue, heroic quality of, ii. 117 : 2.
— in appearance, iii. 363 : 2.
— without religion, iii. 809 : 2.
Virtues, pagan vs. Christian catalogue, v. 904 : 1-2.
Virtuous woman, praise of, iii. 446 : 1.
Vision of Eliphaz, ii. 718 : 1.
— of Daniel, the concluding, iv. 423 : 1.
— of destruction of Jerusalem and its Temple, iv. 239 : 1 sq.
— of doom of Zephaniah, iv. 574 : 1, 2.
— of the glory of God, i. 213 : 2 (Ezekiel's), iv. 225 : 1 sq.
— of Hades (Ezekiel), iv. 291 : 2.
— of the ram and the he-goat (Daniel), iv. 414 : 1.
— of Samuel, ii. 18 : 1.
— of the seventy weeks (Daniel), iv. 417 : 2.
— of a theocracy (Ezekiel), iv. 319 : 1 sq.
— of the valley of Dry Bones, iv. 309 : 1.
— of the wild beasts (Daniel), iv. 409 : 2 sq.
Vision and action, iv. 24 : 1.
Vision, see also Sight.
Visions of Amos, iv. 457 : 2 sq.
— of Zechariah, iv. 625 : 1 sq.
Vogüé, M. de, on the new generation, i. 550 : 1.
— cited on Temple, v. 336 : 2.
Voices, two in the high places, iii. 378 : 2.
Voltaire, romanticizing history, vi. 782 : 2.
— on Pascal's logic, v. 753 : 2.
— cited, vi. 784 : 2, 793 : 1.
Vow, exclusions from the, i. 376 : 1.
Vowing, i. 373 : 1 sq.
Vows, in Levitic ritual, i. 262 : 2, 263 : 1, 372-7, 474 : 2, 475 : 1-2.
— and New Testament ethics, i. 375 : 1.
— discharged by a price, i. 373 : 2.
— law of, i. 474 : 2.
— of women, i. 475 : 1.

Wady-es-Sumt, see Elah.
Wages, retention of, i. 337 : 1.
Waiting, harder than action, iii. 577 : 2.
— quiet, iii. 575-8.
— see also Patience.
Walking with God, i. 17 : 2.
Wallace, A. R., on land nationalization, quoted, i. 594 : 2.
War, horrors of, iv. 107 : 2.
— civil, David and the, ii. 123 : 1.
— law of, in Deuteronomy, i. 559 : 2.
— methods of, ii. 123 : 1.
— not inherently immoral, i. 184 : 2.
— ruthlessness of, i. 682 : 1.
— settled by champions, ii. 123 : 2.
— a sad necessity, i. 745 : 1.
— and defeat, iii. 629 : 2.
Warning, of Christ to the eleven, iv. 907 : 1.
— see Admonition.
Washing with water as a ceremony, i. 284 : 2.

Wastefulness, contrary to divine wishes, v. 76 : 2.
Watchfulness, the way to, iv. 900 : 2.
Water, as creative and destructive agent, vi. 747.
— failure in the desert, i. 183 : 2.
— for pollution, i. 439 : 1.
— fountain of living, iv. 98 : 2.
— from the rocks, iii. 203 : 2.
— in St. John's use, vi. 810 : 1-2.
— spiritual, the living, v. 148-9.
— symbol of drawing and pouring, ii. 28 : 1, 2.
— system of Assyria, iii. 648 : 1.
Waters, divided, see Jordan.
— drying up for safety of God's people, vi. 897 : 2.
— of Marah, not potable, i. 177 : 2.
Waterland, D., on frequency of communion, v. 685.
Wave-offering, i. 289 : 2.
— of first fruits, i. 352 : 1.
Way, the, original term for Christianity, v. 413 : 2, 414 : 1.
Wayfarer, freedom permitted to, i. 607 : 1.
Weak, God bears the, iii. 777 : 1.
Weakness, real test of Christian energy, v. 284 : 1.
— moral, identical with sinfulness, v. 262 : 2.
— spiritual, need of supporting, vi. 351 : 1.
Wealth, iii. 381-5.
— advantages of, iii. 382 : 1.
— cannot satisfy, iii. 490 : 1.
— care of, iii. 486 : 1.
— curse of ill-gotten, iii. 722 : 1.
— detrimental to spiritual life, i. 479 : 1.
— disadvantages of, iii. 383 : 1.
— distribution of, iii. 381 : 2.
— making of, perpetuates man's habits, iii. 722 : 1.
— pursuit of, iii. 384 : 1.
— true, iii. 359 : 1.
— money, see also Riches.
Wealthy feed upon the poor, iv. 539 : 2.
Web, spider's, with God is as a wall, ii. 358 : 1.
Weiss, B. E., cited, vi. 392 : 2, 572 : 2, 573 : 2, 574 : 1.
Weisse, C. H., on Pauline Epistles, vi. 484 : 2.
Weizsäcker, C. von, cited, v. 794 : 1.
Wellhausen, J., on ancient sacrifices, i. 165 : 1.
— on cultus, i. 463 : 2.
— on the Decalogue, i. 509 : 2.
— on image-worship, i. 514 : 1.
— on law, freedom, and prophecy, i. 560 : 1.
— on theocracy, i. 386 : 1.
— cited or quoted, iii. 789 : 1, iv. 101 : 2, 323 : 2. 333 : 1, 474 : 1, 2, 475 : 1, 479 : 2, 482 : 1. 487 : 1, 488 : 1, 498 : 1, 505 : 2, 506 : 1. 507 : 1, 508 : 2, 510 : 2, 511 : 1, 512 : 1, 2. 513 : 2, 514 : 1, 516 : 1, 518 : 2, 520 : 2. 524 : 2, 533 : 1, 2, 534 : 1, 536 : 1, 538 : 2. 543 : 1, 2, 544 : 2, 569 : 1, 574 : 1, 2, 575 : 2, 576 : 1, 577 : 2, 578 : 2, 583 : 1, 586 : 1, 2, 587 : 1, 590 : 1, 592 : 2, 593 : 1, 595 : 2, 596 : 2, 597 : 1, 2, 600 : 1, 2, 601 : 2, 608 : 1, 610 : 2, 611 : 2, 618 : 2, 619 : 1, 622 : 1, 623 : 1, 629 : 1, 630 : 1, 2, 631 : 1, 2, 632 : 1, 2, 633 : 1, 2, 634 : 1, 2, 635 : 1, 638 : 1, 639 : 1, 640 : 2, 641 : 2, 645 : 2, 646 : 2, 647 : 1, 648 : 1, 649 : 1, 2, 661 : 1, 2, 662 : 1, 667 : 2, 673 : 2, 674 : 1, 2, 675 : 2, 677 : 2, 678 : 1, 2, 679 : 1.
Wellington, Duke of, on war and victory, i. 682 : 1.
Wesley, John, evidential position of his disciples, v. 297 : 2, 298 : 1.
— his work, vi. 62 : 1.
— preaching of repentance, v. 328.
— emphasis on points of exhortation, v. 534 : 2.
— on Methodist establishments, v. 381.
— on writings of the fathers, v. 494 : 1.
— quoted, vi. 535 : 2.
Westcott, B. F., vi. 759.
— on Enoch, vi. 659 : 2.
— cited or quoted, iv. 362 : 2, 377 : 1, v. 160 : 2, vi. 558 : 1.
— and Hort, F. J. A., cited, vi. 10 : 1, 588 : 2, 652 : 1.
Westminster Assembly, favored forcible conformity, v. 319 : 1.
Westminster Confession, i. 197 : 2.
Wetstein, J. J., cited, vi. 627 : 2.
Wette, de, on St. John's Gospel, v. 116.
Whately, Archbishop, on anti-scriptural vs. unscriptural things, v. 422 : 1.
Whitman, Walt, quoted, vi. 750 : 2.
Whittier, John G., on forgiveness, iii. 427 : 1.
Wicked kings, ii. 517 : 2.
Wicked, the, arrogance of, iii. 38 : 1.
— as beasts of prey, iii. 33 : 1.
— as renouncing God, iii. 32 : 2.
— fate of, iii. 101 : 2.
— furnish a feast for the birds of prey, vi. 911 : 1-2.
— perish, iii. 386 : 2.
— problem of their prosperity, iii. 189 : 2, v. 239 : 2.
Wickedness, essence of, common to all, ii. 522 : 1.
— in high places, iv. 508 : 1.
— a mistake, iii. 385 : 1.
— and worship, iii. 618 : 1.
Wickliffe, see Wyclif.
Widows, see Women.
Wiedemann, Alfred, iv. 292 : 2.
Wife, Hosea's prophecies based on study of, iv. 521 : 1.
— relation to husband, iii. 446 : 2.
— story of the prodigal, iv. 499 : 2.
— value of a good, iii. 446 : 1.
— and children, symbolism of, in Hosea, iv. 494 : 2.
Wilderness, Israel's support in the, i. 634 : 2.
Will, firmness of, needed, v. 674 : 2.
— — Jesus' high esteem of, v. 68 : 2, 69 : 1.

Will, weakness of, fatal, v. 69 : 1.
— — as result of worldly yielding, vi. 613 : 1-2.
— — loss through, v. 48 : 2, 49.
— worship of, i. 297 : 1.
Will of God immutable, iv. 20 : 2.
— permanent reality of, iii. 88 : 2.
Williams, I., against Antinomianism, v. 329.
— on Balaam, vi. 662 : 1.
— cited or quoted, vi. 852 : 1, 864 : 1, 907 : 1-2, 919 : 2, 920 : 1.
Wine, iii. 415-418.
— ancient prohibition of, i. 300 : 1.
— Rechabites abstained from, iv. 134 : 1.
— see Intemperance.
"Wine and oil," vi. 856 : 1-2.
Wisdom, as a guide of conduct, iii. 354 : 2.
— as divine philosophy, iii. 352 : 1.
— better than wealth, iii. 493 : 2.
— chief good not in, iii. 480 : 1, 500 : 1.
— from above, vi. 604-7.
— from below, vi. 601-4.
— indispensable, iii. 376 : 1.
— intellectual only partial, vi. 605 : 2, 606 : 1.
— more precious than rubies, iii. 360 : 2.
— not in mirth, iii. 480 : 1.
— not sufficient for success, iii. 501 : 2.
— of the Hebrews, iii. 351 : 1, 516 : 2.
— of laws of the visible world, iv. 67 : 1.
— of the past, ii. 725 : 2, 739 : 1.
— of the serpent, ii. 652 : 1.
— of Solomon, ii. 243 : 2, 516 : 1.
— of understanding, iv. 386 : 2.
— person of, iii. 374 : 2.
— prophetic, iii. 371 : 1.
— quest of, ii. 768 : 1.
— rewards of, iii. 357 : 2.
— search for, iii. 357 : 2.
— universal love in, iii. 375 : 2.
— value of, iii. 375 : 1.
— and folly, iii. 378 : 2.
— and mirth, compared, iii. 481 : 1.
Wisdom, Book of, i. 162 : 1 ; iii. 377 : 2.
"Wisdom of Solomon," relation to, of Epistle of James, vi. 572-3.
"Wise men" (i. e. magicians), i. 96 : 1.
— from the East, iv. 701 : 2.
Wishes, often the outcrop of capacities, i. 86 : 2.
Witch-doctors, i. 584 : 1.
Witness (see also Testimony), method of propagating Christianity, v. 131 : 2.
— of the Christian body, vi. 876 : 2.
— of men, vi. 813-816.
— to bases of Christian truth, vi. 768, 812-813.
— unreasonable demand for, v. 274 : 2, 275 : 1.
Witnesses, "a cloud of," vi. 540-2.
— the three heavenly, vi. 812-813.
Witnessing, vi. 842 : 1.
Wives, subjection to husbands, ii. 678 : 2.
— see Marriage; Woman.
Wizards, i. 340 : 2.
Wolsey, Cardinal, fall of, ii. 14 : 2, 181 : 2.
Woman, Women, age-long distrust of, iii. 494 : 2.
— ancient lot as captives, i. 609 : 1.
— besetting sin of, iii. 682 : 2.
— change in position wrought by Christianity, vi. 292-3, 701-2.
— claim to equality, i. 419 : 2.
— considered as men's property, i. 602 : 1.
— contentiousness, iii. 445 : 2.
— degraded position in pagan Greece, vi. 69 : 1-2.
— duties of Christian wives, vi. 701-4.
— Eastern and European compared, iii. 585 : 2.
— economy of, iii. 447 : 1.
— fortune-tellers, iv. 250 : 2.
— generosity of, iii. 447 : 2.
— godless, iii. 448 : 2.
— a good one, iii. 445 : 1.
— ignored in genealogies, ii. 484 : 2.
— in Israelite history, i. 601 : 2.
— in public worship, i. 175 : 2.
— life of, ii. 711 : 1.
— lure to destruction, iii. 373 : 2.
— natural relations to men, v. 681-2.
— preaching of, ii. 533 : 2.
— prominence of, at the Resurrection, iv. 807 : 1, 2.
— relations to man in marriage, vi. 88-91.
— right of inheritance began new elevation of character, i. 467 : 1-2.
— Scriptural examples of well-doing, vi. 703 : 1-2.
— strength of, iii. 447 : 1.
— subjection as wives imposed, vi. 272.
— suffering from Eve's sin, i. 318 : 1.
— supreme place, iii. 445 : 2.
— thoughtlessness of, iii. 683 : 1.
— the virtuous, in Proverbs, iii. 446 : 1 sq.
— womanhood degraded by intemperance, ii. 678 : 2.
— and flattery, iii. 530 : 2.
— and her duties, i. 747 : 2.
— in the early church :
— — influence in Macedonian churches, vi. 175.
— — Paul on their church conduct and functions, v. 679 683, vi. 411-412.
— — — on pastor's behavior to, vi. 424-7.
— the church widow, vi. 424-7.
Woman's rights, different classes of, ii. 678 : 1.
— and Christianity, vi. 89-90.
"Word," the (Logos), v. 119-120, vi. 779-780.
— creative force of, v. 122-3.
Word of God, power of, iii. 637 : 1.
— sown broadcast, iv. 842 : 1.
Word of life, vi. 142 : 2, 143.
Words, vs. deeds, vi. 601-2.
— Paul against controversy over, vi. 475 : 1.
Wordsworth, Christopher, cited, vi. 420 : 1.

Wordsworth, W., "Ode to Duty" quoted, v. 607: 2, 895: 2.
— "Ode on the Intimations of Immortality" quoted, vi. 534: 2, 535: 1.
— same cited, iv. 760: 2.
— "Tintern Abbey" quoted, iv. 228: 2.
Work, blessings of, iii. 414: 1.
— Christian value of, vi. 378-381.
— condition of Christian service, vi. 226: 2, 227.
— God's, no justification for refusing, ii. 643: 1.
— human, true character of, v. 249: 2, 250: 1.
— incompletion a curse, v. 783: 1.
— long hours of, iii. 311: 1.
— missionary, ii. 614: 2.
— motives to missionary, iv. 730: 1.
— must supplement divine grace, vi. 729: 2, 731: 1.
— not all, iii. 311: 1.
— not incompatible with spirituality, v. 306: 1-2.
— of old age, ii. 607: 2.
— over-estimate in moral life as against meditation, v. 425: 1.
— should overshadow the worker, ii. 641: 2.
— and worship, v. 20: 2.
— — not sharply separated from, v. 25: 2.
Works, futility without Jesus, v. 821: 2.
— relation to Justification, v. 534: 2.
— salvation by vs. faith, v. 860: 1.
— teachings of Scripture concerning, vi. 119: 2.
— and Christ's sacrifice, v. 853: 1.
World, the, as a mirror, iii. 276: 1.
— Christ's kingdom of, vi. 879: 1.
— contrasted with kingdom of God, v. 70: 1-2.
— creative force of, v. 122: 2, 123: 1.
— degradation of giving up to, vi. 711: 2.
— distinctions of, injurious to Christianity, v. 768: 2.
— evangelization of, iii. 172: 2.
— evil elements of, vi. 790: 2, 791: 1.
— fleetingness of, v. 665: 2.
— has its place in religious work, v. 358: 1.
— in Isaiah's day, iii. 639: 2.
— its irreligious influence typified, vi. 887: 1-2.
— Jesus' meaning by, v. 248: 1.
— modern, evilness of, v. 822: 1-2.
— multifold character of, vi. 611: 1.
— Paul on its sequence, vi. 12: 1.
— religious damage of life in, v. 463: 2.
— seductions of, vi. 610-613.
— sense of its vanity, vi. 793-6.
— subjugated, vision of, iii. 179: 1.
— the Christian's escape from, vi. 729: 1.
— the one not to be loved, vi. 790: 3.
— true medium in attending to, v. 599: 2.
— unsatisfyingness of, v. 635: 1.
— the unseen, groping after facts of, v. 225: 2.
Worldliness (see also Self-Indulgence; Sensuality), bitterness toward religion, i. 13: 1.
— burden of care on the soul, v. 66.
— Jesus' victory over, v. 248: 2.
— paralysis of worship, v. 64: 1.
— shown in material over-anxiety, v. 859.
— small details of, relation to Christianity, vi. 171.
— the soul's responsibility for, v. 248.
Worldly, the, i. 33.
— limitations of, iii. 49: 1.
Worship, Christian, advantage of even formal attendance, v. 156: 2, 157: 1.
— an essential function of the church, iv. 350: 2.
— as an outlet for excitement, vi. 632-3.
— connection with conduct, vi. 632-3.
— devotional exercises vs. preaching, v. 695: 1.
— distinct from ceremonial, vi. 237: 2.
— edification its chief end, v. 696: 1.
— elements of, vi. 407-410.
— fine places of, ii. 140: 2.
— formal may be insincere, iii. 488: 2.
— forms of, Amos on, iv. 481-2.
— — — should be the best, v. 152: 1-2.
— — — should embody true symbolism, iv. 319: 2, 320: 1.
— happy and effective method of, iii. 485: 1.
— Holy Spirit in, vi. 149.
— jubilation in, ii. 602: 2.
— manifestation of Christ's Word, vi. 269-271.
— medium between formalism and formlessness, v. 151: 2, 152.
— more important than the house, ii. 602: 1.
— music in, iii. 322: 1, vi. 633.
— necessity of organized public, v. 468: 2.
— not dampened by any place, v. 44: 2.
— not sharply separated from work, v. 25: 2.
— of God and the king, ii. 53: 1.
— pedantically formal not genuine, vi. 252: 1-2.
— predominance of self, v. 64: 1.
— proper decorums in, vi. 410-412.
— respect of persons in, is unbelief, vi. 582-5.
— ritual, may be divorced from morality, ii. 51: 2.
— — substitute for personal intercourse, ii. 25: 2.
— — growth of Levitic, ii. 260: 1.
— sincere, iii. 490: 2.
— that of heaven and earth, iii. 77: 2.
— Temple, ii. 261: 2.
— true, hard, ii. 427: 2.
— see Baal-worship.
Worthlessness, iii. 369: 1.
Wrath, of God, iii. 52: 1.
Writing, an early accomplishment, i. 621: 2, 746: 2.
Wrong-doing, its own punishment, iii. 152: 1.
— root of misery, iii. 102: 1.

Wrongs, which men inflict, iii. 490 : 1.
— and spiritual gifts, v. 693-6.
— and wickedness, iii. 618 : 1.
Wrath, see Anger.
Wrath of God, visitations of prophesied by Jeremiah, iv. 93 : 2.
Wright, A., cited, vi. 349 : 1.
Writing on the wall, iv. 404 : 2.
Wyclif (Wickliffe), John, cited, v. 914 : 2.

Xavier, St. Francis, exaggerated crucifying of affections, ii. 322 : 1.
Xenophanes, of Colophon, neither monotheist nor anthropomorphist, iii. 762 : 1.
Xenophon, basis of truth in his "Cyropaedia," iii. 771 : 2.
Xerxes, see Ahasuerus.

Yahweh, see Jehovah.
Yibbĕm, i. 604 : 1.
Yoke, bearing the, iii. 577 : 1.
Yomă, i. 301 : 2.
Youth, duty of obedience to age, vi. 723 : 1-2.
— need of diversion, ii. 522 : 2.

Zabud, son of Nathan, lay-priest, ii. 249 : 1.
Zachariah, king of Israel, debauchery and assassination of, ii. 391 : 2.
Zadok, one of two high-priests under David, ii. 16 : 1, ii. 147 : 2.
— genealogy of, ii. 242 : 2.
— made high priest, ibid.
— and Abiathar, sent to Judah, ii. 186 : 2.
— — — with Ark, ii. 172 : 1, 2.
Zadokites, priesthood of, iv. 332 : 1.
Zahn, T., cited, vi. 644 : 2.
Zaphnath-Paaneah, Joseph's Egyptian name, i. 97 : 2.
Zarathustra (Zoroaster), his religion noblest of pagan ones, i. 513 : 2, 622 : 1.
— sublime tenets of, iv. 69 : 1.
Zarephath, Sidonian city of, ii. 303 : 2.
Zeal, always colored by a personality, v. 138 : 1.
— Christian, its reward, vi. 705.
— dangers of, vi. 845 : 1.
— self-deceptions of, vi. 133 : 1.
— vs. indifferentism, vi. 148 : 1.
"Zeal of the Lord," true meaning of term, iii. 609 : 2.
Zealots, often foes to progress, vi. 713 : 2.
Zealots, the (Jewish party), political policy of, vi. 622 : 2, 705 : 1.
— massacre by them in Jerusalem, vi. 624 : 2.
Zebah and Zalmunna, Canaanite leaders, fate of, i. 790 : 2.
Zebaoth, divine name, iii. 156 : 1.
Zebedee, his wife's petition, v. 445.
Zebul, prefect of Shechem, i. 798 : 1.
Zebulun, tribe of, boundaries, i. 713 : 1.
— sea-farers, i. 113 : 2, 114 : 1, 620 : 2, 621 : 1.
— and Naphtali, why grouped for praise, iii. 178 : 1.
Zechariah, son of Jehoiada, appeals to Joash, ii. 570 : 1.
— stoned to death, ii. 379 : 2.
Zechariah, prophet of the Restoration, iii. 309 : 1, iv. 523 : 1.
— visions of, iv. 625-635, vi. 261 : 1.
Zechariah, Book of, golden candlestick of, i. 217 : 1, 356 : 2.
— claim of double authorship, iv. 670 : 1, 2.
Zedekiah, false prophet, ii. 331 : 2, 332 : 2.
Zedekiah, last king of Judah, ii. 448, 451, iv. 164 : 2, 244 : 2.
— capture of, iii. 598 : 1, iv. 245 : 1.
— made king by Nebuchadrezzar, iv. 18 : 2, 145 : 2.
Zeller, E., favorable view of Stephen's speech, v. 368 : 1.
— views on the Acts, v. 401.
— cited, v. 844 : 2.
Zelophehad, Daughters of, i. 467 : 1.
Zephaniah, the prophet, ii. 433 : 1.
— vision of doom, iv. 574 : 1, 2.
Zephaniah, Book of, iv. 568 : 2 sq.
Zephath, Edomite fortress, i. 748 : 2.
Zerach, the Ethiopian, defeated by Asa, ii. 292 : 1.
Zeruah, mother of Jeroboam, ii. 276 : 2.
Zerubbabel, heir to throne of David, ii. 598 : 2.
Zerubbabel, as rebuilder of Temple, iv. 632 : 1.
Zeruiah, David's sister, and her sons, ii. 238 : 1, 2.
Ziba, Saul's retainer, saves his own fortunes, ii. 149 : 2.
— denounces Mephibosheth to David, ii. 174 : 2, 175 : 1.
Zidon, same as Sidon.
Zidonians or Phoenicians, i. 758 : 1.
Ziklag, David at, ii. 102 : 1, 106 : 1, 117 : 1 ; iii. 84 : 1, 116 : 1.
— invaded, ii. 107 : 1.
Zimri, king of Israel, atrocious crimes to attain the throne, ii. 295 : 2.
— terrible punishment, ii. 296 : 1.
Zinzendorf, Count, over-stress on mediatory side of religion, vi. 152 : 2.
Zion, Mount, believed an inviolable sanctuary, iv. 103 : 2.
— symbolism of, vi. 545-9.
— see also Mount Zion.
"Zion" (symbolic), deliverance of, iii. 129 : 2.
— establishment of, iii. 224 : 2.
— forsaken of God, ii. 31 : 2.
— glory of, iii. 129 : 1.
— population of, iii. 225 : 1.
— the name, iii. 551 : 1.
— "woe to those at ease in," iv. 485 : 2.

Ziph, David at, ii. 91 : 2, 93 : 1.
— men of, called "strangers," iii. 144 : 1.
Zipporah, wife of Moses, circumcises her son, i. 141 : 2.
Zizith, i. 433 : 1.
Zoan, field of, iii. 203 : 2.
Zoheleth, stone of, ii. 234 : 2.
Zophar, character of, ii. 717 : 1.
Zophar, first speech to Job, ii. 729 : 2.
— second speech, ii. 751 : 2.
— probable third speech, ii. 767 : 2, 768 : 1.
— speech of, not an echo, ii. 731 : 2.
Zophim, i. 459 : 1.
Zoroaster, see Zarathustra.
Zoroastrianism, ii. 612 : 2.
Zuph, land of, ii. 36 : 1.

II.—INDEX OF TEXTS.

Acts i. 1 — v. 582 : 1.
—— 2 — iv. 921 : 2.
—— 3 — iv. 806 : 2.
—— 4 — v. 875 : 1.
—— 5 — v. 875 : 1.
—— 7 — v. 605 : 2, 873 : 2, 902 : 1.
—— 8 — i. 291 : 2, iv. 713 : 1.
—— 9 — iv. 921 : 2.
—— 11 — v. 593 : 2, 605 : 1, vi. 713 : 1.
—— 13 — vi. 559 : 1, 562 : 1, 645 : 1.
—— 13 — vi. 563 : 1.
—— 14 — vi. 563 : 1, 564 : 2, 645 : 2, 701 : 2, 704 : 1.
—— 15 — iv. 808 : 1.
—— 17 — vi. 728 : 1.
—— 19 — v. 7 : 2.
—— 20 — iii. 275 : 2.
— ii. 5-11 — vi. 568 : 2.
—— 6 — vi. 584 : 1.
—— 9 — vi. 747 : 2.
—— 10 — v. 519 : 2.
—— 16 — vi. 584 : 1.
—— 17 — vi. 89 : 2.
—— 18 — vi. 89 : 2.
—— 22 — vi. 717 : 2.
—— 23 — iv. 918 : 1, v. 575 : 1, vi. 682 : 2, 882 : 1.
—— 24 — iv. 918 : 1.
—— 29 — ii. 240 : 1, 504 : 1.
—— 30 — ii. 142 : 2, 531 : 1.
—— 31 — vi. 708 : 1.
—— 38 — v. 731 : 1, v. 456 : 1.
—— 44 — i. 336 : 2.
—— 45 — i. 336 : 2.
—— 46 — vi. 704 : 1.
— iii. 6 — vi. 635 : 2.
—— 13 — iii. 801 : 2, iv. 918 : 1.
—— 14 — iii. 801 : 2, iv. 918 : 1, vi. 625 : 1.
—— 15 — vi. 625 : 1.
—— 16 — vi. 635 : 2.
—— 19-21 — i. 356 : 1, 366 : 1.
—— 21-25 — v. 522 : 2.
— iv. —— v. 339 : 1.
—— 19 — vi. 706 : 2.
—— 23-30 — vi. 571 : 2.
—— 24 — vi. 704 : 1.
—— 27-28 — ii. 228 : 1, iii. 801 : 2.
—— 29-30 — iii. 801 : 2.
—— 32 — vi. 704 : 1.
— v. 10 — vi. 635 : 2.
—— 17 — vi. 458 : 1, 603 : 1.

Acts v. 24, 29 — iv. 111 : 2.
—— 31 — iii. 601 : 1.
—— 36-37 — vi. 609 : 1.
—— 40 — iv. 111 : 2.
—— 41 — iv. 111 : 2, vi. 571 : 2, 587 : 1, 707 : 2, 717 : 2.
— vi. 1 — vi. 426 : 2, 713 : 2, 714 : 2.
—— 3 — vi. 704 : 1.
—— 4-6 — vi. 415 : 2.
—— 10 — vi. 602 : 1.
—— 13, 14 — iv. 126 : 2.
— vii. 5 — vi. 284 : 2.
—— 6 — i. 170 : 2.
—— 20 — vi. 537 : 1.
—— 22 — i. 139 : 2, vi. 538 : 1.
—— 25 — i. 142 : 2.
—— 26 — vi. 616 : 1.
—— 37 — vi. 536 : 1.
—— 38 — vi. 715 : 2.
—— 42 — v. 530 : 1.
—— 44 — ii. 257 : 1, 2.
—— 46 — vi. 652 : 2.
—— 47 — ii. 511 : 1.
—— 49 — iii. 844 : 2.
—— 51 — iv. 918 : 1.
—— 52 — iii. 801 : 2, vi. 625 : 1, 627 : 1.
—— 53 — ii. 317 : 2, iv. 918 : 1, vi. 500 : 2.
—— 56 — iv. 827 : 2.
—— 58 — ii. 329 : 1, v. 829 : 1.
— viii. 1-3 — v. 829 : 1.
—— 4 — v. 601 : 1.
—— 13 — vi. 651 : 2.
—— 20, 21 — v. 826 : 2.
—— 22 — v. 826 : 2, vi. 693 : 2.
—— 26 — iii. 271 : 2.
—— 28 — iii. 732 : 2.
—— 30 — iii. 801 : 2.
—— 32 — vi. 481 : 2.
—— 35 — vi. 481 : 2.
—— 39 — ii. 305 : 2, v. 800 : 1.
— ix. 1 — v. 829 : 1, vi. 586 : 1.
—— 1-19 — v. 828 : 1.
—— 2 — vi. 567 : 2, 586 : 1, 586 : 2.
—— 5 — v. 521 : 2.
—— 10-19 — v. 831 : 1.
—— 13 — vi. 646 : 2.
—— 14 — vi. 717 : 2.
—— 15 — v. 521 : 2.
—— 16 — v. 773 : 2.

Acts ix. 19-25 — v. 833 : 2.
— — 25 — iv. 864 : 1.
— — 26, 27 — v. 834 : 1, 835 : 2, vi. 564 : 2.
— — 28, 29 — v. 835 : 2, vi. 564 : 2.
— — 30 — v. 835 : 2, 836 : 1, vi. 564 : 2, 704 : 1.
— — 32 — vi. 646 : 2.
— — 34 — vi. 635 : 2.
— — 39 — vi. 426 : 2.
— — 41 — vi. 426 : 2, 646 : 2.
— — 43 — vi. 714 : 2.
— x. 1 to xi. 18 — v. 846 : 1.
— — 2 — v. 523 : 2.
— — 4 — i. 256 : 1.
— — 8 — v. 523 : 2.
— — 10 — v. 764 : 1.
— — 14 — iv. 386 : 1.
— — 20 — vi. 564 : 1, 585 : 2.
— — 34, 35 — ii. 594 : 1.
— — 38 — i. 288 : 1, v. 727 : 1.
— — 42 — vi. 717 : 2.
— — 43 — v. 522 : 2.
— — 44 — v. 855 : 1, 855 : 2.
— — 45 — iv. 664 : 2, v. 855 : 2.
— — 46 — v. 855 : 2.
— — 47 — v. 855 : 2, vi. 19 : 1.
— — 48 — v. 855 : 2.
— xi. 5 — v. 764 : 1.
— — 8 — iv. 680 : 1.
— — 15, 16 — v. 855 : 1, 855 : 2, vi. 20 : 1.
— — 17 — v. 843 : 2, 855 : 1, 863 : 1, 875 : 2.
— — 18 — v. 855 : 1, vi. 20 : 1.
— — 19-21 — v. 836 : 1.
— — 26 — vi. 714 : 2, 719 : 1.
— — 27-30 — v. 836 : 2.
— — 28 — vi. 349 : 2, 403 : 2.
— — 29 — vi. 704 : 1, 839 : 1, 844 : 2.
— — 30 — v. 839 : 1, 844 : 2.
— xii. 2 — iv. 757 : 1, vi. 562 : 1.
— — 6-7 — vi. 653 : 2.
— — 12 — vi. 727 : 1.
— — 17 — vi. 562 : 2, 564 : 2.
— — 20 — ii. 251 : 2, iv. 401 : 2.
— — 22 — iv. 366 : 2.
— — 23 — iv. 366 : 2, 401 : 2.
— — 24 — vi. 692 : 2.
— xiii. — iv. 836 : 2.
— — 1 — v. 623 : 1, vi. 41 : 2.
— — 1-4 — i. 223 : 2, v. 836 : 2.
— — 2 — v. 838 : 2.
— — 2-3 — iv. 830 : 2, vi. 403 : 2.
— — 3 — i. 137 : 2, vi. 427 : 2.
— — 7 — v. 838 : 2.
— — 10 — vi. 600 : 1.
— — 13 — v. 838 : 2.
— — 15 — iv. 820 : 1.
— — 21 — i. 713 : 1, ii. 55 : 2.
— — 26 — vi. 7 : 2, 694 : 1.
— — 32 — vi. 652 : 2.
Acts xiii. 33 — iii. 9 : 1, 1, 13 : 1, vi. 27 : 2.
— — 36 — v. 576 : 2.
— — 43 — v. 838 : 2.
— — 46 — v. 838 : 2.
— — 47 — iii. 802 : 1.
— — 50 — v. 838 : 2, vi. 342 : 2.
— xiv. — — v. 836 : 2.
— — 4 — v. 796 : 2.
— — 11 — iv. 366 : 2.
— — 12 — iv. 366 : 2, v. 838 : 2.
— — 14 — iv. 394 : 1, v. 796 : 2, 838 : 2.
— — 15 — iv. 394 : 1, vi. 691 : 1.
— — 15-17 — v. 878 : 2.
— — 17 — vi. 68 : 2.
— — 23 — vi. 721 : 1.
— xv. — — v. 838 : 1, 839 : 1, 2, 840 : 2, 845 : 2, 846 : 1, vi. 115 : 1, 315 : 2, 570 : 2, 681 : 1.
— — 2 — v. 838 : 2, 839 : 1, vi. 568 : 2, 580 : 2.
— — 3 — v. 836 : 2.
— — 4 — v. 839 : 2.
— — 5 — vi. 458 : 1.
— — 6 — v. 839 : 2.
— — 6-11 — v. 846 : 1.
— — 7 — v. 844 : 1.
— — 10 — v. 887 : 2.
— — 11 — v. 850 : 2.
— — 12 — v. 803 : 2, 838 : 2.
— — 13 — vi. 562 : 2, 564 : 2.
— — 19 — v. 840 : 2.
— — 22 — vi. 481 : 2.
— — 23 — v. 841 : 1, vi. 558 : 1.
— — 23-24 — v. 836 : 2.
— — 24 — v. 841 : 1, vi. 147 : 2.
— — 28 — v. 840 : 1.
— — 32 — vi. 726 : 2.
— — 36-40 — v. 838 : 2.
— — 38 — vi. 485 : 2.
— — 41 — v. 836 : 2.
— xvi. 1-3 — v. 887 : 1, 890 : 2.
— — 3 — v. 829 : 1.
— — 6 — v. 818 : 2, vi. 726 : 2.
— — 6ff. — vi. 320 : 1.
— — 6-7 — vi. 404 : 1.
— — 6-10 — v. 526 : 2.
— — 9 — v. 800 : 2, 830 : 1, vi. 445 : 1.
— — 13 — iv. 414 : 1.
— — 15 — vi. 714 : 2.
— — 23, 24 — iv. 111 : 2.
— — 26 — vi. 653 : 2.
— xvii. 4 — vi. 315 : 1.
— — 5 — v. 623 : 1.
— — 6 — v. 893 : 2.
— — 7 — vi. 714 : 2.
— — 12 — vi. 342 : 2.
— — 18 — ii. 415 : 1, vi. 717 : 2.
— — 22-31 — v. 878 : 2.
— — 26 — ii. 481 : 2, iv. 361 : 1, vi. 72 : 2.
— — 27 — iv. 361 : 1.

Acts xvii. 28 — vi. 441 : 1.
— — 29 — i. 195 : 1.
— — 30 — ii. 239 : 1, v. 876 : 1, 68 : 2.
— xviii. 2 — vi. 486 : 2.
— — 8-9 — v. 830 : 1.
— — 9 — v. 800 : 2, vi. 404 : 2.
— — 18 — i. 375 : 2, v. 890 : 2.
— — 22 — v. 836 : 2, 846 : 1, 892 : 2.
— — 23 — v. 818 : 2, 836 : 2, 846 : 1.
— — 26 — v. 621 : 1, vi. 702 : 1.
— — 27 — v. 742 : 2.
— xix. 1-7 — vi. 70 : 1.
— — 2 — vi. 19 : 2.
— — 10 — vi. 10 : 1.
— — 13-20 — vi. 479 : 1.
— — 15 — v. 45 : 2.
— — 18-19 — vi. 86 : 1.
— — 20 — vi. 692 : 2.
— — 21 — v. 519 : 1.
— — 22 — vi. 486 : 2.
— — 26 — vi. 825 : 2, 826 : 1.
— — 33 — vi. 486 : 1.
— — 34 — vi. 481 : 2.
— — 35 — vi. 408 : 1.
— — 40 — vi. 652 : 2.
— xx. — — v. 618 : 1, vi. 165 : 1, 324 : 1.
— — 2 — vi. 115 : 1.
— — 2-6 — v. 818 : 1.
— — 4 — v. 623 : 1, vi. 106 : 2, 284 : 2, 485 : 2, 486 : 2.
— — 6 — vi. 115 : 1.
— — 7-11 — v. 658 : 1.
— — 10 — ii. 304 : 2.
— — 15-28 — vi. 721 : 1.
— — 17 — iv. 297 : 2, vi. 721 : 1.
— — 18-35 — vi. 70 : 1.
— — 23 — vi. 404 : 1.
— — 23 — vi. 403 : 2.
— — 28 — v. 581 : 1, vi. 61 : 2, 92 : 1.
— — 29 — vi. 888 : 1.
— — 29ff. — vi. 367 : 1.
— — 29-30 — vi. 459 : 2, 477 : 1.
— — 31 — v. 585 : 1, vi. 9 : 2.
— — 35 — iv. 297 : 2.
— xxi. — — v. 618 : 1.
— — 4 — vi. 404 : 1.
— — 9 — vi. 701 : 2.
— — 11 — vi. 403 : 2, 404 : 1.
— — 13 — v. 619 : 2.
— — 15-16 — v. 836 : 2.
— — 17 — vi. 564 : 2.
— — 17-25 — v. 845 : 2.
— — 17-26 — v. 890 : 2.
— — 18 — vi. 562 : 2.
— — 20-26 — v. 829 : 1, 890 : 2.
— — 21 — v. 919 : 1, vi. 21 : 2, 919 : 1.
— — 27-30 — iv. 126 : 1, v. 840 : 1.
— — 27-36 — vi. 100 : 1.
Acts xxi. 25-29 — vi. 106 : 2.
— — 29 — vi. 29 : 1, 486 : 2.
— — 38 — v. 893 : 1, vi. 609 : 1.
— xxii. 5-16 — v. 828 : 1.
— — 12-21 — v. 831 : 1.
— — 14 — vi. 625 : 1.
— — 16 — vi. 456 : 1.
— — 17ff. — v. 800 : 2.
— — 17-18 — v. 830 : 1.
— — 17-21 — vi. 404 : 1.
— — 17-22 — v. 836 : 1.
— — 21 — v. 836 : 1.
— — 22 — v. 923 : 2.
— xxiii. 2-5 — v. 880 : 2.
— — 6 — v. 539 : 2, 829 : 1, 888 : 2, vi. 717 : 2.
— — 11 — v. 528 : 1.
— — 12 — v. 103 : 1.
— — 12-21 — vi. 609 : 1.
— — 29 — vi. 653 : 2.
— xxiv. 5 — vi. 458 : 1.
— — 14 — vi. 458 : 1.
— — 15 — v. 888 : 2.
— — 20-21 — v. 539 : 2.
— xxv. 23 — vi. 580 : 2.
— xxvi. 5 — vi. 458 : 1, 150 : 1.
— — 6-8 — v. 888 : 2.
— — 7 — iv. 660 : 1.
— — 10 — vi. 646 : 2.
— — 11 — vi. 586 : 2.
— — 12-18 — v. 828 : 1.
— — 13 — vi. 906 : 1.
— — 14 — iv. 662 : 1, v. 621 : 1, 829 : 2, vi. 597 : 1.
— — 20 — v. 617 : 2, v. 836 : 2.
— — 24 — vi. 444 : 1.
— — 28 — vi. 652 : 2, 719 : 1.
— xxvii. — — v. 798 : 2, 888 : 1.
— — 2 — vi. 281 : 1, 284 : 2.
— — 9 — ii. 260 : 2.
— — 23 — vi. 445 : 1.
— — 24 — vi. 404 : 1.
— — 26 — vi. 754 : 1.
— — 29 — vi. 754 : 1.
— xxviii. 6 — iv. 366 : 2.
— — 16 — vi. 123 : 2.
— — 17 — v. 536 : 1.
— — 21 — v. 914 : 2.
— — 22 — vi. 124 : 1, 458 : 1.
— — 23 — v. 522 : 2.
— — 28 — vi. 18 : 1.
— — 30 — vi. 473 : 2.

Amos i. 1 — ii. 348 : 1, 388 : 2, 389 : 1, 390 : 2, 393 : 1, iv. 678 : 2.
— — 2 — ii. 306 : 2, iv. 26 : 1.
— — 3 — iv : 78, 1.
— — 3, 4 — ii. 375 : 2.
— — 6-15 — ii. 376 : 1.
— — 7, 8 — ii. 388 : 2.
— — 9 — iv : 652, 1.

Amos i. 11 — ii. 375 : 1, 382 : 2, iv. 48 : 1, 602 : 1.
—— 13 — ii. 395 : 1.
— ii. 1 — ii. 349 : 2, 375 : 1, 437 : 1, iv. 87 : 1, 487 : 1.
—— 1-3 — ii. 350 : 1.
—— 3 — iv. 78 : 1 ; 458 : 1.
—— 4, 5 — ii. 401 : 1.
—— 4, 8 — iv : 188, 2.
—— 5 — ii. 389 : 1.
—— 6-13 — ii. 389 : 1.
—— 7 — iv. 300 : 2.
—— 8 — i. 606 : 2.
—— 11 — i. 399 : 2, ii. 373 : 2.
—— 14 — iii. 330 : 2.
— iii. 1 — iv. 27 : 1 ; 269 : 1.
—— 2 — i. 626 : 1, ii. 389 : 2, v. 586 : 1.
—— 4 — ii. 388 : 2.
—— 6 — iv. 593 : 1, 636 : 2, 661 : 2.
—— 7 — iii. 793 : 2.
—— 9-15 — ii. 389 : 1.
—— 14 — ii. 286 : 2.
—— 15 — ii. 269 : 2, 333 : 1.
— iv. 1 — iv. 300 : 2.
—— 1-3 — ii. 394 : 1.
—— 1-13 — ii. 389 : 1.
—— 2 — ii. 431 : 1.
—— 4 — ii. 345 : 1, iv. 451 : 2, 452 : 1.
—— 4, 5 — ii. 703 : 2.
—— 6-11 — ii. 388 : 2.
—— 6-12 — iii. 629 : 1.
—— 7 — ii. 301 : 1.
—— 9 — iv. 614 : 1, 619 : 1.
—— 10 — i. 178 : 2, iv. 33 : 1.
—— 11 — ii. 388 : 2, vi. 666 : 1.
—— 12 — iv. 577 : 2.
—— 13 — iv. 562 : 2.
— v. 2 — iii. 541 : 2.
— — 5 — ii. 281 : 1, 311 : 2, iv. 506 : 1.
—— 8 — iv. 66 : 2, 80 : 2.
—— 9 — iv. 54 : 1.
—— 11 — ii. 281 : 2.
—— 13 — iv. 538 : 1.
—— 18 — iv. 196 : 2, vi. 745 : 1.
—— 19 — iii. 502 : 2.
—— 21-23 — ii. 266 : 1.
—— 25 — v. 370 : 2.
—— 26 — ii. 389 : 1, v. 370 : 2.
— vi. 1 — iv. 505 : 2.
—— 1-14 — ii. 389 : 2.
—— 2 — ii. 388 : 1.
—— 4 — ii. 269 : 2, iv. 650 : 2.
—— 4-6 — ii. 281 : 2.
—— 5 — ii. 262 : 2.
—— 14 — ii. 387 : 2, 442 : 2.
— vii. 1 — ii. 388 : 2.
—— 1-9 — ii. 389 : 2.
—— 4 — ii. 388 : 2, iv. 452 : 1.
—— 9 — ii. 286 : 2.

Amos vii. 12 — ii. 454 : 2, iv. 449 : 2.
—— 13 — ii. 284 : 1, iv. 451 : 2.
—— 14 — ii. 390 : 2, iv. 460 : 1.
—— 16 — iv. 112 : 1.
— viii. 1 — ii. 390 : 2.
—— 2 — ii. 394 : 1, iv. 237 : 1.
—— 5 — i. 336 : 1, 472 : 1, iii. 834 : 2, iv. 101 : 1, 337 : 1.
—— 7 — iv. 28 : 1.
—— 8 — ii. 388 : 2.
—— 9 — iv. 81 : 2.
—— 14 — ii. 281 : 1, 311 : 2, 398 : 1.
— ix. 1 — ii. 286 : 2.
—— 1-3 — iii. 177 : 2, vi. 861 : 1.
—— 3 — i. 677 : 1, ii. 305 : 2, 306 : 2, iv. 451 : 2.
—— 5, 6 — iv. 66 : 2.
—— 7 — ii. 397 : 2, iv. 39 : 1.
—— 9, 10 — ii. 390 : 2.
—— 11 — ii. 504 : 2, iv. 61 : 1, 301 : 1.
—— 11 — ii. 225 : 2, v. 461 : 1.
—— 11-15 — ii. 390 : 1, 391 : 1.
—— 12 — i. 438 : 1, ii. 225 : 2, v. 461 : 1, vi. 587 : 1.
—— 13 — iv. 346 : 2.
—— 14 — iv. 201 : 2.

Baruch i. 10 — vi. 594 : 1.

1 Chronicles i. 5 — ii. 434 : 1.
—— 10 — ii. 487 : 1, 2.
—— 19 — ii. 487 : 1, 2.
—— 40 — ii. 487 : 2.
—— 46 — ii. 487 : 1, 2.
— ii. 3 — i. 147 : 1, ii. 241 : 1.
—— 3 — ii. 487 : 1.
—— 6 — ii. 246 : 1.
—— 7 — ii. 487 : 1.
—— 15 — ii. 506 : 2.
—— 16 — ii. 238 : 1.
—— 17 — ii. 238 : 2, 475 : 2.
—— 19 — iii. 316 : 2.
—— 34 — ii. 487 : 1.
—— 34-41 — ii. 487 : 2.
—— 38 — ii. 366 : 2.
—— 42-49 — ii. 495 : 2.
—— 50 — iii. 316 : 2.
—— 50-55 — ii. 495 : 2.
—— 55 — ii. 300 : 2, 345 : 1, 488 : 2, 496 : 1.
— iii. 1 — iv. 356 : 2.
—— 1-9 — ii. 233 : 2.
—— 5 — ii. 241 : 1.
—— 8 — ii. 298 : 1.
—— 15 — ii. 442 : 1, iv. 13 : 2.
—— 17 — ii. 240 : 1, 447 : 2, iv. 144 : 2.
—— 19 — iv. 612 : 2.
— iv. 9, 10 — ii. 487 : 1, 488 : 2.
—— 13 — i. 698 : 2.
—— 14 — ii. 483 : 2.
—— 15 — i. 698 : 2, ii. 482 : 1.

1 Chronicles iv. 18 — i. 638 : 2, ii. 487 : 1, 2, 488 : 1.
— — 21 — ii. 483 : 2, 489 : 1.
— — 22 — ii. 483 : 2, 487 : 1, 489 : 1.
— — 21-23 — ii. 496 : 1.
— — 23 — ii. 483 : 2.
— — 24-43 — ii. 280 : 2.
— — 27 — ii. 487 : 1.
— — 34-43 — ii. 487 : 1, 489 : 1.
— — 35 — ii. 366 : 2.
— — 41 — ii. 489 : 2, 561 : 1.
— — 43 — iii. 215 : 1.
— v. 10 — ii. 487 : 1.
— — 17 — ii. 474 : 1.
— — 18-22 — ii. 487 : 1.
— — 39 — iv. 7 : 1.
— vi. 1-12 — ii. 569 : 2.
— — 2 — ii. 392 : 2.
— — 4-8 — ii. 482 : 1.
— — 4-13 — ii. 433 : 1.
— — 4-15 — ii. 471 : 1.
— — 12 — ii. 147 : 2.
— — 13, 14 — ii. 454 : 1.
— — 15 — iv. 614 : 2.
— — 18 — ii. 392 : 2.
— — 28, 34 — i. 720 : 2.
— — 31-48 — ii. 493 : 2.
— — 33, 37 — ii. 493 : 2.
— — 41, 42 — ii. 512 : 2.
— — 44 — ii. 246 : 1.
— — 49-53 — ii. 482 : 1.
— — 56 — ii. 482 : 1.
— — 60 — ii. 241 : 2.
— vii. 4-15 — ii. 242 : 2.
— — 5 — iii, 77 : 2.
— — 8-10 — ii. 512 : 2.
— — 13-15 — ii. 512 : 2.
— — 14 — ii. 477 : 1.
— — 20, 21 — ii. 491 : 1.
— — 20-27 — i. 638 : 2.
— — 21-23 — ii. 487 : 1.
— — 22 — i. 499 : 1.
— — 26 — i. 638 : 2.
— — 27 — i. 499 : 1.
— — 29 — i. 709 : 1.
— viii. 3, 4 — ii. 512 : 2.
— — 12 — ii. 652 : 2.
— — 12-16 — ii. 512 : 2.
— — 13 — ii. 487 : 1, 491 : 2.
— — 33-40 — ii. 482 : 2.
— — 34 — ii. 475 : 2.
— — 36 — ii. 289 : 2.
— ix. 3 — ii. 495 : 2, 556 : 1.
— — 19 seq. — iii. 116 : 1.
— — 26-32 — ii. 493 : 2.
— — 28 — ii. 513 : 1.
— — 31 — ii. 513 : 1.
— — 31, 32 — ii. 494 : 2.
1 Chronicles ix. 33 — iii. 319 : 1.
— — 35-44 — ii. 482 : 2.
— x. 14 — ii. 506 : 1, 509 : 1.
— xi. 1-9 — ii. 506 : 1.
— — 2 — ii. 506 : 1.
— — 3 — ii. 509 : 1.
— — 8 — iv. 617 : 2.
— — 10-25 — ii. 506 : 2.
— — 10-47 — ii. 506 : 2.
— — 11 — ii. 199 : 1.
— 15-19 — ii. 508 : 1.
— — 16 — iv. 340 : 1.
— — 36 — ii. 241 : 1.
— xii. 1-19 — ii. 506 : 2.
— — 3 — ii. 366 : 2.
— — 5 — ii. 298 : 1.
— — 8 — ii. 396 : 1, 2.
— — 8 — ii. 490 : 1.
— — 18 — ii. 199 : 1, 531 : 1.
— — 19 — ii. 505 : 1.
— — 20 — ii. 506 : 2.
— — 21 — ii. 490 : 1.
— — 23 — ii. 506 : 1.
— — 23-28 — ii. 524 : 2.
— — 23-37 — ii. 485 : 2.
— — 38 — ii. 509 : 1.
— xiii. 1 — ii. 509 : 2.
— — 1-14 — ii. 510 : 1.
— — 2-4 — ii. 509 : 1.
— — 8 — ii. 525 : 1.
— — 10 — ii. 525 : 2.
— xiv. 3, 5 — ii. 513 : 2.
— — 3-7 — ii. 233 : 2.
— — 7 — ii. 233 : 2, 298 : 1.
— — 12 — ii. 505 : 1.
— xv. 2 — ii. 138 : 2.
— — 4-10 — ii. 485 : 2.
— — 8-14 — ii. 513 : 2.
— — 13 — ii. 137 : 2.
— — 16-20 — ii. 493 : 2.
— — 17, 19 — ii. 246 : 1.
— — 18, 19 — ii. 513 : 2.
— xvi. 2 — ii. 525 : 1.
— — 8-36 — ii. 507 : 2.
— — 12 — ii. 515 : 1.
— — 13, 17 — ii. 546 : 2.
— — 34, 41 — i. 659 : 1.
— — 34 — ii. 295 : 1.
— — 38, 42 — ii. 493 : 2.
— — 39, 40 — ii. 244 : 1.
— xvii. 4-15 — ii. 509 : 2.
— — 6 — ii. 475 : 2, 513 : 2.
— — 7-9 — ii. 513 : 2.
— — 16-27 — ii. 507 : 2.
— — 21 — i. 166 : 2.
— xviii. 1 — ii. 143 : 2.
— — 7 — ii. 254 : 2.
— xix. 18 — ii. 154 : 1.

1 Chronicles xx. 1—iv. 136: 1.
——3—ii. 507: 1.
——4-8—ii. 506: 2.
——5—ii. 505: 2.
——37—ii. 515: 1.
—xxi. 1—iii. 579: 1, iv. 637: 1, vi. 592: 1.
——11—ii. 513: 2.
——12—ii. 208: 1.
——12-15—ii. 529: 1.
——26—ii. 512: 2.
——29—ii. 147: 2, 244: 1.
—xxii. 1—ii. 255: 1, 514: 2.
——6-9—ii. 235: 1.
——9—ii. 512: 1.
——14—ii. 251: 2.
—xxiii. 1—ii. 230: 1.
——1-15—ii. 514: 2.
——4—ii. 147: 2.
——5—ii. 168: 2, 262: 2.
——24-27—i. 395: 1, ii. 494: 1.
——24-32—ii. 493: 2.
——26—ii. 494: 2, 582: 2.
—xxiv. 1-14—ii. 513: 2.
——1-19—ii. 495: 1.
——3—iv. 7: 1.
——4—ii. 242: 2.
——6—ii. 494: 1.
——9—iv. 112: 2.
——9, 14—iv. 112: 2.
——18-22—ii. 529: 1.
——20-27—ii. 515: 1.
——20-31—ii. 495: 1.
——21, 24—iv. 294: 1.
—xxv. 1—ii. 348: 2.
——1, 2—ii. 509: 2.
——4—ii. 262: 2, 477: 2, 514: 1.
——5—ii. 246: 1.
——11—ii. 515: 1.
——14-27—ii. 515: 1.
——15, 16—ii. 529: 2.
—xxvi. 1—ii. 514: 2.
——16-23—ii. 515: 1.
——18—ii. 253: 2.
——29—ii. 494: 2.
——30—iv. 394: 1.
——30-32—ii. 524: 1.
——31—ii. 396: 1.
—xxvii. 1—ii. 147: 2.
——5—ii. 524: 2.
——6—iv. 280: 1.
——16-22—ii. 147: 2.
——23, 24—ii. 538: 1.
——25-31—ii. 249: 2.
——27—ii. 235: 2.
——32—ii. 235: 1.
—xxviii. 1—ii. 147: 2, 249: 2, 509: 2.
——2-10—ii. 509: 2.
——9—ii. 570: 1.

1 Chronicles xxviii. 4—vi. 853: 1.
——11—i. 215: 2.
——11-19—ii. 252: 1.
——19—ii. 251: 1, 543: 1.
——27—ii. 521: 1.
—xxix. 1—ii. 244: 1, 257: 1, 497: 1, 509: 1.
——4—ii. 251: 2.
——5, 7—ii. 497: 1.
——10-19—ii. 525: 1, 546: 1.
——19—ii. 257: 1.
——20—ii. 232: 2, 508: 1.
——20-22—ii. 507: 2.
——22—ii. 509: 1, 2.
——23—ii. 272: 2, 512: 1, iii. 277: 2.
——24—ii. 512: 1.
——25—ii. 511: 1.
——27—ii. 506: 2.
——28—ii. 507: 2.
——29—ii. 473: 2.
——11—vi. 667: 2.
—xxx. 2—ii. 514: 1.
—xxxii. 20—ii. 530: 1.
——25-33—ii. 515: 1.
—xxxiii. 10-18—ii. 530: 1.
——16—ii. 514: 1.
——25—ii. 514: 2.
—xxxiv. 25, 29—iv. 346: 2.
—xxxv. 20-27—ii. 515: 1.
——21, 22, 25—ii. 530: 1.
—xxxvi. 1—ii. 514: 2.
—xliv. 3—iv. 342: 2.
—xlv. 15, 17—iv. 344: 2.
——18—iv. 341: 1.
——20—iv. 344: 2.
——22—iv. 342: 1.
——25—iv. 341: 1.
—xlvi. 12—iv. 342: 2.
——13, 15—iv. 343: 1.
—xlvii. 1, 12—iv. 346: 1.
——13—iv. 346: 1.
—xlviii. 35—iv. 346: 1.

2 Chronicles i. 3—ii. 244: 1, 251: 1, iv. 47: 2.
——3-6—ii. 244: 1.
——7-13—ii. 512: 1.
——10—ii. 245: 1.
——14-17—ii. 511: 1, 512: 1.
—ii. 2—ii. 511: 2.
——16—v. 432: 1.
——17, 18—ii. 511: 2.
——13—ii. 252: 1.
—iii. 1—ii. 252: 1, 255: 1.
——5—ii. 485: 2.
——11—ii. 254: 2.
——14—ii. 254: 2, 265: 2.
——17—ii. 254: 1, 447: 2.
——18—ii. 447: 2.
—iv. 1—ii. 253: 2, 409: 2.

2 Chronicles iv. 8—ii. 254 : 2.
——9—ii. 561 : 2.
——12—ii. 342 : 1.
——16—ii. 252 : 1.
—v. 5—ii. 256 : 1.
——6—ii. 255 : 2.
——13—ii. 256 : 1, 295 : 1.
——14—ii. 256 : 1.
—vi. 13—ii. 270 : 1, 378 : 1.
——28—ii. 561 : 2.
——42—iii. 830 : 1.
—vii. 1-3—ii. 512 : 2.
——3—ii. 256 : 1, 295 : 1.
——5—ii. 582 : 2.
——12—ii. 263 : 2.
——14—vi. 587 : 1.
——19—ii. 570 : 1.
—viii. 1, 2—ii. 271 : 1, 512 : 1.
——3—ii. 247 : 2.
——4—i. 213 : 1, ii. 247 : 2.
——6—ii. 255 : 2.
——7-10—ii. 511 : 2.
——9—ii. 253 : 1.
——11—ii. 248 : 1, 511 : 2.
——12—ii. 256 : 2.
——13—ii. 256 : 2, 257 : 2.
—ix. 1—ii. 516 : 2.
——4—ii. 270 : 1, 410 : 1.
——15, 16—iii. 93 : 1.
——17—vi. 475 : 2.
——21—ii. 269 : 1, 2.
——22, 23—ii. 511 : 1.
——25—ii. 250 : 2.
——29—ii. 220 : 1, 286 : 1, 277 : 1, 2, 473 : 2.
—x. 2—ii. 279 : 2.
——15—ii. 550 : 1.
—xi. 5—ii. 553 : 1.
——6—ii. 269 : 2, 389 : 1.
——9—ii. 383 : 2, 421 : 2.
——10—ii. 491 : 2.
——13, 14—ii. 523 : 2.
——15—i. 330 : 1, ii. 285 : 1.
——18-23—ii. 291 : 1.
——23—ii. 291 : 1.
—xii. 1—ii. 502 : 2.
——2-8—ii. 549 : 1.
——3—ii. 292 : 1.
——4—iv. 81 : 2.
——5—ii. 286 : 1, 290 : 2, 570 : 1.
——5-8—ii. 529 : 1.
——6—ii. 502 : 2.
——12—ii. 518 : 1, 549 : 1.
——13—ii. 235 : 1.
——14—ii. 549 : 1.
——15—ii. 277 : 1, 473 : 2.
——16—ii. 291 : 1.
—xiii. 3—iii. 291 : 2.
——3-19—ii. 291 : 2.
2 Chronicles xiii. 3-32—ii. 549 : 2.
——5—ii. 291 : 2, 377 : 2.
——7—ii. 235 : 1, 241 : 1, 280 : 1, 290 : 1.
——10—ii. 570 : 1.
——11—ii. 254 : 2.
——12—ii. 524 : 2.
——22—ii. 277 : 1, 286 : 1, 291 : 2, 295 : 1, 473 : 2, 474 : 2.
—xiv. 1, 7—ii. 552 : 2.
——3—ii. 411 : 2.
——3-9—ii. 552 : 2.
——9-15—ii. 223 : 2, 553 : 1.
——11—i. 669 : 1.
—xv. 1—ii. 277 : 1.
——1-15—ii. 293 : 1.
——2—ii. 570 : 1.
——3—ii. 524 : 1.
——8—ii. 409 : 2.
——9-15—ii. 378 : 2.
——16—ii. 292 : 1, 412 : 1.
——17—ii. 513 : 2.
—xvi. 7-10—ii. 289 : 1, 556 : 2.
——8—ii. 223 : 2, 292 : 1.
——9—ii. 293 : 1, 493 : 1.
——10—ii. 293 : 1, iv. 111 : 2.
——11—ii. 473 : 2.
——12—ii. 557 : 2.
—xvii. 7—ii. 494 : 2.
——8—ii. 485 : 1.
——9—ii. 494 : 2.
——12—ii. 553 : 1.
——17—ii. 298 : 1.
—xviii. 1-3—ii. 560 : 1.
——2—ii. 331 : 1.
——31—ii. 333 : 1.
—xix. 1-3—ii. 560 : 1.
——2, 3—ii. 529 : 1.
——4-11—ii. 494 : 2, 560 : 2.
——9—594 : 1.
——11—ii. 254 : 2.
—xx. 1-25—ii. 223 : 2.
——1-30—ii. 348 : 1, 561 : 1.
——2—iii. 214 : 2.
——3—ii. 620 : 2.
——4-13—ii. 525 : 1.
——7—iii. 406 : 1, v. 544 : 2, vi. 594 : 2, 858 : 2.
——14-18, 37—ii. 529 : 1.
——20—ii. 389 : 1, 493 : 1, iv. 460 : 2.
——21—ii. 295 : 1.
——28—iii. 210 : 2.
——33—ii. 513 : 2.
——34—ii. 220 : 1, 289 : 1, 473 : 2.
——36—ii. 295 : 1.
——37—ii. 282 : 1, 294 : 2, 295 : 1.
—xxi. 2—ii. 295 : 2, iv. 617 : 2.
——2-4—ii. 377 : 1, 566 : 2.
——3—ii. 295 : 2.
——10—ii. 570 : 1.

2 Chronicles xxi. 11—ii. 365 : 2.
——11-19—ii. 566 : 2.
——12—ii. 346 : 1.
——14, 17—iv. 599 : 1.
——16, 17—iv. 652 : 1.
——17—ii. 377 : 1.
—xxii. 1—ii. 567 : 2.
——2—ii. 567 : 2.
——7—ii. 567 : 2.
——8—ii. 373 : 1.
——9—ii. 370 : 1.
——11—ii. 377 : 1.
—xxiii. 7—ii. 524 : 2.
——11—ii. 378 : 1, 380 : 1.
——13—ii. 378 : 1.
——14—ii. 553 : 1.
——17-31 : 2.
—xxiv. 1, 2—ii. 379 : 1.
——6—ii. 257 : 2, 378 : 2.
——7—ii. 365 : 2, 379 : 1.
——8-10—ii. 379 : 2.
——9—i. 226 : 2.
——11—ii. 379 : 2.
——14-22—ii. 569 : 2.
——15, 16—ii. 379 : 2.
——17—ii. 427 : 1.
——21—iv. 623 : 2.
——23—ii. 384 : 1.
——24—ii. 564 : 2.
——25—ii. 369 : 1, 380 : 1.
——26—ii. 369 : 1.
——27—ii. 295 : 1, 379 : 2, 381 : 2, 473 : 2, 474 : 2, iv. 682 : 2.
—xxv. 2—ii. 382 : 2, 568 : 2.
——4—ii. 505 : 2.
——5-10—ii. 383 : 1.
——5-13—ii. 571 : 1.
——11—ii. 441 : 1.
——12—iii. 329 : 2.
——13—ii. 383 : 1.
——26—ii. 473 : 2.
——27—ii. 421 : 2.
—xxvii. 2—iv. 474 : 2.
——2-15—ii. 392 : 2.
——6-8—ii. 223 : 2.
——6—ii. 388 : 2, iv. 458 : 1.
——7—ii. 370 : 1, 561 : 1.
——9—ii. 553 : 1, 645 : 1.
——16—iv. 30 : 1.
——16-23—ii. 525 : 2.
——17, 20—ii. 393 : 1.
——21—ii. 393 : 1.
——22—ii. 473 : 2.
—xxvii. 3—ii. 431 : 1.
——4—ii. 553 : 1.
——7—ii. 473 : 2, 474 : 1.
—xxviii. 2—ii. 410 : 1, 429 : 2.
——3—ii. 243 : 1, 408 : 1, iv. 100 : 2.
2 Chronicles xxviii. 4—iv. 96 : 1.
——5-15—ii. 520 : 1.
——6—ii. 570 : 1, iv. 142 : 2.
——7—ii. 406 : 1.
——8—iv. 142 : 2.
——15—ii. 299 : 1.
——16-25—ii. 520 : 2.
——17—ii. 383 : 1.
——18—ii. 386 : 2, 413 : 1.
——19—ii. 406 : 1.
——20—ii. 410 : 1.
——22—i. 276 : 1.
——23—iii. 642 : 1.
——24—ii. 514 : 1.
——26—ii. 325 : 2, 473 : 2.
—xxix. 4-11—ii. 524 : 1.
——6—ii. 493 : 1, 570 : 1.
——10—ii. 378 : 2.
——16—ii. 292 : 1.
——22—ii. 485 : 1.
——24—ii. 265 : 2.
——25—ii. 529 : 1.
——27, 28—ii. 493 : 2.
——34—ii. 523 : 2, 576 : 2.
—xxx. 3—ii. 576 : 2.
——6—ii. 427 : 1, 546 : 2.
——6-9—ii. 525 : 1.
——6-11—ii. 399 : 1, iv. 40 : 1.
——11—ii. 576 : 1, iv. 37 : 2.
——14—ii. 292 : 1, 576 : 2.
——17—i. 165 : 2, 167 : 2.
——18—ii. 576 : 1, iv. 37 : 2.
——18-21—ii. 525 : 1.
——22—ii. 485 : 1.
——27—ii. 523 : 2, 525 : 1.
—xxxi. 1—ii. 411 : 2, 427 : 1.
——2—ii. 495 : 1.
——2-21—ii. 411 : 2.
——3-5—ii. 526 : 2.
——10—ii. 526 : 2.
—xxxii. 1—ii. 426 : 1, iii. 692 : 2.
——2-8—ii. 577 : 2.
——3—ii. 407 : 1.
——4—ii. 463 : 1.
——5—ii. 453 : 1.
——7-8—vi. 850 : 1.
——9—ii. 421 : 2, iv. 81 : 2.
——9-23—iii. 692 : 2.
——18—ii. 423 : 1.
——20—ii. 577 : 2.
——23—ii. 425 : 2.
——30—ii. 407 : 1, 412 : 2, 462 : 2.
——31—iii. 711 : 2.
——32—ii. 473 : 2.
—xxxiii. 3—ii. 290 : 1, 429 : 2.
——6—ii. 243 : 1.
——7—iv. 240 : 2.
——9—ii. 518 : 2.

2 Chronicles xxxiii. 11—ii. 418: 2, 424: 1, 425: 1, 430: 2, 432: 1, iv. 563: 1.
——11-13—ii. 223: 2.
——11-19—ii. 579: 1.
——11-20—ii. 518: 1.
——14—ii. 453: 1.
——15—ii. 431: 2.
——18—ii. 220: 1, 473: 2, 502: 2, iv. 683: 1.
——19—ii. 431: 1, 473: 2.
——21—ii. 432: 1.
—xxxiv. 1-3—ii. 427: 1.
——3—iv. 10: 2, 31: 2, 34: 2.
——4—ii. 436: 2.
——6—iv. 13: 1, 26: 1, 37: 2.
——8—ii. 445: 2.
——9—iv. 26: 1.
——13—ii. 494: 1.
——22—iv. 47: 2.
——25—ii. 570: 1.
——31—ii. 378: 2.
——33—iv. 40: 2.
—xxxv. 1-19—ii. 437: 2.
——3—ii. 494: 1, 2.
——11—i. 167: 2.
——17, 18—iv. 418: 2.
——20-22—ii. 440: 1.
——21—ii. 440: 1, iv. 388: 2.
——22—ii. 440: 1, 2, iv. 677: 1, vi. 898: 1.
——22—vi. 898: 1.
——23—ii. 441: 1.
——24—ii. 441: 1, iv. 13: 2.
——25—ii. 441: 1, 474: 1, iii. 542: 1, iv. 58: 2.
——26, 27—ii. 473: 2.
—xxxvi. 3—ii. 443: 1.
——5—ii. 518: 2.
——6—ii. 583: 1.
——7—iv. 384: 2.
——8—ii. 446: 2, 518: 2, iv. 142: 2.
——9—ii. 447: 1, iv. 79: 2.
——10—iv. 146: 1.
——11—ii. 518: 2.
——13—ii. 450: 1.
——14-21—ii. 448: 2.
——15—i. 155: 2.
——17—ii. 454: 1.
——21—iv. 95: 2, 418: 2.
——22—iii. 763: 2, iv. 422: 2.
——23—iii. 763: 2.

Colossians i. 2—vi. 10: 2, 293: 2, 920: 1.
——4—v. 869: 1, vi. 21: 2, 295: 1.
——8—vi. 106: 1, 664: 2.
——10—v. 613: 2.
——11—vi. 182: 2, 626: 1.
——12-14—vi. 16: 1.
——13-22—vi. 12: 1.
——14-15—vi. 12: 2.
——14-18—vi. 94: 1.
Colossians i. 15—v. 874: 1, vi. 500: 1.
——15-16—v. 572: 2, 870: 1, vi. 73: 1.
——15-17—v. 852: 1, vi. 88: 2.
——15-18—v. 820: 1.
——15-20—vi. 17: 1, 27: 2, 853: 2.
——16—vi. 26: 2, 653: 2, 740: 1.
——16-17—vi. 94: 2, 499: 2.
——18—v. 874: 1, vi. 26: 1.
——19—vi. 27: 2, 50: 1, 500: 1.
——19-20—vi. 753: 1.
——20—i. 284: 2, 287: 1, vi. 17: 1.
——20-22—ii. 268: 1.
——21-22—vi. 27: 2.
——22—vi. 667: 1.
——23—vi. 32: 2.
——24—iv. 884: 1, v. 722: 1, 923: 2.
——25-28—vi. 42: 2.
——26—vi. 11: 1, 853: 1.
——27—vi. 910: 1, 920: 1.
——28—vi. 596: 2.
—ii. 1—v. 525.
——1-2—vi. 10: 1.
——2—v. 522: 2, 606: 2, vi. 65: 2.
——2-3—vi. 42: 2, 102: 2.
——4—vi. 15: 2, 581: 1.
——5—vi. 350: 2.
——7—vi. 665: 1.
——8—vi. 15: 2, 459: 2.
——8-23—vi. 70: 2.
——9—iv. 379: 2, 900: 1, v. 874: 1, vi. 49: 2, 87: 1.
——9-10—vi. 27: 2.
——10—vi. 653: 2.
——11—i. 317: 2.
——11-13—v. 855: 2, 869: 2, 898: 1.
——12—vi. 457: 1.
——15—v. 739: 1, vi. 653: 2.
——16—i. 307: 2.
——18—i. 157: 2, vi. 652: 2.
——18—vi. 652: 2.
——19—iv. 906: 2, vi. 65: 1.
——20-22—i. 312: 1.
——20-23—i. 307: 2.
——23—vi. 652: 2.
——23—v. 571: 2.
—iii.——vi. 8: 1, 32: 2.
——3—vi. 11: 2.
——4—v. 552: 2.
——5—v. 898: 1.
——5—i. 395: 1.
——5-8—vi. 711: 2.
——8, 9—i. 395: 1.
——10—v. 758: 2.
——10-11—v. 870: 1.
——11—ii. 434: 2, 481: 2, v. 853: 1, 853: 2.
——13—vi. 78: 2.
——14—vi. 55: 2.
——16—vi. 56: 1, 87: 2, 481: 2.

Colossians iii. 18—vi. 89 : 1.
——18-19—vi. 90 : 1.
——22—vi. 699 : 2.
——22 to iv. 1—vi. 97 : 1, 429 : 2.
——24—i. 126 : 2, 97 : 1.
——25—v. 841 : 2.
—iv. 2—vi. 353 : 1.
——3-4—vi. 105 : 2.
——5—vi. 85 : 2.
——7—vi. 485 : 2.
——7-8—vi. 106 : 1.
——8—vi. 106 : 1.
——9—vi. 106 : 2.
——11, 14—v. 7 : 2.
——14—vi. 485 : 2.
——15—vi. 293 : 1.
—16—vi. 10 : 1.
——17—vi. 292 : 1.
——18—vi. 382 : 1.

1 Corinthians i. 2—v. 378 : 1, 419 : 1, vi. 10 : 2, 13 : 1, 92 : 2, 920 : 1.
——8—vi. 119 : 2.
——10—v. 908 : 2.
——12—v. 636 : 1, 844 : 1.
——17—v. 482 : 2.
——18—v. 754 : 2.
——23—v. 754 : 2, 891 : 2, 905 : 1.
——26-28—ii. 228 : 1.
——27-31—v. 841 : 2.
——30—vi. 15 : 2, 920 : 1.
——33—v. 576 : 1.
—ii. 1-7—vi. 733 : 1.
——2—vi. 717 : 2.
——3—v. 880 : 1, 2, vi. 139 : 2.
——4-14—v. 719 : 1.
——6—vi. 596 : 2.
——8—v. 499 : 2, 752 : 1, 905 : 1.
——9—v. 759 : 1.
——12—vi. 611 : 1, 887 : 1.
——14—iv. 841 : 2, v. 774 : 1, vi. 603 : 2.
—iii. 5-11—v. 824 : 1.
——9—v. 553 : 1.
——10-15—v. 910 : 2.
——11—v. 665 : 1.
——11-15—v. 611 : 1.
——13—ii. 641 : 2, iv. 68 : 1, vi. 748 : 1.
——15—v. 611 : 2.
——16—i. 283 : 2.
——17—v. 778 : 1, vi. 419 : 1.
——19—vi. 627 : 1.
——20—vi. 585 : 2.
——21-23—v. 872 : 1.
——22—v. 576 : 1, 844 : 1.
——22-23—v. 820 : 2.
—iv. 1-5—v. 910 : 1.
——2—iv. 407 : 2, vi. 506 : 1.
——3-4—v. 818 : 1, 823 : 1.

1 Corinthians iv. 5—vi. 489 : 1.
——6-21—v. 742 : 1.
——8—i. 189 : 1.
——9-13—vi. 182 : 2.
——14-16—v. 881 : 2.
——14-17—v. 911 : 2.
——15—v. 733 : 1, 804 : 1.
——17—v. 486 : 1, 720 : 2, 392 : 2.
——18-21—v. 825 : 2.
——21—v. 908 : 2.
—v.—v. 736 : 1, 778 : 1, 780 : 1.
——1—i. 333 : 1, v. 719 : 1, 2.
——1-2—vi. 847 : 1.
——1-8—v. 825 : 1.
——2—v. 719 : 1, 736 : 1.
——3—v. 609 : 1.
——4—v. 719 : 1.
——5—vi. 600 : 1.
——5—v. 719 : 1-2.
——6—vi. 846 : 2.
——6-8—v. 893 : 1.
——7—i. 255 : 1, 352 : 1, ii. 614 : 2.
——8—i. 352 : 1.
——9—v. 720 : 2, 775 : 2, vi. 646 : 2, 652 : 2.
——9-11—v. 901 : 1.
—vi.——vi. 80 : 1.
——2—vi. 586 : 1.
——4—vi. 586 : 1.
——7—v. 600 : 1.
——9—v. 858 : 2, vi. 569 : 2.
——9-10—v. 899 : 1.
——9-11—vi. 74 : 2.
——11—vi. 92 : 2, 456 : 1, 910 : 1.
——13—v. 571 : 1, vi. 489 : 1.
——13-20—v. 900 : 2.
——14—ii. 626 : 1.
——15—v. 557 : 1.
——17—v. 557 : 1, 562 : 1, 853 : 1, vi. 8 : 1.
——19—v. 853 : 1.
——19-20—v. 874 : 2, vi. 18 : 2.
——20—i. 313 : 1, v. 571 : 1.
—vii. 1—v. 720 : 2, vi. 417 : 2.
——5—iv. 830 : 2.
——7-8—vi. 417 : 2.
——9—vi. 417 : 2.
——10—vi. 489 : 1.
——12—vi. 489 : 1.
——14—vi. 95 : 1.
——16—vi. 703 : 2.
——18-19—v. 919 : 2.
——19—iv. 60 : 1, v. 918 : 2.
——20-24—vi. 97 : 1.
——21—vi. 700 : 1.
——22—vi. 575 : 2.
——25—vi. 666 : 2.
——26—iv. 764 : 2.
——28—vi. 417 : 2.
——29—vi. 914 : 1.

1 Corinthians vii. 31 — i. 329 : 1.
— — 32 — vi. 417 : 2.
— — 34 — vi. 417 : 2, 489 : 1.
— — 35 — vi. 342 : 2.
— — 36 — vi. 417 : 2.
— — 39 — i. 346 : 2, vi. 417 : 2.
— — 40 — vi. 417 : 2.
— viii. 1 — v. 905 : 1.
— — 2 — vi. 417 : 2.
— — 3 — v. 905 : 1.
— — 4 — iv. 27 : 1, v. 876 : 1.
— — 6 — v. 867 : 1.
— ix. — — v. 478 : 2, 743 : 1.
— — 1-27 — v. 742 : 1.
— — 2 — v. 803 : 2, 817 : 2.
— — 5 — v. 46 : 2, 844 : 1, vi. 563 : 1, 645 : 2, 672, 727 : 1.
— — 6 — v. 464 : 2.
— — 9 — i. 610 : 2.
— — 10 — vi. 469 : 1.
— — 11 — v. 911 : 2.
— — 13 — i. 273 : 2, 282 : 1, vi. 480 : 2.
— — 14 — i. 282 : 1, vi. 722 : 1.
— — 14 — v. 795 : 2.
— — 20 — v. 829 : 1.
— — 21 — v. 881 : 2.
— — 22 — v. 539 : 2, v. 589 : 2.
— — 24 — vi. 895 : 1.
— — 25 — vi. 469 : 1, 471 : 1.
— — 27 — iv. 830 : 2, v. 420 : 2, 907 : 2, vi. 471 : 1, 640 : 2, 743 : 1.
— x. 1-4 — v. 411 : 1.
— — 2-4 — vi. 712 : 2.
— — 3 — i. 182 : 1.
— — 3-4 — vi. 882 : 2.
— — 4 — vi. 652 : 1.
— — 6-8 — v. 901 : 2.
— — 11 — vi. 713 : 1, 877 : 1.
— — 13 — v. 908 : 1, vi. 716 : 2, 884 : 2.
— — 16 — vi. 550 : 2.
— — 17 — iv. 905 : 1.
— — 20 — v. 876 : 1, 592 : 2.
— — 20-21 — vi. 100 : 1.
— — 26 — vi. 489 : 1.
— — 27 — vi. 444 : 1.
— — 29 — vi. 675.
— — 31 — i. 253 : 2, 312 : 2, vi. 449 : 1.
— — 33 — vi. 145 : 1.
— xi. 1 — vi. 322 : 2, 722 : 2, 730 : 1, 751 : 2.
— — 2-15 — vi. 89 : 1.
— — 3-12 — vi. 94 : 2.
— — 7 — iv. 894 : 1, vi. 703 : 2.
— — 13-15 — vi. 89 : 2.
— — 17-34 — vi. 86 : 1, 658 : 1.
— — 19 — v. 902 : 2, 457 : 2, 458 : 1, 2.
— — 21 — vi. 741 : 1.
— — 22 — i. 186 : 2.
— — 24 — iv. 795 : 2.
Corinthians xi. 25 — iv. 386 : 1.
— — 28 — iv. 794 : 2.
— — 29 — vi. 596 : 1, 799 : 2.
— — 30 — vi. 636 : 2.
— — 30-32 — i. 298 : 1.
— — 32 — vi. 719 : 1.
— xii. — — v. 830 : 1.
— — 2 — vi. 652 : 2.
— — 3 — v. 825 : 2, 827 : 2.
— — 4 — v. 525 : 2.
— — 4-11 — v. 855 : 1.
— — 7 — vi. 715 : 1.
— — 7-10 — vi. 445 : 2.
— — 8-10 — vi. 442 : 1.
— — 9 — v. 525 : 2.
— — 10 — vi. 356 : 2.
— — 12-27 — v. 597 : 2.
— — 13 — vi. 57 : 2.
— — 21 — v. 597 : 2.
— — 24 — vi. 342 : 2.
— — 28 — v. 525 : 2, vi. 403 : 2, 404 : 1, 415 : 2.
— — 30, 31 — v. 525 : 2.
— xiii. — — v. 600 : 2, 604 : 2, 904 : 1, vi. 134 : 2, 318 : 2, 441 : 1, 697 : 1.
— — 1-3 — v. 905 : 1.
— — 2 — vi. 107 : 2.
— — 4 — iii. 400 : 1, vi. 609 : 2.
— — 5 — vi. 488 : 2.
— — 7 — v. 906 : 1, 2.
— — 8 — v. 912 : 2.
— — 11-12 — v. 912 : 2.
— — 12 — v. 762 : 1.
— — 13 — vi. 714 : 1.
— xiv. — — v. 830 : 1, vi. 404 : 1.
— — 14-18 — v. 764 : 2.
— — 15 — vi. 633 : 1.
— — 18 — v. 320 : 2, 830 : 1, vi. 445 : 1.
— — 20 — vi. 166 : 1.
— — 23 — vi. 714 : 1.
— — 26 — vi. 61 : 2, 595 : 2.
— — 26-34 — vi. 88 : 1.
— — 29 — vi. 356 : 2.
— — 31 — vi. 595 : 2.
— — 32 — v. 597 : 2.
— — 33 — vi. 604 : 1.
— — 35 — vi. 90 : 2.
— xv. — — vi. 375 : 1, 441 : 1.
— — 1 — iv. 815 : 1.
— — 1 — v. 827 : 2.
— — 3 — v. 542 : 2.
— — 3-4 — v. 852 : 1, vi. 717 : 2, 845 : 2.
— — 4-8 — v. 835 : 1.
— — 5 — v. 672.
— — 5-8 — vi. 420 : 2.
— — 6 — iv. 807 : 1, v. 549 : 2.
— — 7 — v. 424 : 2, vi. 564 : 2.
— — 8 — iv. 815 : 1, v. 523 : 1.
— — 8-10 — v. 851 : 1.

1 Corinthians xv. 9—v. 412 : 1.
——9—vi. 586 : 1.
——9-10—v. 841 : 2.
——10—v. 818 : 1, 837 : 2, 843 : 1, 843 : 2, 910 : 1.
——11—v. 843 : 1, 852 : 1.
——17—v. 549 : 2, vi. 562 : 3.
——20—vi. 892 : 1.
——20-57—v. 861 : 2.
——23—v. 852 : 1.
——23-24—vi. 915 : 2.
——24—vi. 26 : 2.
——24-28—vi. 53 : 1.
——26—v. 888 : 1, vi. 18 : 1.
——28—vi. 879 : 1.
——30—v. 922 : 2.
——31—vi. 630 : 1.
——32—v. 486 : 1, 725 : 1.
——33—v. 409 : 2, vi. 440 : 1, 569 : 2.
——33-34—vi. 68 : 2.
——34—vi. 699 : 1.
——35—vi. 569 : 2.
——44—v. 96 : 1, 603 : 2.
——45—v. 554 : 1.
——45-48—v. 852 : 1.
——45-49—v. 852 : 1.
——46—vi. 603 : 2.
——47—v. 554 : 1.
——51—vi. 25 : 2, 623 : 1.
——53—vi. 490 : 1.
——56—v. 850 : 2, 865 : 2, 899 : 1.
—xvi. 1—i. 378 : 2, v. 845 : 1.
——1-4—v. 618 : 2.
——2—i. 378 : 2, v. 878 : 2.
——5—v. 719 : 1, 727 : 1.
——8-9—v. 719 : 1.
——9—v. 725 : 1.
——10—v. 720 : 2, 780 : 2.
——10 ff.—v. 721 : 2.
——12—v. 720 : 2.
——13—vi. 49 : 1, 745 : 2.
——15—vi. 892 : 1.
——15 ff.—vi. 349 : 1.
——17—v. 720 : 2.
——19—v. 621 : 1, vi. 288 : 1.
——20—vi. 727 : 1.
——21—v. 417 : 1.
——22—i. 177 : 1, vi. 490 : 1.
——21—vi. 382 : 1.
——21-23—v. 915 : 1.
——22—vi. 713 : 1.

2 Corinthians i. 1—v. 621 : 2.
——3—vi. 21 : 2.
——4—i. 346 : 2.
——5—vi. 688 : 1.
——8-10—v. 823 : 1.
——10—v. 922 : 2.
——12—v. 910 : 1.
2 Corinthians i. 17-18—v. 835 : 2.
——18—vi. 630 : 1.
——20-22—vi. 18 : 2.
——21—i. 291 : 2, v. 863 : 1.
——22—vi. 21 : 1.
——23—i. 197 : 1, v. 835 : 2, vi. 630 : 1.
—ii. 2—vi. 215 : 2.
——4—v. 823 : 2.
——5-11—v. 908 : 2.
——12-13—v. 823 : 1.
——13—v. 492 : 2, 922 : 2.
——14—iv. 114 : 1, v. 917 : 1, 922 : 1.
——16—i. 268 : 1.
——17—iv. 114 : 1, v. 826 : 2.
——17 to iii. 1—v. 840 : 2.
——18—vi. 728 : 2.
—iii. 1—v. 636 : 1, 846 : 2.
——1-3—v. 803 : 2.
——4—vi. 143 : 1.
——4-8—v. 562 : 2.
——6—iv. 209 : 2.
——12—i. 230 : 2.
——12 to iv. 6—v. 831 : 2.
——13-18—v. 866 : 2.
——14-16—v. 589 : 2.
——16-17—v. 850 : 2.
——18—i. 230 : 2, v. 899 : 2, vi. 26 : 2, 77 : 2
—iv. 1—vi. 666 : 2.
——2—v. 818 : 1, 826 : 2, 840 : 2.
——2-4—vi. 72 : 2.
——3—iv. 841 : 2.
——3-4—vi. 69 : 1.
——4—iv. 738 : 2, vi. 29 : 2, 99 : 1, 725 : 2.
——5—vi. 727 : 2.
——7—v. 499 : 2, 880 : 2.
——7-11—vi. 49 : 2.
——8-11—v. 823 : 1.
——9—iv. 919 : 2, vi. 488 : 2.
——10—v. 923 : 1.
——11—vi. 71 : 1.
——14—vi. 215 : 2.
——16—vi. 703 : 1.
——18—v. 911 : 1.
—v. 1-10—v. 922 : 2.
——2—vi. 612 : 1.
——5—v. 21 : 1.
——7—v. 611 : 1.
——9—vi. 488 : 2.
——9-12—v. 823 : 1.
——10—v. 611 : 1.
——10-12—v. 910 : 1.
——12—v. 843 : 1.
——13—vi. 445 : 1.
——13-15—i. 294 : 2.
——14-15—v. 852 : 1, vi. 250 : 2.
——17—i. 317 : 2, v. 828 : 2, vi. 456 : 1, 750 : 2.
——19—vi. 8 : 1, vi. 36 : 1.
——20 to vi. 1—v. 850 : 1.

2 Corinthians v. 20-21 ff. — vi. 8 : 1.
—— 21 — i. 224 : 2, 275 : 2, 294 : 1, iii. 801 : 2, v. 99 : 2, vi. 156 : 1, 2.
— vi. 1 — vi. 640 : 2.
—— 3-10 — v. 818 : 1.
—— 4 — vi. 182 : 2.
—— 4-6 — vi. 626 : 1.
—— 5-6 — v. 492 : 2.
—— 10 — v. 905 : 2, vi. 686 : 1.
—— 11-13 — v. 911 : 2.
—— 13 — v. 880 : 1.
—— 15ff. — vi. 551 : 1.
—— 16 — i. 215 : 1.
—— 18 — v. 869 : 1.
— vii. 1 — i. 326 : 2, vi. 13 : 1.
—— 5 — v. 922 : 2.
—— 5-7 — v. 823 : 1.
—— 6-16 — v. 922 : 2.
—— 7 — vi. 612 : 1.
—— 8 — v. 823 : 2.
—— 9 — vi. 686 : 1.
—— 10 — vi. 611 : 1.
—— 11 — i. 301 : 2, 612 : 1.
—— 15 — vi. 139 : 2.
— viii. 1 — v. 827 : 2.
—— 1, 2 — v. 472 : 1.
—— 7 — i. 278 : 2, 379 : 2.
—— 9 — i. 379 : 2, 615 : 2.
—— 15 — i. 181 : 2.
—— 17 — vi. 103 : 2.
—— 18 — v. 508 : 1.
—— 23 — vi. 106 : 1.
— ix. 9 — iii. 282 : 1, vi. 569 : 1.
—— 13 — vi. 296 : 2.
—— 14 — vi. 612 : 1.
— x. 1 — v. 880 : 2.
—— 1-11 — v. 825 : 2.
—— 2 — v. 843 : 1.
—— 2-5 — vi. 100 : 1.
—— 7 — v. 636 : 1.
—— 7 to xii. 18 — v. 636 : 1.
—— 10 — v. 880 : 2, 923 : 2.
—— 17 — v. 844 : 1.
—— 18 — vi. 475 : 2.
—— 23 to xi. 1 — v. 666-9.
— xi. —— vi. 150 : 2.
—— 1 — v. 844 : 1.
—— 2 — iv. 830 : 2, vi. 93 : 1, 846 : 2, 891 : 2.
—— 2 — iv. 830 : 2.
—— 3-4 — v. 840 : 2.
—— 5 — v. 818 : 1.
—— 6 — v. 880 : 2.
—— 10 — vi. 630 : 1.
—— 12-22 — v. 840 : 2.
—— 13 — v. 636 : 1, 835 : 1, 846 : 2.
—— 13-15 — v. 834 : 2, vi. 459 : 2.
—— 14 — vi. 99 : 2.
—— 15 — v. 636 : 1.

2 Corinthians xi. 16 to xii. 13 — v. 818 : 1.
—— 22 — v. 407 : 2, 636 : 1.
—— 23 — vi. 182 : 2.
—— 23-27 — v. 923 : 1.
—— 24 — v. 355 : 1, 891 : 2, vi. 586 : 2.
—— 25 — v. 470 : 1.
—— 26 — v. 840 : 2, 922 : 2.
—— 31 — vi. 630 : 1, 684 : 2.
—— 33 — vi. 717 : 2.
— xii. 1-5 — v. 844 : 1.
—— 1-6 — v. 830 : 1.
—— 1-7 — vi. 445 : 1.
—— 4 — vi. 838 : 1.
—— 7 — iii. 579 : 1, v. 880 : 2.
—— 7 — iii. 579 : 1.
—— 7-9 — vi. 635 : 2.
—— 7-10 — v. 574 : 1, 880 : 2.
—— 8-9 — vi. 182 : 2.
—— 9 — v. 923 : 2, vi. 884 : 2.
—— 9-10 — v. 601 : 1, vi. 884 : 2.
—— 11 — v. 844 : 1.
—— 13 — i. 282 : 1.
—— 15 — v. 881 : 2.
—— 19 — v. 823 : 1, vi. 630 : 1.
—— 20 — vi. 694 : 1.
— xiii. 1-10 — v. 825 : 2.
—— 4 — v. 874 : 1, 924 : 1, vi. 837 : 2.
—— 5 — v. 524 : 2, vi. 116 : 2.
—— 11 — v. 908 : 2, vi. 107 : 1, 147 : 1.
—— 12 — vi. 727 : 1.
—— 13 — vi. 134 : 1.

Daniel i. 1 — iv. 357 : 1.
—— 2 — iv. 404 : 1.
—— 3 — ii. 422 : 1, iv. 384 : 2.
—— 5 — iv. 680 : 2.
—— 6 — ii. 418 : 2, 445 : 1.
—— 10 — iv. 680 : 2.
—— 11 — iv. 366 : 1.
—— 18 — iv. 680 : 2.
— ii. 1 — iv. 389 : 1.
—— 5 — ii. 374 : 2, iv. 389 : 2.
—— 18 — iv. 371 : 2.
—— 30 — iv. 390 : 2.
—— 38 — iv. 402 : 2, 410 : 2.
—— 48 — iv. 355 : 2.
— iii. 6 — ii. 417 : 1.
—— 7 — iv. 404 : 1.
—— 16 — iv. 396 : 1.
—— 22 — vi. 877 : 1.
—— 29 — iv. 404 : 1.
— iv. 3 — iv. 413 : 2.
—— 14 — iv. 371 : 1.
—— 30 — iv. 139 : 2.
—— 2 — ii. 298 : 1, iv. 403 : 1.
—— 2, 11, 22 — iv. 368 : 1.
—— 11 — iv. 367 : 2.
—— 28, 31 — iv. 411 : 1.

Daniel iv. 29 — iv. 355 : 2.
— vi. 2 — iv. 355 : 2, iv. 407 : 2.
— — 6 — iv. 408 : 1.
— — 10 — 10 : 357 : 1.
— — 16, 22, 23, 27 — iv. 413 : 2.
— — 28 — iv. 355 : 2.
— vii. 2-8 — vi. 886 : 1.
— — 5 — iv. 414 : 2.
— — 7 — vi. 901 : 1, 2.
— — 8 — iv. 431 : 21, vi. 890 : 1, 901 : 2.
— — 9 — i. 180 : 2, iv. 7 : 1, vi. 747 : 2.
— — 10 — i. 180 : 2, iv. 7 : 1.
— — 12 — iv. 390 : 2, 413 : 1.
— — 13, 14 — iv. 914 : 1.
— — 18— vi. 646 : 2.
— — 22 — vi. 646 : 2.
— — 23 — vi. 901 : 1.
— — 25 — vi. 639 : 1, 646 : 2, 876 : 1.
— — 26 — iv. 413 : 1.
— viii. 10 — vi. 882 : 1.
— — 13 — iv. 414 : 2.
— — 16 — iv. 43 : 2.
— — 26 — vi. 922 : 1.
— ix. 2 — iv. 362 : 1, 369 : 2.
— — 4 — i. 526 : 1, iv. 382 : 2.
— — 5 — iii. 267 : 1.
— — 6 — iv. 362 : 1.
— — 9 — iii. 314 : 1.
— — 10 — iv. 362 : 1.
— — 19 — iv. 382 : 2.
— — 25 — iii. 650 : 1.
— — 27 — vi. 876 : 1.
— x. — v. 415 : 1.
— — 1 — iv. 357 : 1.
— — 5 — iv. 66 : 2.
— — 13 — vi. 883 : 1.
— — 18 — iv. 357 : 1.
— — 19 — i. 150 : 1.
— — 20 — iv. 285 : 2.
— — 21 — vi. 883 : 1.
— xi. 4 — iv. 672 : 2.
— — 12 — iv. 359 : 1.
— — 21 — iv. 411 : 2.
— — 22, 24 — iv. 431 : 2.
— — 29 — iv. 94 : 1.
— — 31 — iii. 554 : 2.
— — 34 — iv. 382 : 1.
— xii. 1-3 — vi. 883 : 1.
— — 2 — iv. 310 : 2, 371 : 1.
— — 4 — vi. 922 : 1.
— — 7 — vi. 639 : 1.
— — 12 — vi. 746 : 1.

Deuteronomy i. — — v. 453 : 1.
— — 4 — iii. 289 : 2.
— — 9-15 — i. 187 : 1.
— — 16 — i. 598 : 1.
— — 17 — i. 149 : 2, iv. 334 : 1.

Deuteronomy i. 27 — iii. 268 : 2.
— — 36 — iv. 99 : 1.
— — 37 — iii. 269 : 1.
— ii. 1 — i. 445 : 2.
— — 5 — i. 541 : 2, iv. 600 : 1.
— — 6 — i. 541 : 2.
— — 8 — iv. 600 : 1.
— — 12 — iv. 600 : 1.
— — 13 — ii. 348 : 1.
— — 19 — i. 541 : 2.
— — 23 — i. 696 : 2.
— — 25 — ii. 30 : 2.
— — 30 — i. 150 : 1.
— — 34 — i. 538 : 2.
— iii. 6 — i. 538 : 2.
— — 23 — vi. 724 : 2.
— — 24 — iii. 222 : 2.
— — 26 — iii. 269 : 1.
— iv. 1-40 — i. 611 : 1.
— — 3 — iv. 58 : 1.
— — 7 — iii. 196 : 1.
— — 12, 15 — ii. 317 : 2.
— — 18 — iv. 58 : 1.
— — 19 — ii. 402 : 1, 429 : 2, iv. 68 : 2.
— — 20 — i. 157 : 1.
— — 23 — ii. 404 : 1.
— — 24 — ii. 344 : 2.
— — 28 — iv. 93 : 1.
— — 34 — iii. 321 : 1.
— — 40 — iii. 334 : 1.
— v. 1 — iii. 211 : 2, iv. 369 : 1.
— — 1-21 — i. 509 : 1.
— — 4 — ii. 317 : 2.
— — 7, 8 — ii. 402 : 1.
— — 11 — iv. 641 : 2.
— — 12 — iv. 100 : 2, 101 : 2.
— — 14 — iv. 102 : 1.
— — 15 — i. 351 : 1, iv. 102 : 1.
— — 16 — i. 150 : 1.
— — 22-23 — i. 521 : 2, ii. 317 : 2.
— — 22-28 — v. 866 : 2.
— — 28, 29 — i. 523 : 1.
— — 32 — ii. 404 : 1.
— vi. 3 — iv. 49 : 1.
— — 4 — i. 524 : 1, iii. 211 : 2, 223 : 1.
— — 4-9 — i. 534 : 1.
— — 5 — i. 524 : 1, iv. 207 : 2, v. 80 : 2, vi. 611 : 2.
— — 6 — iv. 207 : 2.
— — 625 — i. 532 : 1.
— — 8 — ii. 378 : 1.
— — 13 — vi. 629 : 2.
— — 22 — iv. 399 : 1.
— — 25 — v. 91 : 1.
— vii. 1-4 — ii. 274 : 1.
— — 2 — i. 419 : 1, 430 : 1.
— — 3 — ii. 275 : 1, 488 : 2.
— — 5 — ii. 411 : 2.

Deuteronomy vii. 6 — iii. 320 : 1, vi. 20 : 1, 646 : 2.
— — 9 — i. 196 : 2, ii. 632 : 1, iii. 258 : 2.
— — 15 — i. 152 : 2.
— — 16 — iv. 26 : 2.
— — 25 — i. 376 : 2, iii. 721 : 1.
— — 26 — iii. 721 : 1.
— — 33 — iv. 108 : 2.
— viii. 3 — i. 182 : 2, 354 : 2.
— ix. 7 — i. 552 : 2.
— — 8-12 — iii. 268 : 1.
— — 16 — vi. 547 : 1.
— — 19 — iv. 58 : 1, vi. 547 : 1.
— — 25 — iii. 268 : 1.
— x. 6 — i. 499 : 1.
— — 8 — ii. 261 : 1.
— — 12-13 — vi. 611 : 2.
— — 17 — iii. 321 : 1.
— — 20 — ii. 404 : 1, iv. 40 : 2, vi. 629 : 2.
— — 22 — v. 370 : 2.
— xi. 6 — iii. 268 : 1.
— — 10 — i. 517 : 2.
— — 13-20 — i. 532 : 1.
— — 13-21 — i. 534 : 1.
— — 22-25 — i. 554 : 2.
— — 14 — vi. 626 : 2.
— — 24 — iii. 209 : 1.
— — 30 — ii. 345 : 1.
— xii. 2 — ii. 402 : 1.
— — 3 — ii. 411 : 2.
— — 5-19 — ii. 260 : 1.
— — 6 — i. 258 : 2, 500 : 2.
— — 7 — i. 258 : 2.
— — 8 — i. 497 : 2, iv. 618 : 1.
— — 10 — iv. 96 : 1.
— — 11 — iv. 641 : 1, 650 : 1.
— — 12 — i. 610 : 1.
— — 12-18 — v. 825 : 2.
— — 13, 14 — ii. 244 : 1.
— — 15 — i. 330 : 1, iv. 386 : 1.
— — 17 — i. 258 : 2, 500 : 2.
— — 18 — i. 258 : 2.
— — 30 — ii. 402 : 1.
— — 31 — ii. 402 : 1, 408 : 1.
— — 44 — iii. 101 : 2.
— xiii. 1 — iv. 445 : 2.
— — 1-3 — i. 209 : 2.
— — 1-5 — i. 151 : 1.
— — 5 — i. 588 : 2, ii. 556 : 1.
— — 6-9 — ii. 309 : 2.
— — 6-18 — ii. 437 : 1.
— — 7 — iii. 721 : 1.
— — 9 — ii. 556 : 1.
— — 15 — i. 538 : 2, ii. 556 : 1.
— xiv. 1 — ii. 260 : 2, iv. 92 : 1.
— — 2 — vi. 646 : 2.
— — 14 — ii. 302 : 1.
— — 17 — iv. 576 : 2.
Deuteronomy xiv. 21 — i. 610 : 2, vi. 646 : 2.
— — 28 — iv. 482 : 1.
— xv. 1-6 — ii. 651 : 1.
— — 3 — i. 572 : 2.
— — 3-6 — ii. 651 : 2.
— — 6 — iii. 101 : 2.
— — 7, 8 — ii. 652 : 1.
— — 10 — iv. 12 : 2.
— — 12 — iv. 158 : 1, 206 : 1.
— — 20 — ii. 325 : 2.
— — 23 — i. 512 : 2.
— — 28 — iii. 101 : 2.
— — 29 — i. 512 : 2.
— xvi. 1 — iv. 341 : 1.
— — 3 — i. 167 : 2.
— — 4 — iv. 108 : 2.
— — 9 — iv. 341 : 2.
— — 11 — i. 160 : 2.
— — 11 — i. 610 : 1.
— — 13 — iv. 341 : 2.
— — 13-15 — i. 354 : 2.
— — 14 — i. 610 : 1.
— — 17 — iv. 341 : 1.
— — 21 — ii. 290 : 1, 402 : 1, iv. 641 : 1.
— — 22 — ii. 411 : 2.
— xvii. 2-4 — ii. 309 : 2.
— — 2-5 — ii. 437 : 1.
— — 3 — ii. 402 : 1, 429 : 2.
— — 8-13 — i. 598 : 1.
— — 9 — i. 576 : 2.
— — 14 — i. 573 : 1, ii. 273 : 2.
— — 16 — ii. 168 : 2, 250 : 2, 511 : 1.
— — 17 — ii. 511 : 1.
— — 18 — ii. 273 : 2.
— — 20 — i. 573 : 1, 597 : 2, ii. 273 : 2.
— xviii. 1 — i. 499 : 2, ii. 261 : 1.
— — 1-8 — i. 576 : 2.
— — 3 — iv. 334 : 2.
— — 4 — iv. 26 : 2.
— — 6 — iv. 331 : 2.
— — 6-12 — ii. 291 : 2.
— — 8 — iv. 331 : 2.
— — 9-22 — i. 583 : 2.
— — 10 — ii. 402 : 1, 408 : 1, iv. 374 : 1.
— — 12 — iv. 12 : 2.
— — 15 — i. 218 : 1, iv. 49 : 1.
— — 16 — iv. 108 : 2.
— — 18 — ii. 535 : 2.
— — 20 — ii. 328 : 1, iv. 33 : 2.
— — 21 — iv. 98 : 2, 690 : 1.
— — 22 — iv. 690 : 1.
— xix. 1-13 — i. 714 : 2.
— — 4 — iv. 715 : 1.
— — 13 — ii. 242 : 1.
— — 15 — v. 866 : 1.
— xx. 5-7 — ii. 669 : 2.
— — 13 — ii. 358 : 2.
— — 13-18 — i. 538 : 2.

Deuteronomy xx. 17 — i. 541 : 2.
— — 19, 20 — ii. 348 : 2.
— xxi. 1-9 — i. 597 : 2.
— — 13 — ii. 622 : 2.
— — 17 — ii. 345 : 2.
— xxii. 4 — i. 610 : 2.
— — 6 — i. 610 : 2.
— — 8 — i. 605 : 2.
— — 9 — i. 177 : 1.
— — 10 — v. 776 : 1.
— — 12 — i. 433 : 1.
— — 23, 24 — i. 338 : 2.
— xxiii. 1 — v. 893 : 1.
— — 1-8 — ii. 622 : 2.
— — 2 — iv. 596 : 2.
— — 3 — iv. 672 : 2.
— — 7 — ii. 248 : 1, iv. 645 : 1.
— — 8 — ii. 248 : 1, iv. 48 : 1.
— — 15 — i. 609 : 2.
— — 18 — i. 602 : 1.
— — 22 — i. 373 : 1, 375 : 1.
— — 24 — i. 590 : 2, iv. 99 : 1.
— xxiv. 1-4 — i. 602 : 2, iv. 34 : 1.
— — 6, 10 ff. — i. 606 : 1.
— — 14 — i. 607 : 1, vi. 623 : 2.
— — 15 — vi. 623 : 2.
— — 16 — ii. 505 : 2, iv. 257 : 1.
— — 17 — i. 597 : 2, vi. 606 : 1, 623 : 2.
— xxv. 1, 2 — i. 597 : 2.
— — 1-3 — i. 606 : 2.
— — 4 — i. 211 : 2, 610 : 2, iv. 513 : 2.
— — 5-10 — i. 333 : 1, 2, 603 : 2.
— — 13, 14 — i. 340 : 1.
— — 17 — i. 639 : 1.
— — 18 — i. 179 : 1, 185 : 2, 639 : 1, iv. 469 : 2.
— xxvi. 5 — ii. 228 : 2, 401 : 1.
— — 10 — iv. 26 : 2.
— — 13-16 — iii. 402 : 1.
— — 15 — ii. 577 : 1.
— xxvii. 4 — i. 684 : 2.
— — 4-19 — i. 683 : 2.
— — 8 — i. 684 : 2.
— — 15 — iv. 71 : 2, 96 : 2.
— — 16 — v. 859 : 2.
— xxviii. 1-68 — i. 612 : 1.
— — 3-5 — vi. 11 : 2.
— — 6 — ii. 245 : 1.
— — 12 — ii. 301 : 1.
— — 15 — iv. 58 : 1, v. 859 : 2.
— — 20 — iv. 96 : 2.
— — 21 — iv. 87 : 1.
— — 25 — iv. 12 : 2, 50 : 2, 108 : 2.
— — 26 — ii. 287 : 2, iv. 87 : 1, 108 : 2.
— — 27 — i. 178 : 2.
— — 30 — iv. 52 : 2, 574 : 2.
— — 34 — iv. 448 : 2.
— — 36 — iv. 58 : 2, 93 : 1.
— — 37 — iv. 108 : 2.
Deuteronomy xxviii. 44 — iv. 82 : 2.
— — 52-58 — ii. 359 : 2.
— — 53 — iv. 108 : 2.
— — 59 — iv. 108 : 2.
— — 64 — iii. 268 : 2, iv. 58 : 3, 93 : 1.
— xxix. 4 — v. 587 : 2.
— — 17 — iv. 58 : 2.
— — 19 — iv. 37 : 2.
— — 29 — v. 584 : 1.
— xxx. 6 — vi. 239 : 2, 611 : 2.
— — 11-14 — ii. 438 : 1.
— — 12-14 — v. 582 : 1.
— — 17 — iv. 55 : 1.
— xxxi. 6, 7 — i. 150 : 1.
— — 9 — ii. 255 : 2.
— — 14 — i. 642 : 1.
— — 16 — ii. 402 : 1.
— — 23 — i. 150 : 1, 642 : 1.
— — 26 — i. 215 : 2, ii. 255 : 1.
— xxxii. 4 — iii. 239 : 2. iv. 27 : 1.
— — 7 — iv. 653 : 2.
— — 8 — ii. 354 : 1, iv. 39 : 1, 68 : 2, 675 : 2.
— — 9 — iv. 68 : 2.
— — 10 — iv. 498 : 2.
— — 11 — iii. 236 : 2.
— — 11-12 — vi. 884 : 1.
— — 12 — iv. 498 : 2.
— — 13, 14 — iii. 212 : 2.
— — 15 — iv. 30 : 1, 180 : 1.
— — 16 — iv. 48 : 1.
— — 17 — iii. 269 : 1, vi. 592 : 1.
— — 21 — iv. 48 : 1, v. 585 : 2.
— — 22 — iii. 222 : 2, iv. 88 : 1.
— — 24 — iii. 237 : 1, iv. 414 : 2.
— — 31 — v. 657 : 2.
— — 35 — v. 600 : 1.
— — 36 — ii. 287 : 2, iii. 320 : 1, 793 : 3, iv. 130 : 1.
— — 39 — iv. 55 : 1.
— — 43 — v. 615 : 1.
— xxxiii. 2 — ii. 317 : 2, iii. 176 : 2, iv. 590 : 2, v. 866 : 1.
— — 6 — iv. 55 : 1.
— — 8-11 — i. 720 : 1.
— — 17 — ii. 284 : 2, 331 : 2.
— — 18 — iv. 509 : 1.
— — 19 — ii. 397 : 1, iv. 509 : 1.
— — 20 — ii. 490 : 1.
— — 26 — vi. 733 : 2.
— — 27 — iii. 233 : 1, iv. 509 : 1.
— — 29 — vi. 724 : 2.
— xxxiv. 1 — i. 459 : 2.
— — 3 — ii. 346 : 2.
— — 5-6 — vi. 656 : 2.
— — 7 — iv. 73 : 2.
— — 9 — i. 224 : 1, v. 364 : 1.
— — 10 — i. 146 : 1, 585 : 1, ii. 317 : 2.
— xxxvi. 1-8 — ii. 440 : 2.

Ecclesiastes i. 1 — ii. 272 : 2.
— — 1-11 — iii. 476 : 1.
— — 2 — ii. 270 : 2.
— — 6, 8 — iii. 354 : 1.
— — 12 — ii. 272 : 2, iii. 479 : 1.
— —14 — iii. 351 : 1.
— ii. 4-6 — ii. 269 : 2.
— — 4-8 — iii. 465 : 1.
— — 8 — ii. 246 : 2.
— — 24-26 — iii. 519 : 1.
— — 26 — iii. 479 : 1.
— iii. 1 — iii. 482 : 1.
— — 1-8 — iii. 489 : 2.
— — 1-16 — iii. 482 : 1, 2.
— — 11 — iii. 490 : 1.
— — 16 — iii. 465 : 1, 490 : 1.
— — 18-21 — iii. 488 : 1.
— iv. 3 — iii. 482 : 2, 490 : 1, 2.
— — 9-16 — iii. 490 : 1, 2.
— — 4-8 — iii. 484 : 1, 487 : 2.
— — 9-16 — iii. 484 : 1.
— v. 1-7 — iii. 485 : 1, 490 : 2.
— — 1-17 — iii. 488 : 2.
— — 5,6 — i. 375 : 1.
— — 8-17 — iii. 486 : 1, 491 : 1.
— — 8-20 — iii. 486 : 2, 519 : 1.
— — 9 — iii. 384 : 1.
— — 10-17 — iii. 489 : 2.
— — 20 — iii. 482 : 1.
— vi. — — iii. 491 : 1, 2.
— — 1-11 — iii. 496 : 2.
— — 7-12 — iii. 497 : 1.
— — 11, 12 — iii. 492 : 1.
— vii. — — iii. 491 : 1, 492 : 2.
— — 1 — iii. 497 : 2.
— — 14-29 — iii. 499 : 1, 2.
— — 15-20 — iii. 493 : 2, 498 : 2.
— — 21-29 — iii. 494 : 1, 2.
— — 24 — iii. 351 : 1.
— — 25 — iii. 351 : 2.
— viii. 1-13 — iii. 499 : 1.
— — 1-14 — iii. 498 : 1, 2.
— — 1-15 — iii. 491 : 1, 492 : 2, 495 : 1, 2.
— — 15 — iii. 497 : 2.
— — 16 — iii. 499 : 2, 500 : 1.
— — 17 — iv. 60 : 2.
— — 31 — iii. 493 : 2.
— ix. 5 — ii. 737 : 2.
— — 6 — ii. 737 : 2, iii. 500 : 1.
— — 7 iii. 364 : 1.
— — 7-13 — iii. 500 : 1, 2.
— — 11, 12 — iii. 465 : 2.
— — 15 — ii. 356 : 2.
— x. 4 — iii. 391 : 1.
— — 3 — iii. 400 : 1.
— — 6 — iii. 321 : 2, 465 : 2.
— — 7 — iii. 465 : 2.
— — 8 — iii. 465 : 2.

Ecclesiastes x. 9 — iii. 465 : 2, 505 : 2.
— — 10 — iv. 674 : 1.
— — 16 — iii. 465 : 1.
— — 18-20 — iii. 465 : 2.
— — 20 — iii. 501 : 2.
— — 25 — iii. 394 : 1.
— — 27 — iii. 382 : 2.
— xi. 1-8 — iii. 501 : 2.
— xii. 7 — iii. 499 : 2, 505 : 2.
— — 8-14 — iii. 509 : 1.
— — 14 — i. 677 : 1.
— xv. 11-20 — iii. 409 : 2.
— xx. 20 — iii. 391 : 2.
— xxiv. 3 — iii. 352 : 1.
— xxvii. 16 — iii. 390 : 1.
— xxix. 14-19 — iii. 368 : 2.

Ecclesiasticus i. 23 — vi. 573 : 1.
— — 26 — vi. 573 : 1.
— — 28 — vi. 573 : 2.
— — 30 — vi. 573 : 2.
— ii. 1-5 — vi. 573 : 1.
— — 12 — vi. 573 : 2.
— — 13 — vi. 573 : 1.
— — 22 — vi. 573 : 1.
— iii. 8 — vi. 573 : 2.
— v. 1-3 — vi. 619 : 2.
— — 11 — vi. 573 : 2.
— — 13-14 — vi. 598 : 1.
— vi. 37 — vi. 573 : 1.
— vii. 10 — vi. 573 : 2.
— xi. 18-19 — vi. 619 : 2.
— — 27 — vi. 582 : 1.
— xii. 10-11 — vi. 572 : 2, 573 : 2.
— xiii. 3 — vi. 573 : 2, 575 : 1.
— — 17-18 — vi. 573 : 2.
— — 19 — vi. 573 : 1.
— — 20 — vi. 575 : 1.
— xv. 11-12 — vi. 573 : 2.
— xviii. 9-14 — vi. 749 : 2.
— — 18 — vi. 573 : 1.
— xix. 20 — vi. 582 : 2.
— — 23 — vi. 573 : 2.
— xx. 15 — vi. 573 : 1.
— xxi. 23 — vi. 573 : 2.
— xxviii. 9-23 — vi. 598 : 1.
— — 12 — vi. 598 : 1.
— — 13-14 — vi. 600 : 2.
— — 18 — vi. 600 : 2.
— xxix. 10 — vi. 573 : 2.
— xxxi. 1-9 — vi. 573 : 2.
— xxxiii. 2 — vi. 573 : 1.
— xxxiv. 21-22 — vi. 609 : 2, 623 : 2.
— xxxv. 16-17 — vi. 573 : 2.
— — 18 — vi. 749 : 1.
— xxxviii. 9 — vi. 634 : 2.
— — 12-13 — vi. 634 : 2.
— xli. 22 — vi. 573 : 2.

Ecclesiasticus xliii. 33 — vi. 573 : 1.
— xliv. 19-20 — vi. 591 : 1.
— — 20 — vi. 593 : 2.
— xlviii. 3 — vi. 639 : 1.

Enoch i. 8 — vi. 656 : 1.
— ii. — — vi. 660 : 1.
— vi. 4 — vi. 656 : 1.
— x. 6-9, 15, 16 — vi. 654 : 2.
— xiv. 2 — vi. 654 : 2.
— xvi. 2 — vi. 654 : 2.
— xviii. 6, 7, 13-16 — vi. 659 : 2.
— xx. 5 — iv. 373 : 1.
— xxi. 2 — vi. 659 : 2.
— — 3 — vi. 654 : 2, 659 : 2.
— — 5 — vi. 659 : 2.
— — 6 — vi. 654 : 2, 659 : 2.
— xxii. 5, 9 — vi. 654 : 2.
— xxvi. 2 — vi. 656 : 1.
— xxxvii. 1 — vi. 659 : 2.
— xxxviii. 2 — vi. 661 : 1.
— xl. 1, 2 — iv. 373 : 1.
— xli. 1 — vi. 656 : 1.
— xlvi. 1 — iv. 373 : 1.
— xlvii. 11 — vi. 660 : 1.
— — 3 — iv. 373 : 1.
— l. 1, 3 — vi. 661 : 1.
— li. 4 — vi. 661 : 1.
— lx. 10-11 — vi. 661 : 1.
— lxi. 10 — vi. 661 : 1.
— lxviii. 39 — vi. 661 : 1.
— xcii. 4 — vi. 659 : 2.
— xciii. 8, 15 — vi. 654 : 2.
— xcix. 5 — vi. 654 : 2.
— civ. 2 — vi. 661 : 1.
— — 3 — vi. 654 : 2.

Ephesians i. 1 — v. 419 : 1.
— — 3 — iv. 368 : 2, vi. 684 : 2.
— — 3-6 — vi. 672.
— — 4 — vi. 667 : 1.
— — 5 — vi. 707 : 1.
— — 5-9 — v. 850 : 1.
— — 9 — vi. 707 : 1.
— — 13 — vi. 692 : 2.
— — 13 ff. — v. 731 : 1, 732 : 1.
— — 13-14 — v. 888 : 1, vi. 684 : 2.
— — 14 — v. 898 : 2.
— — 15 — v. 869 : 1, vi. 295 : 1.
— — 17-21 — v. 831 : 2.
— — 18 — vi. 807 : 2.
— — 21 — vi. 709 : 2, 740 : 1.
— ii. 2 — ii. 342 : 2, vi. 739 : 2, 898 : 2.
— — 4-7 — vi. 753 : 1.
— — 7 — v. 832 : 2, 851 : 1.
— — 8 — v. 850 : 2, vi. 910 : 1.
— — 10 — v. 768 : 1, vi. 706 : 2.
— — 11-13 — v. 766 : 1.

Ephesians ii. 11-22 — v. 871 : 1.
— — 12 — ii. 518 : 1.
— — 15 — v. 871 : 2.
— — 20 — vi. 665 : 1.
— — 21 — vi. 481 : 2.
— — 22 — i. 215 : 1, v. 574 : 2, vi. 664 : 2.
— iii. — — v. 415 : 1.
— — 1-11 — v. 832 : 1.
— — 2 — v. 523 : 2, 843 : 2.
— — 4-6 — v. 871 : 1.
— — 5 — iv. 362 : 1.
— — 7-8 — v. 843 : 2, 851 : 1.
— — 8 — 523 : 2, 589 : 2.
— — 10 — vi. 653 : 2, 854 : 1.
— — 12 — vi. 695 : 2.
— — 13 — vi. 719 : 1.
— — 15 — i. 199 : 2, 334 : 1.
— — 16-17 — v. 569 : 2.
— — 17 — v. 607 : 2.
— — 19 — v. 522 : 2.
— iv. 1 — vi. 201 : 2.
— — 2 — vi. 481 : 2, 752 : 1.
— — 3 — vi. 705 : 1.
— — 4-6 — v. 844 : 2.
— — 8 — iii. 177 : 1, v. 395.
— — 9 — i. 322 : 2.
— — 10 — v. 801 : 1, 874 : 1.
— — 11 — v. 617 : 1, vi. 403 : 2, 404 : 2, 415 : 2.
— — 13 — v. 871 : 2.
— — 14 — vi. 367 : 1.
— — 15 — vi. 617 : 2.
— — 17 — vi. 691 : 1.
— — 22 — vi. 262 : 2, 602 : 2.
— — 25 — iii. 36 : 2.
— — 28 — i. 202 : 1.
— — 30 — v. 898 : 2.
— — 32 — vi. 704 : 1.
— v. 1-2 — v. 898 : 2.
— — 2 — i. 245 : 1, 251 : 1, iv. 485 : 1.
— — 5 — v. 899 : 1.
— — 6 — v. 139 : 2.
— — 9 — vi. 63 : 2, 858 : 2.
— — 13 — v. 601 : 1.
— — 15 — v. 596 : 1.
— — 16 — iv. 389 : 2.
— — 19 — vi. 633 : 1, 2.
— — 22-33 — iii. 537 : 1.
— — 26 — vi. 455 : 2.
— — 27 — vi. 215 : 2, 658 : 1, 667 : 1.
— — 32 — iv. 830 : 2.
— vi. 2 — i. 197 : 2.
— — 5 — vi. 699 : 2.
— — 5-9 — vi. 429 : 2.
— — 9 — v. 841 : 2.
— — 10 — vi. 489 : 1.
— — 11-17 — v. 606 : 1.
— — 13 — v. 607 : 2, vi. 469 : 1, 653 : 2, 740 : 1.
— — 15 — 353 : 1.

Ephesians vi. 16—vi. 692 : 2.
——17—vi. 102 : 1.
——18—vi. 664 : 2, 706 : 2.
——21—vi. 485 : 2.
——24—v. 855 : 2.

2 Esdras v. 1—vi. 591 : 1.
—vi. 28—vi. 591 : 1.
—vii. 34—591 : 1.
—ix. 7-8—vi. 591 : 1.
—xiii. 23—vi. 591 : 1.

Esther i. 1—iv. 407 : 2.
——2—ii. 246 : 2.
——3, 4—iv. 403 : 2.
——14—ii. 454 : 1.
—ii. 5—ii. 242 : 2, 684 : 2.
——6—ii. 684 : 2.
—iii. 1-6—ii. 679 : 2.
——2-5—ii. 232 : 2.
——7—iv. 390 : 1.
——15—ii. 681 : 1.
—iv. 1, 2—ii. 684 : 2.
——10—ii. 682 : 1.
——14—ii. 676 : 1.
—v. 1—iv. 390 : 2.
——9-14—ii. 679 : 2.
——13—ii. 680 : 1.
—vi. 1—ii. 248 : 2.
——8, 9—iv. 404 : 2.
——10, 11—ii. 684 : 2.
—vii. 1-4—ii. 682 : 1.
——5-10—ii. 679 : 2.
——7—iv. 389 : 2.
——8—i. 162 : 1, iv. 914 : 1.
—viii. 10—iv. 417 : 2.
—ix. 1-4—ii. 684 : 2.
——12, 13—ii. 682 : 1.
——13, 14—iv. 409 : 1.
——22—vi. 878 : 1.
—x. 1—iii. 757 : 2.

Exodus i. 1—i. 121 : 1.
——1-6—i. 121 : 1, 122 : 2.
——5—v. 370 : 2.
——7—i. 122 : 1.
——7-22—i. 124 : 1.
——11—iii. 211 : 1.
——14—iv. 53 : 1.
—ii. 1-10—i. 127 : 1.
——2—i. 160 : 1, vi. 537 : 1.
——6—iv. 8 : 2.
——11—vi. 538 : 1.
——11-15—i. 129 : 2.
——16-22—i. 130 : 2.
——23—vi. 623 : 2, 624 : 1.
—iii.——v. 415 : 1.
——1—ii. 316 : 2.

Exodus iii. 2, 4—i. 212 : 2.
——5—iv. 32 : 1.
——6—iv. 714 : 1, v. 119 : 1.
——7—iv. 47 : 2, 714 : 1.
——8—iv. 714 : 1.
——12—i. 137 : 2.
——13—iv. 238 : 2.
——14—i. 134 : 2, iv. 238 : 2, 810 : 2.
——15—i. 212 : 2, iii. 320 : 1.
——22—i. 163 : 1.
—iv. 1-17—i. 138 : 2.
——6—ii. 356 : 1.
——10—i. 129 : 2, iv. 24 : 2.
——14—i. 499 : 1.
——18-31—i. 141 : 1.
——21—i. 150 : 1, ii. 540 : 2.
——22—i. 153 : 2, 187 : 1, 352 : 1, v. 35, 577 : 2.
—v. 1-23—i. 143 : 1.
——2—iv. 396 : 1.
——4—iii. 211 : 1.
——6—iii. 369 : 1.
——9—i. 150 : 1.
—vi. 1-30—i. 145 : 2.
——3—i. 622 : 2.
——6—iii. 211 : 1.
——8—iii. 268 : 2.
——18—ii. 392 : 2.
——18, 22—ii. 575 : 1.
——20—i. 127 : 2, 333 : 1.
—vii. 3—i. 149 : 1.
——4—i. 148 : 1.
——11—iv. 389 : 1.
——13—i. 149 : 1 : 2.
——14—i. 151 : 2.
——14-25—i. 153 : 2.
——15—i. 152 : 1.
——20-21—vi. 867 : 2.
——22, 23—i. 149 : 2.
—viii. 1-15—i. 154 : 2.
——3—i. 154 : 2.
——15—i. 149 : 2.
——16-19—i. 155 : 1.
——19—i. 149 : 2, 152 : 1, 229 : 1.
——20—i. 152 : 1.
——20-32—i. 155 : 2.
——21—i. 155 : 2.
——32—i. 149 : 2.
——42-52—i. 156 : 1.
—ix. 1-7—i. 156 : 2.
——6, 25—i. 157 : 1.
——7—i. 149 : 2.
——8-12—i. 157 : 1.
——11—i. 152 : 1.
——12—i. 149 : 2, 150 : 1.
——13—i. 152 : 1.
——13-35—i. 157 : 2.
——15-16—vi. 698 : 2.
——23-25—vi. 867 : 2.

Exodus ix. 29—i. 364 : 1.
——31—i. 153 : 1.
—x. 1—i. 150 : 1.
——1-20—i. 159 : 2.
——13—iii. 204 : 1.
——14—i. 160 : 1.
——16—v. 579 : 1.
——19—iv. 662 : 2.
——21-23—vi. 868 : 1.
——21-29—i. 161 : 2.
——29—i. 152 : 1, iv. 50 : 2.
—xi. 1-10—i. 163 : 1.
——3—i. 148 : 2.
——9—iii. 139 : 1.
——23—ii. 424 : 2.
—xii——vi. 550 : 2.
——1-28—i. 163 : 2.
——6—i. 165 : 2.
——11—iv. 905 : 1.
——12—i. 151 : 2.
——14—iv. 795 : 2.
——15—i. 406 : 1.
——27—iv. 49 : 2.
——29-36—i. 169 : 2.
——33—iii. 265 : 2, iv. 113 : 1.
——37-42—i. 170 : 1.
——38—i. 159 : 1.
——40-41—v. 863 : 1.
——46—i. 187 : 2.
—xiii. 1—i. 171 : 1.
——8—i. 164 : 1.
——9—i. 164 : 1, 532 : 2.
——10—i. 164 : 1.
——11—i. 394 : 2.
——12-15—i. 166 : 2, 376 : 1.
——15—i. 150 : 1, iii. 320 : 1.
——16—i. 532 : 2.
——18—i. 170 : 2.
——19—i. 172 : 1, 638 : 2.
—xiv. 1-31—i. 173 : 1.
——4—i. 150 : 1.
——17—i. 149 : 2, 150 : 1.
——18—i. 150 : 1.
——19—iv. 635 : 2.
——24—iii. 170 : 2.
——27—iii. 321 : 1.
——28—iii. 267 : 2.
——30—i. 174 : 2, ii. 563 : 2.
——31—i. 174 : 2, iii. 267 : 2.
—xv. 1—vi. 895 : 2.
——1-22—i. 175 : 1.
——3—ii. 526 : 2, iv. 66 : 1.
——4—iii. 88 : 2.
——8—iii. 88 : 1.
——9—iii. 24 : 1.
——11—iii. 200 : 2 ; 222 : 2.
——13—iii. 201 : 1.
——17—iii. 88 : 2.

Exodus xv. 20—ii. 436 : 1, iv. 361 : 2.
——21—iii. 88 : 2.
——22-7—i. 177 : 2.
—xvi. 1-14—i. 179 : 1.
——15-36—i. 180 : 2, 182 : 1.
——20—i. 609 : 1.
——23—iv. 102 : 1.
——34—ii. 255 : 1, 378 : 1.
—xvii. 1-7—i. 183 : 1, 620 : 1, iii. 245 : 1.
——6, 7—iii. 211 : 2.
——8-16—i. 184 : 1.
——11—iv. 86 : 2.
——12—iii. 250 : 2, iv. 594 : 1.
——13—i. 639 : 2.
——16—iv. 402 : 2.
—xviii. 1-27—i. 186 : 1.
——11—iv. 402 : 2.
——12—i. 257 : 1.
——13—i. 598 : 1.
——19—iv. 31 : 1.
——25—iv. 334 : 1.
—xix. 1-25—i. 188 : 2.
——3—iv. 714 : 1.
——3-4—vi. 884 : 1.
——5—ii. 263 : 1, iv. 714 : 1, vi. 20 : 1.
——5-6—vi. 696 : 2.
——6—ii. 260 : 2, iv. 81 : 1, 189 : 1, 714 : 1, v. 617 : 1, vi. 695 : 1.
——9, 16—iii. 247 : 1.
——18—vi. 896 : 2.
—xx. 1-17—i. 191 : 1.
——2—i. 192 : 2, iii. 211 : 2.
——6—i. 526 : 1, iii. 258 : 2, iv. 419 : 1.
——8—iv. 100 : 2.
——8-11—i. 197 : 2.
——9, 10—iv. 100 : 2, 101 : 2.
——11—i. 511 : 1.
——12—i. 150 : 1, vi. 95 : 2.
——17—v. 565 : 2.
——18-xxiii. 33—i. 204 : 1.
——19—v. 866 : 2.
——22-26—i. 205 : 2.
——23—ii. 284 : 2.
——24—i. 496 : 2, ii. 244 : 1, 260 : 1, 355 : 2.
——24-26—ii. 253 : 2, iv. 323 : 1.
—xxi. 1-32—i. 206 : 1.
——2—i. 610 : 1.
——2-27—i. 363 : 1.
——4—iv. 94 : 1.
——6—ii. 260 : 1, iii. 123 : 1.
——7—i. 338 : 2, ii. 651 : 1, iv. 94 : 1.
——9—iv. 94 : 1.
——12—i. 358 : 2.
——13—i. 714 : 2.
——15—i. 342 : 2.
——18—i. 495 : 1.
——22—i. 597 : 1.
——23-26—i. 358 : 2.

Exodus xxi. 28 — ii. 298 : 1.
— — 32 — iv. 675 : 1.
— — 33-xxii. 15 — i. 207 : 2.
— xxii. 2 — iv. 33 : 2.
— — 7 — ii. 260 : 1.
— — 8 — ii. 260 : 1, iii. 123 : 1.
— — 9 — iv. 44 : 1.
— — 15 — i. 495 : 1.
— — 16 — i. 208 : 1, 601 : 2.
— — 17 — i. 584 : 1.
— — 19 — i. 539 : 1.
— — 20 — ii. 556 : 1.
— — 21 — i. 209 : 2.
— — 25 — ii. 650 : 1.
— — 28 — ii. 329 : 1.
— — 29 — iv. 47 : 1.
— — 31 — i. 572 : 1.
— xxiii. 1 — i. 196 : 2.
— — 4 — i. 607 : 1, iv. 75 : 1.
— — 5 — iv. 75 : 1.
— — 8 — iv. 66 : 2.
— — 9 — i. 209 : 2.
— — 11 — i. 610 : 2.
— — 12 — iv. 102 : 1.
— — 13 — ii. 404 : 1, 429 : 1.
— — 14 — iv. 341 : 1.
— — 16 — i. 165 : 1.
— — 17 — ii. 385 : 1, iv. 341 : 1.
— — 18 — iv. 49 : 2.
— — 19 — i. 208 : 1, iv. 26 : 2.
— — 20 — v. 119 : 1.
— — 20-33 — i. 211 : 2.
— xxiv. 1 — i. 297 : 2.
— — 4 — ii. 411 : 2.
— — 4-8 — ii. 265 : 2.
— — 5 — ii. 261 : 1.
— — 6 — vi. 116 : 2.
— — 7 — i. 368 : 2, ii. 260 : 1, iv. 206 : 1.
— — 9 — i. 297 : 2.
— — 10 — i. 297 : 2, ii. 317 : 2, iv. 226 : 1.
— — 13 — i. 640 : 1.
— — 14 — iv. 44 : 1.
— xxv. 1-40 — i. 215 : 1.
— — 9 — i. 217 : 2.
— — 10 — iv. 37 : 2.
— — 16, 21 — ii. 378 : 1.
— — 22 — ii. 257 : 2.
— — 23, 30 — iv. 326 : 1.
— — 31-40 — i. 356 : 2.
— — 40 — i. 217 : 2, ii. 257 : 1.
— xxvi. 1 — vi. 850 : 2.
— — 2 — i. 218 : 2.
— — 30 — ii. 257 : 1.
— — 31 — iv. 66 : 2.
— xxvii. 20 — ii. 19 : 1.
— xxviii. 2 — ii. 436 : 1, iv. 81 : 1.
— — 17, 19 — iv. 286 : 2.
— — 31 — ii. 244 : 2.
Exodus xxviii. 33 — ii. 260 : 1.
— — 38 — i. 303 : 1.
— — 39 — iv. 333 : 2.
— — 41 — ii. 284 : 1, iv. 24 : 1.
— — 42 — iv. 333 : 2.
— xxix. 1 — vi. 667 : 1.
— — 9-35 — ii. 284 : 1.
— — 10 — ii. 257 : 2.
— — 36 — iv. 24 : 1, 420 : 1.
— — 38, 42 — iv. 343 : 1.
— — 42, 43 — ii. 257 : 2.
— — 45 — ii. 257 : 2.
— xxx. 1-10 — i. 225 : 2.
— — 7 — ii. 19 : 1, 573 : 2.
— — 8 — ii. 19 : 1.
— — 11-16 — i. 226 : 1, ii. 569 : 1, iv. 337 : 2.
— — 12 — ii. 207 : 1.
— — 13 — iv. 337 : 1.
— — 17-38 — i. 227 : 1.
— — 19, 21 — iv. 9 : 2.
— — 22, 23 — i. 287 : 2.
— — 39, 40 — i. 256 : 2.
— xxxi. 1-18 — i. 228 : 1.
— — 12-17 — i. 367 : 2.
— — 13 — i. 351 : 1.
— — 14, 15 — iv. 100 : 2.
— xxxii. 1 — i. 640 : 1.
— — 4 — ii. 284 : 2.
— — 4 — i. 160 : 1, ii. 284 : 2.
— — 5 — i. 160 : 1.
— — 6 — i. 257 : 1.
— — 8 — ii. 284 : 2.
— — 9 — iv. 192 : 1.
— — 11 — iv. 86 : 2.
— — 26 — i. 718 : 2.
— — 26-29 — i. 620 : 1.
— — 26-35 — ii. 524 : 1.
— — 30-32 — iii. 250 : 2.
— — 31 — ii. 623 : 2.
— — 32 — ii. 623 : 2, iv. 98 : 2.
— xxxiii. 2 — i. 640 : 1.
— — 6 — ii. 316 : 2.
— — 7 — i. 579 : 2.
— — 11 — ii. 245 : 1, 317 : 2, iii. 406 : 1.
— — 12 — 625 : 1.
— — 13 — iii. 332 : 1.
— — 15 — i. 216 : 2.
— — 18 — i. 134 : 2.
— — 20 — iv. 416 : 2.
— — 22 — ii. 316 : 2.
— xxxiv. 2 — ii. 317 : 2.
— — 6 — i. 134 : 2, iii. 222 : 2, 335 : 2, iv. 85 : 1, 548 : 2, vi. 712 : 2.
— — 7 — iii. 258 : 2.
— — 10-28 — ii. 260 : 1, iv. 323 : 1.
— — 11-17 — ii. 274 : 1.
— — 12-16 — ii. 275 : 1.
— — 15 — iii. 537 : 1, iv. 385 : 2.

Exodus xxxiv. 16—ii. 657 : 1, iii. 537 : 1.
——18, 22—iv. 341 : 1.
——19—v. 579 : 1.
——23—i. 351 : 1.
——29-35—v. 749 : 2.
——33—v. 749 : 2.
——34—v. 750 : 1.
—xxxv. 3—iv. 102 : 1.
——22—i. 282 : 1.
——35—iv. 101 : 1.
—xxxvii. 16—i. 357 : 1.
—xxviii. 35—i. 286 : 2.
——42, 43—i. 287 : 2.
—xxxix. 27—iv. 333 : 2.
—xl. 18 seq.—iii. 250 : 2.

Ezekiel i. 2—ii. 447 : 1, 2.
——3—ii. 348 : 2.
——4—ii. 318 : 1.
——10—ii. 258 : 2.
——22—i. 180 : 2.
——26—i. 176 : 2, iv. 413 : 1.
—ii. 1—iv. 415 : 1.
——6-8—v. 788 : 1.
——9—vi. 871 : 2.
——9-10—vi. 852 : 2.
——18—iii. 836 : 1.
—iii. 4—vi. 871 : 2.
——12-14—ii. 305 : 2.
——16-21—iii. 594 : 1.
—iv. 1-3—ii. 450 : 2.
——16-17—vi. 856 : 1.
—v. 10—ii. 452 : 1.
—vi. 11—vi. 855 : 2.
——13—iv. 96 : 1.
—vii. 6—ii. 453 : 1.
——16—ii. 450 : 2.
——23—iv. 188 : 2.
——26—ii. 380 : 2.
—viii. 1—ii. 447 : 2.
——3—ii. 305 : 2.
——14—iv. 677 : 2.
——17—ii. 449 : 1.
—ix.——vi. 861 : 1.
——2—ii. 453 : 2.
——6—vi. 719 : 2.
—x. 14—ii. 258 : 2.
—xi. 19—v. 744 : 2.
——22—ii. 452 : 1.
—xii. 2—iv. 187 : 2.
——12—ii. 453 : 2.
——13—ii. 453 : 2.
——24—iii. 545 : 2.
—xiii. 1-23—ii. 450 : 1.
——6—iii. 545 : 2.
——7-9—ii. 328 : 1.
——9—iv. 650 : 2.
——10—ii. 451 : 1.

Ezekiel xiii. 15-20—ii. 252 : 1.
—xiv. 14—iv. 47 : 1, vi. 627 : 2.
——16—vi. 627 : 2.
——20—vi. 627 : 2.
——21—iv. 87 : 1.
—xvi. 3—iv. 26 : 2.
——7—iv. 500 : 2.
——8—iv. 26 : 2.
——15-34—ii. 449 : 1.
——16—ii. 429 : 2.
——21—ii. 408 : 1.
——23—iii. 537 : 1.
——25—iv. 34 : 2.
——34—iv. 31 : 2.
——53—iii. 41 : 2.
—xvii. 1-6—ii. 448 : 2.
——4—i. 591 : 1, iii. 462 : 2.
——7-10—ii. 450 : 1.
——10—vi. 576 : 2.
——12-14—ii. 448 : 1.
——13—ii. 445 : 1, iv. 146 : 1.
——14—iv. 146 : 1.
——15—ii. 445 : 1, 450 : 1.
——16—ii. 450 : 1.
——17—iv. 158 : 2.
——18, 19—ii. 450 : 1.
——21—iv. 661 : 2.
——22—iii. 815 : 1.
——25—ii. 450 : 1.
—xviii. 2-30—ii. 344 : 1.
——3, 4—iii. 604 : 1.
——20—ii. 579 : 2, iv. 205 : 1.
——21-23—ii. 580 : 1.
—xix. 1-4—ii. 442 : 1.
——3, 4—iv. 124 : 1.
——5, 7—iv. 142 : 2.
——5-9—ii. 443 : 1.
——6-9—ii. 447 : 2.
—xx. 6—i. 330 : 1, iv. 414 : 2, 416 : 1.
——8—i. 126 : 1.
——11—i. 150 : 2, 198 : 2.
——12—i. 198 : 2.
——13-30—ii. 401 : 1.
——18—iv. 64 : 2.
——23—iii. 268 : 2.
——25—i. 150 : 2.
——32—v. 351 : 1.
—xxi. 3—iv. 73 : 2.
——20-24—ii. 450 : 2.
——21—ii. 385 : 1, 402 : 1.
——22—ii. 402 : 1.
—xxii. 25—vi. 725 : 2.
——26—ii. 380 : 2.
——28—iii. 545 : 2.
——28-32—ii. 450 : 2.
——30—iii. 268 : 1.
—xxiii. 14-16—iii. 462 : 2.
——15—iii. 463 : 1, iv. 403 : 2.

Ezekiel xxiii. 27 — vi. 610 : 1.
— — 35 — ii. 287 : 2.
— — 37 — ii. 408 : 1.
— xxiv. 1 — ii. 447 : 2.
— — 7 — iv. 391 : 1.
— xxv. 4, 5, 10 — iv. 600 : 1.
— — 9 — iv. 180 : 1.
— — 12-14 — iii. 599 : 1.
— xxvi. 1 — ii. 447 : 2.
— — 9 — ii. 573 : 1.
— — 10 — ii. 369 : 1.
— — 16 — iv. 82 : 1.
— xxvii. 3 — iii. 545 : 2.
— — 7 — iii. 757 : 2.
— — 9 — ii. 252 : 1.
— — 10 — iii. 845 : 2.
— — 17 — ii. 251 : 2, 270 : 1, v. 447 : 1.
— — 18 — iv. 182 : 2.
— — 23 — ii. 424 : 1.
— — 27 — ii. 303 : 1.
— xxviii. 12 — iii. 545 : 2.
— — 13 — vi. 896 : 1.
— — 13-15 — ii. 259 : 1.
— — 25 — iii. 790 : 2.
— — 24 — v. 801 : 2.
— xxix. 3 — vi. 882 : 1.
— — 4 — ii. 424 : 1.
— — 5 — ii. 287 : 2.
— — 6 — ii. 422 : 2, iv. 288 : 2.
— — 7 — iv. 288 : 2.
— — 10 — ii. 457 : 2.
— — 13 — iv. 177 : 2.
— — 14 — ii. 457 : 1.
— — 15 — ii. 457 : 1, iv. 177 : 2.
— xxx. 3 — vi. 745 : 1.
— — 5 — iii. 845 : 2.
— — 15 — ii. 425 : 2.
— — 17 — ii. 397 : 2.
— — 18 — ii. 457 : 1.
— xxxi. 2, 15 — iv. 406 : 2.
— — 6 — ii. 307 : 2.
— — 11 — iii. 651 : 2.
— xxxii. 21 — iii. 651 : 2.
— — 26, 27 — ii. 434 : 1.
— xxxiii. 6 — ii. 408 : 1.
— — 22 — ii. 348 : 2.
— — 30 — iii. 833 : 1.
— — 31 — ii. 268 : 1.
— xxxiv. 2 — iv. 147 : 1, vi. 658 : 2.
— — 5 — iv. 147 : 1.
— — 8 — vi. 658 : 2.
— — 16 — ii. 309 : 2.
— — 23, 24 — ii. 504 : 2.
— — 31 — i. 167 : 2.
— — 33 — iii. 830 : 1.
— xxxv. 5 — iv. 603 : 1.
— — 10-15 — iii. 726 : 1.
— xxxvi. 20 — v. 536 : 1.

Ezekiel xxxvi. 25 — iv. 677 : 2.
— — 26 — iii. 140 : 1, iv. 744 : 2.
— — 35 — iv. 661 : 2.
— xxxvii. 9 — iv. 357 : 1, 381 : 1.
— — 16, 17 — i. 708 : 1.
— — 24 — ii. 504 : 2.
— — 25 — ii. 504 : 2, iii. 790 : 2.
— xxxviii. 2 — ii. 434 : 1.
— — 4 — ii. 424 : 1, 431 : 1.
— — 8 — iv. 50 : 2.
— — 21 — ii. 362 : 1, iv. 678 : 2.
— xxxix. 9 — vi. 913 : 2.
— — 14 — vi. 914 : 1.
— — 17 — ii. 287 : 2.
— — 17-20 — vi. 911 : 1.
— — 29 — iv. 677 : 1.
— xl. 1 — iv. 414 : 1.
— — 1-2 — vi. 919 : 2.
— — 2-5 — vi. 874 : 1.
— — 7 — ii. 291 : 1.
— xli. 23, 24 — ii. 265 : 2.
— xliii. 2 — vi. 920 : 1.
— — 3 — iv. 25 : 1.
— — 15, 16 — iii. 668 : 2.
— — 17 — ii. 253 : 2.
— xliv. 1-3 — vi. 920 : 1.
— — 9 — iv. 109 : 1.
— — 9-16 — ii. 599 : 2.
— — 10-16 — ii. 261 : 1.
— xlv. 2 — ii. 252 : 1.
— — 9, 10 — iv. 337 : 1.
— — 12 — iv. 337 : 1.
— — 13, 16 — iv. 337 : 1.
— — 18-20 — ii. 260 : 2.
— xlvi. 15 — iv. 660 : 1.
— — 18 — ii. 329 : 1.
— xlvii. 18 — iv. 662 : 2.
— — 19 — ii. 247 : 2.
— xlviii. 24 — i. 713 : 1.
— — 28 — ii. 247 : 2.
— — 35 — iii. 767 : 2.

Ezra i. 1 — ii. 591 : 2.
— — 2 — ii. 631 : 2, iii. 467 : 1, 763 : 2.
— — 2-4, 7-11 — ii. 594 : 2.
— — 3 — iii. 467 : 1.
— — 5 — i. 712 : 2, ii. 599 : 1.
— — 7-11 — ii. 447 : 2.
— — 8 — iv. 607 : 1.
— ii. 1 — ii. 597 : 2, iv. 607 : 2.
— — 1-67 — ii. 597 : 2.
— — 2 — ii. 502 : 2, 628 : 2, iv. 605 : 2.
— — 16 — iv. 607 : 1.
— — 36-39 — ii. 495 : 1.
— — 36 — iv. 332 : 2.
— — 38 — iv. 112 : 2.
— — 40 — iv. 352 : 2.
— — 42 — iv. 580 : 2.

Ezra ii. 58 — iv. 332 : 2.
— — 61-63 — ii. 481 : 1.
— — 63 — ii. 528 : 2, 597 : 2.
— — 64 — iv. 607 : 1.
— — 65 — ii. 262 : 2.
— — 68 — ii. 600 : 2.
— iii. 2 — ii. 614 : 1, iv. 607 : 1.
— — 3, 7 — iv. 607 : 2.
— — 8, 13 — iv. 611 : 1.
— — 11 — iii. 289 : 1.
— — 12 — ii. 472 : 1.
— iv. 1 — ii. 404 : 1.
— — 1-5, 24 — ii. 603 : 2.
— — 2 — ii. 403 : 2, iv. 29 : 2.
— — 6 — ii. 626 : 2.
— — 6-23 — ii. 626 : 1, iv. 642 : 2.
— — 7 — ii. 627 : 1, iv. 399 : 1, 605 : 1.
— — 7-23 — ii. 655 : 2.
— — 8 — ii. 614 : 2, 627 : 1.
— — 8, 25 — iv. 606 : 1.
— — 10 — ii. 220 : 2, 402 : 1, 403 : 2, 604 : 1, 627 : 2.
— — 12 — ii. 626 : 2.
— — 13 — ii. 647 : 1.
— — 21 — ii. 636 : 2.
— — 23 — ii. 627 : 1.
— — 24 — ii. 611 : 2, iv. 607 : 2, 611 : 2.
— v. 1 — ii. 248 : 2, 530 : 2, iv. 610 : 1, 621 : 2, 623 : 1.
— — 1, 2 — ii. 606 : 2.
— — 3 — ii. 609 : 1, 2.
— — 4 — ii. 609 : 2.
— — 5 — ii. 609 : 2, 617 : 2.
— — 6 — ii. 270 : 2, iv. 611 : 2.
— — 8 — ii. 611 : 2.
— — 9 — ii. 611 : 2.
— — 14 — iv. 607 : 1.
— — 16 — iv. 608 : 1.
— vi. 1 — ii. 611 : 1.
— — 2 — iv. 414 : 1.
— — 4 — ii. 611 : 2.
— — 6-22 — ii. 612 : 1.
— — 10 — ii. 612 : 1, 631 : 2.
— — 11 — ii. 374 : 2, 613 : 1, iv. 389 : 2.
— — 14 — ii. 530 : 2, iv. 605 : 2.
— — 15 — ii. 611 : 2.
— — 16 — ii. 669 : 2.
— — 17 — ii. 613 : 1, 614 : 1.
— — 18 — ii. 495 : 1, 614 : 1, 2, 627 : 1.
— — 21 — ii. 614 : 2.
— — 22 — ii. 614 : 2.
— vii. 1 — ii. 454 : 1.
— — 1-10 — ii. 615 : 1, 2.
— — 6 — i. 239 : 1, ii. 617 : 2.
— — 8 — ii. 600 : 2.
— — 9 — ii. 600 : 2, iii. 304 : 1.
— — 11 — ii. 618 : 1.
— — 11-26 — ii. 615 : 2.
— — 12 — ii. 631 : 2.

Ezra vii. 14 — ii. 619 : 1, 2.
— — 21 — ii. 631 : 2.
— — 23 — ii. 619 : 1, 631 : 2.
— — 25 — ii. 619 : 2, 656 : 1.
— — 26 — ii. 656 : 1.
— — 27 — ii. 615 : 2, 619 : 1.
— — 28 — ii. 619 : 1, 637 : 1.
— viii. 1 — ii. 628 : 2.
— — 2 — iv. 355 : 2, 356 : 2.
— — 15, 20 — iv. 332 : 2.
— — 22 — ii. 620 : 2.
— — 25 — ii. 265 : 2.
— — 26 — ii. 618 : 2.
— — 31 — ii. 620 : 2.
— ix. 1 — ii. 261 : 2, 488 : 2, 621 : 1.
— — 2 — ii. 275 : 1.
— — 4 — ii. 624 : 2.
— — 5 — iv. 343 : 1.
— — 6 — ii. 622 : 1.
— — 6-15 — ii. 633 : 1, 661 : 2.
— — 7 — ii. 261 : 2.
— — 8 — ii. 623 : 1.
— — 9 — ii. 621 : 2.
— — 11 — ii. 623 : 1.
— — 15 — ii. 623 : 1, 2, 624 : 1.
— x. 2 — ii. 624 : 1.
— — 3 — ii. 624 : 1.
— — 15 — ii. 625 : 2.
— — 30, 33 — ii. 419 : 1.
— — 44 — ii. 625 : 2.

Galatians i. 5 — vi. 490 : 2.
— — 6 ff. — v. 794 : 2.
— — 6-9 — v. 794 : 1, vi. 647 : 1.
— — 7-8 — v. 459 : 2.
— — 8 — ii. 286 : 2, v. 609 : 2.
— — 13 — v. 412 : 1, vi. 602 : 2.
— — 14 — iii. 773 : 1.
— — 15 — v. 420 : 1, vi. 12 : 1.
— — 15 ff. — v. 756 : 1.
— — 15-17 — v. 423 : 1.
— — 16 — v. 420 : 1, 756 : 1, vi. 12 : 1, 150 : 2.
— — 18-19 — vi. 564 : 2.
— — 19 — v. 799 : 2, vi. 562 : 1.
— — 20 — v. 539 : 2, vi. 630 : 1.
— — 21 — v. 841 : 1.
— — 23 — vi. 698 : 1.
— ii. — v. 459 : 1.
— — 1-3 — vi. 436 : 1.
— — 3 — v. 457 : 2.
— — 4 — vi. 675.
— — 7-10 — vi. 55 : 2.
— — 9 — v. 523 : 2, vi. 509 : 2, 558 : 2, 562 : 2, 564 : 2.
— — 10 — i. 336 : 2, v. 781 : 1.
— — 12 — v. 459 : 1.
— — 11-21 — v. 846 : 1.
— — 12 — vi. 562 : 2, 564 : 1.

Galatians ii. 16—v. 850: 2.
——18—vi. 569: 2.
——20—iv. 906: 2, v. 521: 2, 595: 1, 606: 2, vi. 8: 1, 91: 2, 92: 1.
—iii. 1—vi. 459: 2.
——2—vi. 19: 2, 459: 2.
——6—vi. 593: 2.
——7—vi. 7: 2, 19: 2, 43: 2.
——8—v. 579: 1, vi. 712: 2.
——10-11—v. 850: 2.
——10-13—vi. 8: 1.
——12—v. 850: 2.
——13—i. 295: 1, v. 551: 2, vi. 587: 1.
——14—vi. 7: 2, 18: 2, 19: 2.
——15—v. 736: 1.
——16—i. 188: 1.
——17—i. 170: 2, iv. 714: 1.
——18—iv. 714: 1.
——19—ii. 317: 2, iv. 850: 2, vi. 148: 1, 500: 2.
——21—iii. 298: 2.
——23—i. 406: 2.
——28—i. 318: 2, vi. 264: 1.
——29—i. 188: 1, 189: 2.
—iv. 1-3—i. 312: 1.
——1-5—i. 378: 2.
——3—i. 205: 1.
——4—ii. 593: 2, v. 11: 1, vi. 713: 1.
——5—v. 850: 1, vi. 13: 1.
——6—v. 894: 1.
——6-7—vi. 20: 1.
——9—v. 894: 1.
——9-11—v. 478: 1.
——13—v. 466: 1.
——14, 15—v. 417: 1, 801: 2.
——16—vi. 63: 2.
——19—vi. 746: 1.
——21-31—v. 411: 1.
——22—i. 57: 2.
——24—iv. 209: 1.
——25—iv. 905: 1.
—v. 5—vi. 43: 2.
——6—iv. 60: 1, vi. 107: 1.
——10—vi. 596: 1.
——13—vi. 649: 2, 675.
——14—vi. 587: 1.
——15—v. 609: 2.
——19—i. 157: 2.
——19-21—i. 179: 1.
——20—i. 157: 2, vi. 457: 2, 458: 1, 603: 1,
——22-23—v. 571: 2, vi. 81: 2.
—vi. 1—i. 338: 1, i. 206: 1.
——2—ii. 652: 1.
——7—vi. 469: 1, 569: 2.
——8—ii. 275: 2.
——9—vi. 469: 1.
——11—v. 623: 2.
——14—v. 536: 2, 754: 2, vi. 887: 1.
——15—iv. 60: 1, v. 768: 1.
Galatians vi. 16—iii. 309: 2, vi. 107: 1, 507: 2, 567: 1, 862: 1.
——17—i. 206: 1.

Genesis i.——iii. 321: 1.
——4—iv. 59: 1.
——5—iv. 416: 2.
——9—iv. 37: 2.
——11—iv. 55: 2.
——16—vi. 881: 1.
——22—iv. 94: 1.
——24—i. 331: 1.
——27—vi. 33: 1.
—ii. 2, 3—iv. 100: 2.
——4—i. 403: 1, iv. 66: 2.
——7—iii. 258: 1, iv. 648: 2, v. 311: 1.
——14—iv. 80: 2.
——23-24—vi. 91: 1.
——24—i. 603: 1.
—iii. 4-5—vi. 725: 2.
——5—iv. 522: 1.
——5-7—vi. 791: 2.
——7—iv. 522: 1.
——16—i. 314: 1, iv. 698: 1.
——17—i. 351: 1, v. 100: 2.
——17-19—i. 366: 1.
——18—i. 351: 1.
——19—iii. 233: 2, iv. 698: 1.
——24—iv. 66: 2, vi. 731: 2.
—iv. 5—iv. 37: 1.
——6—iv. 680: 2.
——10—i. 272: 2, iv. 36: 2, 113: 2, vi. 623: 2.
——12-24—i. 14: 1, 18: 2.
——15—ii. 424: 2.
——26—i. 145: 2.
—v. 24—iii. 133: 2.
—vi. 2—iv. 397: 1, vi. 654: 1.
——3—v. 897: 2, vi. 738: 1.
——7—vi. 547: 1.
——14—i. 247: 2, iv. 37: 2.
——17—iv. 664: 2, vi. 708: 2, 712: 2.
——19—iv. 664: 2.
—vii. 11—vi. 747: 1.
——18, 19—iv. 55: 2.
—viii. 20—vi. 594: 1.
——22—iv. 208: 1.
—ix. 5—i. 207: 2.
——6—iv. 894: 1.
——9-10—vi. 547: 1.
——11—vi. 747: 2.
——20-27—i. 21: 2, 24: 2.
—x. 2—ii. 434: 1, 627: 2, iv. 666: 1.
——4—iv. 666: 1.
——10—ii. 418: 1, 627: 2.
——11—ii. 418: 1, iv. 584: 2, 689: 1.
——12—iv. 691: 2.
—xi. 1-9—ii. 418: 1.
——7—iii. 334: 1.

Genesis xi. 27—xii. 5—i. 24: 2, 28: 2.
—xii. ——v. 544: 2.
——2—iv. 712: 1, v. 863: 2.
——3—iv. 40: 2, v. 863: 2.
——6—i. 495: 2, 684: 1.
——6-20—i. 28: 1, 31: 2.
——7—i. 684: 1.
——8—iv. 483: 2.
—xiii. 7—i. 495: 1.
——10—ii. 346: 2.
—xiv. 5—iv. 486: 2.
——7—i. 35: 1, 639: 1.
——14—i. 693: 1, iv. 29: 1.
——15—i. 693: 1.
——19—iii. 375: 2.
——22—iii. 375: 2, iv. 430: 2.
——23—ii. 353: 2.
—xv. 1—iii. 589: 1.
———v. 544: 2, 545: 1.
——2-6—v. 863: 2.
——4-6—vi. 594: 1.
——4-8—v. 863: 2.
——6—iii. 268: 2, v. 545: 2, 594: 2, 857: 2, 858: 2.
——13—i. 170: 2, v. 119: 1.
——16—i. 689: 1.
——17—ii. 448: 2, iii. 321: 1.
——18—ii. 144: 1, vi. 869: 2.
—xvi. 11—i. 212: 2.
——12—ii. 490: 2, iii. 271: 2.
——13—i. 212: 2, ii. 610: 1.
—xvii. 5—v. 548: 1.
——7—v. 863: 1.
——10-14—i. 316: 1.
——13—i. 316: 2.
——15-21—v. 863: 2.
——18—v. 884: 1.
——23—iv. 59: 2.
——23-26—v. 884: 1.
—xviii. 10—v. 578: 1.
——12—vi. 703: 1.
——14—v. 578: 1.
——17—vi. 594: 2.
——19—i. 49: 1.
——20—iv. 36: 2.
——21—iv. 113: 2.
——22—v. 119: 1.
——25—iii. 578: 2.
—xix. 11—ii. 358: 2, iv. 56: 1.
——12—iv. 546: 2.
——13—iv. 113: 2.
——16-17—vi. 666: 1.
——22—iv. 396: 2.
—xx. ——iii. 264: 1.
——3—iv. 390: 2.
——5—iv. 388: 2.
——6—iv. 522: 1.
——7—iii. 264: 2, iv. 388: 2.
Genesis xxi. 8-10—v. 884: 1.
——9—v. 884: 2.
——12—v. 578: 1.
——19—iv. 28: 2.
—xxii. 2—ii. 252: 1, vi. 697: 1.
——10—i. 57: 2.
——11—i. 132: 2, 212: 2, iii. 843: 2.
——12—i. 212: 2.
——14—i. 145: 2.
——16—iii. 264: 1.
——16-18—v. 863: 2, vi. 594: 1.
——18—iii. 185: 2.
—xxiii. 3—iv. 92: 1.
——4—ii. 547: 1.
——8—iv. 9: 1.
——11—i. 133: 2.
—xxiv. 7—ii. 631: 2, iv. 390: 2, 397: 2.
——19—iv. 8: 2.
——42—iv. 9: 1.
——47—iv. 623: 1.
——53—vi. 702: 2.
—xxv. 4—vi. 659: 2.
——13—iv. 59: 2, 600: 1.
——14—ii. 411: 2, iii. 350: 1.
——15—ii. 490: 2.
——23—v. 578: 1.
——29—iv. 56: 1.
—xxvi.—iii. 264: 1.
——3—iii. 264: 1.
——4—iii. 185: 2.
——28—vi. 698: 1.
—xxvii. 1—i. 146: 1.
——15—iv. 617: 2.
——28—iv. 304: 2.
——36—iv. 56: 1, vi. 545: 2.
——41—i. 74: 1.
—xxviii. 11-19—ii. 284: 1.
——16—ii. 639: 2.
——17—i. 133: 2.
——18—i. 288: 1.
——20—ii. 489: 1.
——22—i. 216: 2, 377: 2.
—xxix. 5—ii. 248: 2.
——20—iii. 540: 2.
——26—iv. 37: 2.
—xxx. 14—iii. 531: 1.
—xxxi. 35—vi. 702: 2.
——42, 53—iv. 65: 1.
——54—i. 257: 1.
—xxxii. 13—i. 252: 1.
——22—ii. 282: 2.
——28—ii. 546: 2, v. 577: 1.
——29—iv. 635: 2.
——30—ii. 282: 2, iv. 4: 2.
—xxxiii. 13—ii. 280: 1.
——20—ii. 489: 1.
—xxxiv. 19—iv. 8: 2.
——25—i. 662: 1, 718: 1.

Genesis xxxiv. 30—iii. 264: 1
——38—iv. 603: 1.
—xxxv. 2—i. 190: 1.
——3—iii. 58: 1.
——8—ii. 42: 1.
——9-15—ii. 284: 1.
——20—ii. 437: 1.
—xxxvi. 11—i. 428: 1.
——12—i. 639: 1.
——15—i. 428: 1.
——24—ii. 487: 2.
——31-39—i. 495: 2.
—xxxvii. 2—iv. 114: 2.
——17—ii. 357: 1.
——22—iv. 162: 2.
——34, 35—ii. 491: 2.
——36—ii. 453: 2.
—xxxviii. 12—ii. 241: 1.
——14—iv. 34: 1.
——21—ii. 402: 1.
——24—iv. 254: 1.
——26—iii. 784: 2.
——28—iv. 94: 1.
—xxxix. 11—iv. 100: 2.
——21—iv. 387: 1.
—xl. 5—i. 495: 2.
——13—ii. 457: 2.
——15—i. 495: 2.
——20—ii. 457: 2.
—xli. 1—ii. 440: 1.
——8—iv. 389: 1.
——34—iv. 25: 1.
——40—i. 133: 2.
——45—i. 638: 2, iv. 385: 1, 390: 2.
——51—i. 142: 1, ii. 419: 1, 427: 1.
—xlii. 19—iv. 51: 1.
—xliii. 8—ii. 245: 1.
——11—i. 252: 1, ii. 270: 1.
——30—vi. 704: 1.
——34—ii. 345: 2.
—xlv. ——i. 104: 1, 108: 2.
——8—ii. 252: 1.
——18, 20—iv. 27: 2.
——22—ii. 353: 1.
——23—iv. 27: 2.
—xlvi. 2—vi. 540: 1.
——9—vi. 659: 2.
——16—iv. 614: 2.
——27—v. 370: 2.
——34—iv. 77: 1.
—xlviii. 5—i. 708: 1.
——7—i. 81: 1, iv. 79: 2.
——10—i. 150: 1.
—xlix. 3—i. 394: 1.
——5—i. 467: 1.
——7—i. 223: 1.
——9—iii. 49: 1, vi. 852: 2.

Genesis xlix. 10—iv. 263: 2, v. 29: 2.
——12—iii. 417: 1.
——14, 15—ii. 289: 1.
——19—iv. 597: 2.
——22—iii. 209: 1, 2.
——24—iii. 208: 1, iv. 146: 2.
—l. 13—v. 370: 2.
——19, 20—i. 100: 1.

Habakkuk i. 2, 3—iv. 113: 2.
——5-10—vi. 870: 1.
——5-11—ii. 435: 1.
——6, 7—iv. 194: 2.
——6-8—iii. 463: 1.
——7—ii. 445: 1.
——11—i. 194: 1.
——12—iii. 477: 2, v. 858: 2.
—ii. 1-19—ii. 435: 1.
——3—i. 723: 1, ii. 757: 2.
——4—ii. 757: 2, v. 411: 1, 858: 2, 860: 1.
——9-11—ii. 443: 2.
——20—iv. 569: 2.
—iii. 1—iii. 23: 1.
——3—i. 480: 2, iv. 673: 2, vi. 749: 1.
——3-16—ii. 318: 2.
——7—i. 480: 2, iv. 43: 2.
——10-15—iii. 201: 1
——17-18—vi. 177: 1.

Haggai i. 1—ii. 599: 1, 607: 1, 2, iv. 420: 2.
——2—iv. 609: 2.
——4—iv. 615: 2.
——5—ii. 607: 2.
——6—iv. 639: 2.
——7—ii. 607: 2.
——12—iv. 609: 2.
——14—ii. 599: 1.
—ii. 1—ii. 607: 2.
——3—iv. 605: 2.
——4—i. 158: 1.
——6—iv. 357: 1, 618: 1.
——6-8—ii. 596: 1.
——7—iv. 357: 1, 381: 1.
——9—ii. 607: 1, 2, iv. 618: 1.
——12, 14—iv. 333: 1.
——20—iv. 357: 1, 381: 1.
——23—ii. 504: 2, iv. 357: 1, 381: 1.

Hebrews i. 1—ii. 616: 2, v. 591: 1.
——2—vi. 662: 2, 713: 1.
——3—vi. 604: 2, 667: 2, 709: 2.
——5—ii. 142: 2.
——6—v. 24: 2.
——7—ii. 317: 2, v. 866: 1.
——10—vi. 726: 2.
——14—vi. 99: 2.
——18, 21—iv. 627: 2.
—ii. 2—ii. 317: 2, 866: 1.

Hebrews ii. 3——ii. 317 : 2, v. 855 : 1.
——4—v. 855 : 1.
——5—vi. 854 : 1.
——9—v. 850 : 1, vi. 92 : 1.
——10—iii. 604 : 1, vi. 709 : 2.
——12—vi. 54 : 2.
——13—iv. 753 : 2.
——14—i. 305 : 1, vi. 883 : 2, 886 : 2.
——15—vi. 883 : 2.
——16—v. 591 : 2.
——17—i. 306 : 1.
——18—i. 210 : 1, 346 : 2, iii. 574 : 2.
—iii. 1—vi. 704 : 2.
——17-19—vi. 653 : 2.
—iv. 1—iv. 644 : 1.
——2—vi. 652 : 2, 709 : 1, 712 : 2.
——8—i. 722 : 2.
——9—i. 356 : 1, 367 : 1, iii. 598 : 1, v. 906 : 1.
——12—vi. 692 : 2, 693 : 1.
——15—iii. 574 : 2.
——16—i. 204 : 2.
—v. 1—vi. 440 : 1.
——4—i. 283 : 1.
——7—iv. 900 : 1.
——8—iii. 570 : 2, v. 874 : 1, vi. 709 : 2.
——9—iii. 570 : 2, vi. 708 : 2.
——14—vi. 166 : 1.
—vi.——v. 364 : 1.
——4—vi. 653 : 1.
——10—iii. 301 : 1.
——12—v. 862 : 2, vi. 104 : 1.
——16-18—vi. 630 : 1.
—vii. 1-4—i. 223 : 2.
——14—i. 223 : 2, ii. 545 : 1.
——26—i. 177 : 1.
——27—i. 290 : 2.
—viii. 1—iv. 922 : 2, vi. 667 : 2.
——3—vi. 440 : 1.
——4—i. 223 : 2.
——5—i. 217 : 2, 242 : 1, 283 : 2, ii. 257 : 1.
——6—i. 287 : 1.
——8-13—v. 920 : 2.
—ix. 1—v. 873 : 1.
——3—ii. 265 : 2.
——4—i. 215 : 2, 225 : 2.
——5—i. 216 : 1.
——8—i. 223 : 1, 302 : 2, iv. 329 : 2.
——9—i. 302 : 2, ii. 263 : 2.
——10—ii. 263 : 2, iv. 209 : 1, 329 : 2, v. 866 : 2, 873 : 1.
——11—i. 287 : 1.
——14—v. 102 : 1, vi. 667 : 1, 891 : 2.
——16-18—v. 862 : 1.
——23-6—i. 242 : 1.
——24—i. 284 : 1.
——26—i. 305 : 2, v. 713 : 1.
——28—i. 296 : 1, 366 : 1, v. 593 : 2, vi. 665 : 2.
—x. 1—vi. 652 : 2.

Hebrews x. 1-18—v. 868 : 1.
——2—vi. 92 : 2, 653 : 1.
——4—ii. 267 : 1.
——5—i. 291 : 1.
——5-7—iii. 112 : 1.
——5-10—i. 250 : 2, 266 : 2.
——7—i. 291 : 1.
——9—i. 275 : 2.
——10—i. 291 : 2, vi. 92 : 2.
——11—i. 223 : 2, ii. 301 : 1.
——12—i. 223 : 2.
——14-18—vi. 92 : 2.
——19-23—i. 291 : 1.
——20—i. 215 : 1, iv. 905 : 1.
——22—vi. 695 : 2.
——23—vi. 456 : 1.
——25—vi. 750 : 1.
——26—vi. 728 : 2.
——27—i. 377 : 2, ii. 244 : 2.
——29ff.—vi. 502 : 1.
——31—v. 528 : 2.
——36—vi. 728 : 2.
——37—iv. 594 : 2, vi. 713 : 1, 914 : 1.
——38—iv. 594 : 2.
——39—vi. 20 : 1.
—xi.——vi. 319 : 2, 696 : 1.
——3—vi. 726 : 2.
——4—vi. 652 : 2.
——11-12—v. 863 : 2, 884 : 2.
——17—vi. 593 : 2.
——22—i. 104 : 1, 172 : 2, vi. 732 : 2.
——23—i. 128 : 1.
——24-5—i. 142 : 2.
——26—i. 129 : 2.
——27—i. 213 : 2.
——31—vi. 561 : 1, 595 : 1.
——35—ii. 390 : 1.
——37—iv. 20 : 2.
——39-40—vi. 858 : 1.
——40—vi. 465 : 2.
—xii. 1—vi. 465 : 2.
——6—vi. 406 : 1.
——10—iv. 917 : 1.
——13—iv. 917 : 1, vi. 896 : 2.
——14—iv. 329 : 2.
——16—iv. 603 : 1, 645 : 1.
——18-22—v. 884 : 2, vi. 683 : 2.
——18-25—i. 190 : 2.
——21—i. 189 : 2, 204 : 1, v. 790 : 2.
——22—vi. 49 : 1, 864 : 2.
——22-24—vi. 891 : 1.
——23—vi. 49 : 1, 864 : 2.
——24—i. 272 : 2.
——25—vi. 460 : 1.
——27—iii. 607 : 2.
——29—iii. 560 : 2, 592 : 1, v. 528 : 2.
——37—ii. 343 : 1.
—xiii. 1—vi. 692 : 1.
——7—vi. 564 : 2, 602 : 2.

Hebrews xiii. 10-12—i. 274: 1.
——11, 12—i. 224: 2.
——13—i. 177: 1, v. 722: 1, 885: 2.
——14—v. 885: 2.
——15—vi. 695: 2.
——16—ii. 267: 1, vi. 183: 2.
——17—vi. 414: 1, 634: 1.
——20—v. 549: 1, 863: 1.
——27—vi. 490: 2.

Hosea i. 1—ii. 410: 2.
——4—ii. 289: 2, 350: 1, 372: 2, 375: 1.
——5—ii. 399: 2.
——10—vi. 696: 2.
— ii. 2—iii. 537: 1, vi. 610: 1.
——7—iv. 31: 2.
——8—v. 801: 2.
——11—iv. 101: 1.
——14—iv. 267: 2.
——15—i. 679: 2, iv. 26: 2, 267: 2.
——16—ii. 298: 1, iv. 830: 2.
——17—ii. 298: 1.
——18—iv. 300: 2.
——19—iv. 574: 1.
——22—iv. 594: 1.
——23—iv. 639: 2, v. 579: 2, vi. 696: 2.
— iii. 3—iii. 537: 1.
——4—ii. 403: 2, iv. 448: 1, 451: 2.
——5—ii. 390: 1, 504: 2, iv. 300: 2.
— iv. 1—iv. 188: 2.
——2—ii. 380: 1, 394: 1, iv. 188: 2.
——3—iv. 49: 1.
——4—ii. 393: 1, 398: 2.
——6—iv. 334: 1.
——8—ii. 264: 2.
——9—ii. 280: 2.
——14—ii. 402: 1.
——15—ii. 285: 1, 345: 1.
——15-19—ii. 391: 1.
——16—ii. 270: 1.
— v. 1—ii. 398: 2, iv. 451: 1.
——2—ii. 394: 1.
——11-13—ii. 396: 1.
——13—ii. 390: 1, iv. 829: 2.
— vi. 1—iv. 110: 2, 179: 1, 829: 2.
——2-3—vi. 853: 1.
——4—iv. 159: 1.
——5—vi. 104: 1.
——6—ii. 266: 2, iv. 60: 1, 829: 2.
——7—iv. 110: 2.
——9—ii. 391: 1, 398: 2.
——11—iv. 525: 2.
——13—iv. 34: 1.
— vii. 3-7—ii. 289: 2, 391: 2.
——7—ii. 394: 2.
——8-12—ii. 396: 1.
——9, 10—ii. 398: 1.
——11—ii. 391: 1.

Hosea viii. 3—ii. 394: 2.
——4—ii. 394: 1, iii. 139: 1.
——5—ii. 285: 1, 391: 1, 397: 2.
——6—ii. 283: 2.
——9—ii. 391: 1, 396: 1.
——10—ii. 396: 1.
——14—iv. 450: 2.
— ix. 3—ii. 399: 1, iv. 235: 1, 385: 1.
——3-6—ii. 391: 1.
——4—iv. 235: 1.
——7—iv. 194: 1, 449: 1, 522: 1.
——10—iv. 40: 1.
——12—ii. 399: 1.
——15—ii. 285: 1, 391: 1, iv. 29: 1, 76: 2.
——16—iii. 254: 1.
——17—ii. 399: 1.
— x. 1—iv. 252: 1, 451: 2.
——2—ii. 411: 2, iv. 451: 2.
——5—ii. 398: 1, 432: 2, 436: 2, iv. 505: 2.
——6—ii. 396: 1, 399: 1.
——7—ii. 398: 2.
——10—ii. 398: 2.
——13—ii. 391: 1, iv. 662: 2.
——14—ii. 363: 2, 375: 2, 391: 1, 395: 1.
——15—ii. 398: 2.
— xi. 1—i. 187: 1, iii. 796: 2, iv. 26: 2, 39: 1, 110: 2, 646: 1.
——4—iii. 665: 1.
——5—ii. 391: 1.
——8—iv. 201: 2.
——8-11—ii. 399: 1.
——9—ii. 401: 1, iii. 632: 2, 765: 1, iv. 202: 1
— xii. 1—ii. 391: 1.
——3—i. 212: 2.
——4—iv. 56: 1.
——5—i. 212: 2, iv. 666: 1.
——6—iv. 493: 2.
——7—i. 591: 1, ii. 271: 2, 388: 1, iv. 9: 1.
——8—ii. 388: 1.
——13—ii. 545: 1.
— xiii. 2—ii. 285: 1, 319: 1.
——3-16—ii. 399: 1.
——4—iv. 493: 1.
——6—iv. 44: 1.
——7-11—ii. 399: 2.
——9—vi. 742: 1.
——13—ii. 399: 2.
——14—i. 166: 2, iii. 237: 1.
——16—ii. 363: 2, 375: 2, 395: 1, 400: 1.
— xiv. 1—iv. 40: 1.
——3—vi. 695: 2.
——4—iv. 40: 1.
——2, 10—iv. 519: 2.
——3—ii. 391: 1, iv. 679: 1.
——4-7—ii. 399: 1.
——5—iv. 314: 1.
——7—iv. 73: 2.
——9—iv. 58: 1.

Isaiah i. — — v. 453: 1.
— — 1 — ii. 410: 2.
— — 3 — ii. 639: 2.
— — 4 — iv. 44: 2.
— — 5 — iii. 104: 2.
— — 6 — iii. 104: 2, vi. 635: 1.
— — 7 — iv. 26: 2.
— — 7-9 — iii. 694: 1.
— — 7-24 — ii. 405: 1.
— — 8 — iv. 41: 1.
— — 9 — v. 580: 1.
— — 10 — vi. 877: 2, 903: 1.
— — 10-17 — ii. 393: 2, iii. 554: 2.
— — 11 — iv. 73: 1, 101: 1.
— — 11-15 — iii. 694: 1.
— — 11-16 — ii. 266: 2.
— — 13 — i. 167: 1, iii. 632: 1, iv. 83: 1.
— — 13-14 — vi. 875: 1.
— — 14 — iv. 101: 1, v. 878: 1.
— — 17 — iii. 836: 1.
— — 15 — iii. 355: 1, iv. 47: 1.
— — 18 — iv. 31: 1.
— — 19 — ii. 426: 1, iv. 27: 2.
— — 20 — ii. 426: 1.
— — 21 — iv. 622: 1, vi. 877: 2, 903: 1.
— — 26 — iv. 37: 2, 273: 1, 639: 1, 622: 1.
— ii. 1-5 — iii. 622: 2.
— — 1-22 — ii. 405: 1.
— — 2 — iv. 38: 1, 393: 1, 532: 2, 713: 1, vi. 687: 2.
— — 2-4 — ii. 405: 1.
— — 2-5 — iii. 622: 2, 631: 2.
— — 3 — ii. 435: 2, iii. 440: 1, iv. 28: 2.
— — 6 — iii. 622: 2, 623: 1.
— — 7 — ii. 250: 2.
— — 13, 14 — iii. 78: 1.
— — 19 — vi. 859: 1.
— — 21 — ii. 307: 2.
— iii. 1-12 — ii. 405: 1.
— — 4 — ii. 404: 2, vi. 662: 2.
— — 6 — iii. 623: 2, iv. 569: 1.
— — 8 — iii. 623: 1.
— — 10 — ii. 243: 2.
— — 12 — iii. 503: 1.
— — 16 — ii. 405: 2.
— — 17 — ii. 347: 1.
— — 18-23 — vi. 702: 2.
— — 23 — iv. 631: 1.
— — 24 — ii. 347: 1.
— — 26 — iv. 82: 1, 633: 1.
— iv. 1 — ii. 405: 2, iii. 623: 1, iv. 47: 1.
— — 1-4 — iii. 631: 1.
— — 2 — ii. 504: 2, iii. 623: 2, iv. 200: 2, 630: 2.
— — 2-6 — iii. 624: 1.
— — 4 — i. 284: 2, iii. 700: 2.
— — 5 — i. 173: 1, 407: 2.
— — 6 — iii. 74: 2.
— — 11 — i. 610: 2.

Isaiah v. 1 — iii. 725: 2, vi. 31: 1, 252: 1.
— — 1-7 — iii. 626: 1.
— — 1-30 — ii. 405: 2.
— — 6 — iii. 725: 2.
— — 7 — ii. 405: 2.
— — 8 — ii. 651: 1, iv. 537: 2, 538: 1, 590: 2.
— — 8-24 — iii. 626: 2.
— — 9 — iii. 619: 1, vi. 624: 1.
— — 25 — iii. 620: 2, 628: 2, 629: 1, iv. 36: 2, 473: 1.
— — 26 — iv. 371: 1.
— — 26-29 — ii. 395: 2, iv. 415: 2.
— — 26-30 — ii. 426: 1, iii. 628: 2.
— — 30 — iv. 81: 2.
— vi. — — v. 415: 1.
— — 2 — i. 180: 2.
— — 3 — iii. 249: 2, iv. 48: 1, vi. 850: 2.
— — 3 — vi. 850: 2.
— — 5 — iv. 66: 1.
— — 7 — v. 31: 1, 522: 2.
— — 11-13 — ii. 426: 1, iii. 708: 2.
— — 13 — ii. 406: 2, iv. 37: 2.
— vii. 1-25 — ii. 407: 1.
— — 3 — iii. 619: 1.
— — 8 — ii. 406: 2, iii. 650: 2, iv. 84: 2, 311: 2.
— — 9 — ii. 493: 1.
— — 12 — iii. 642: 1.
— — 13 — iii. 650: 2.
— — 17 — ii. 556: 2.
— — 18 — ii. 426: 1, iii. 708: 2, iv. 371: 1.
— viii. 1 — iii. 619: 1, iv. 574: 2, 623: 2.
— — 2 — ii. 518: 2, iv. 623: 1, 668: 2.
— — 3 — ii. 436: 1.
— — 5-8 — vi. 869: 2.
— — 6 — ii. 397: 1, 462: 2, iv. 347: 1.
— — 7 — ii. 397: 1, iii. 709: 1, iv. 30: 2.
— — 8 — iv. 597: 2.
— — 12-13 — vi. 705: 2.
— — 13 — iv. 24: 1, 65: 1.
— — 14 — v. 580: 2, vi. 696: 1.
— — 18 — ii. 405: 2, 424: 2, iii. 709: 1, vi. 504: 1.
— — 19 — i. 338: 2.
— — 20 — iv. 81: 2.
— — 21 — iv. 66: 1.
— — 22 — iv. 81: 2.
— ix. 1 — i. 713: 2, ii. 271: 1.
— — 1-8 — iii. 642.
— — 2 — i. 713: 2, iii. 272: 1.
— — 3 — iii. 215: 2.
— — 6 — i. 222: 1, ii. 145: 2.
— — 7 — ii. 504: 1, iii. 678: 2.
— — 8 — iii. 625: 1, 628: 2.
— — 8-12 — iii. 629: 1.
— — 8-17 — ii. 397: 2.
— — 9 — ii. 296: 2.
— — 10 — ii. 296: 2, iv. 450: 2, 452: 2.
— — 11-16 — ii. 398: 1.
— — 13-17 — iii. 629: 1.

Isaiah ix. 18-21 — iii. 629: 1.
— x. 1-4 — iii. 629: 1.
— — 2 — iv. 300: 2.
— — 4 — iii. 625: 1, 628: 2.
— — 5-34 — iii. 653: 2, 658: 2, iv. 316: 2.
— — 7 — iv. 316: 1.
— — 8 — ii. 396: 1.
— — 9-11 — iii. 654: 1.
— — 10 — vi. 698: 2.
— — 11 — ii. 412: 1, 2, iii. 709: 1.
— — 12 — vi. 698: 2.
— — 14 — ii. 414: 2.
— — 17 — i. 133: 1, 176: 2.
— — 18 — iv. 27: 2.
— — 24-31 — ii. 433: 2.
— — 28 — i. 713: 1, ii. 414: 1, iv. 535: 2, 536: 1.
— — 28-32 — iii. 709: 1.
— — 28-34 — ii. 426: 1.
— — 32 — i. 713: 1, ii. 86: 1, 414: 1.
— — 33 — ii. 424: 2, 426: 1, iii. 709: 1, iv. 406: 2.
— xi. 1 — ii. 424: 2, 504: 2, iii. 678: 2, 800: 1, vi. 852: 2.
— — 1-5 — iii. 651: 2.
— — 2 — iv. 37: 1.
— — 4 — ii. 319: 1, iv. 597: 1, vi. 104: 1.
— — 5 — iv. 594: 2.
— — 8 — iv. 53: 2.
— — 10 — v. 615: 1.
— — 11 — iii. 757: 2, iv. 652: 2.
— — 12 — iii. 661: 2, iv. 38: 2.
— — 13 — iv. 205: 2.
— — 15 — ii. 426: 2.
— — 15-16 — vi. 897: 2.
— — 27 — iv. 44: 1.
— xii. 2 — i. 176: 1.
— — 3 — vi. 742: 2.
— — 8 — v. 858: 2.
— — 12 — iii. 717: 1.
— xiii. 2 — iii. 717: 1.
— — 6 — ii. 479: 2, iv. 661: 1, vi. 622: 2, 745: 1.
— — 9 — vi. 859: 1.
— — 10 — iv. 65: 1, vi. 859: 1.
— — 11-16 — ii. 375: 2.
— — 13 — ii. 319: 2.
— — 15 — ii. 363: 2.
— — 16 — ii. 363: 2, 395: 1.
— — 16-18 — iii. 322: 2.
— — 17 — iv. 411: 1, 650: 2.
— — 19 — ii. 418: 1.
— — 19-22 — vi. 906: 1.
— — 21 — ii. 285: 1.
— xiv. 1 — iii. 717: 2.
— — 2-23 — iii. 716: 1.
— — 4 — ii. 418: 1, iii. 541: 2, iv. 391: 1.
— — 8 — ii. 424: 2.
— — 9 — iv. 415: 1, 674: 1.
— — 14 — iii. 25: 2.
— — 16 — iii. 463: 1.
Isaiah xiv. 18, 20 — iv. 292: 1, 587: 2.
— — 23 — iii. 717: 1.
— — 24-32 — iii. 684: 1, 2.
— — 29 — ii. 392: 2.
— — 29-32 — ii. 400: 1, 426: 1.
— — 31 — iv. 194: 1.
— — 32 — iii. 686: 1, 687: 2, 709: 1.
— xv. 1 — ii. 349: 1, 387: 2.
— — 2 — ii. 347: 1, 387: 2.
— — 3 — vi. 622: 2.
— — 4 — iv. 179: 1.
— — 7 — ii. 387: 2, iv. 487: 1.
— xvi. 1 — i. 277: 2, ii. 348: 1.
— — 1-11 — ii. 409: 1.
— — 5 — ii. 504: 1, vi. 751: 1.
— — 6 — iv. 50: 2, 180: 1, 278: 1.
— — 7-10 — ii. 556: 2.
— — 10 — iv. 27: 2.
— — 12, 13 — ii. 387: 2.
— xvii. 1-11 — iii. 685: 1.
— — 6 — vi. 848: 1.
— — 12 — iii. 686: 1, iv. 409: 2.
— — 13 — iii. 686: 1.
— — 12-14 — iii. 685: 1, iv. 629: 1.
— — 14 — ii. 424: 2.
— xviii. 2 — iii. 686: 2.
— — 4 — iii. 687: 2, iv. 507: 2.
— xix. 3 — iv. 108: 2.
— — 5 — ii. 694: 2.
— — 11 — ii. 246: 1.
— — 14, 15 — — 81: 2.
— — 16 — iii. 687: 2.
— — 18-22 — ii. 457: 1.
— — 19 — iv. 533: 2.
— — 24 — ii. 427: 1, iii. 686: 1, vi. 79: 2.
— — 25 — ii. 427: 1, iii. 686: 1, iv. 178: 1, vi. 79: 2.
— xx. 1 — ii. 400: 1, 420: 1, 422: 1.
— — 1-6 — ii. 419: 2.
— — 2 — ii. 360: 1.
— — 3 — ii. 424: 2, 360: 1.
— — 6 — iii. 757: 2.
— xxi. 1-10 — iii. 665: 2, 685: 2.
— — 2 — iv. 407: 1.
— — 6-10 — ii. 420: 1.
— — 11 — iii. 685: 2.
— — 13-17 — iii. 685: 2.
— — 14 — iii. 686: 2.
— xxii. 1 — ii. 448: 1.
— — 1-13 — ii. 422: 2.
— — 2 — ii. 448: 1.
— — 3 — ii. 240: 1, iii. 694: 2.
— — 5 — iv. 547: 1.
— — 6 — iii. 685: 1.
— — 8 — iv. 586: 2.
— — 9-11 — ii. 407: 1, 578: 1.
— — 11 — iv. 24: 1.
— — 12 — iii. 685: 2, vi. 624: 2.

Isaiah xxii. 13—vi. 624: 2.
——14—iii. 698: 1.
——15—ii. 249: 2.
——17, 18—ii. 413: 2.
——21—ii. 248: 2, 422: 2, vi. 838: 2, 848: 2.
——22—ii. 422: 2, vi. 848: 2.
——23—iv. 98: 1.
—xxiii. 2, 6—iii. 757: 2.
——8—i. 591: 1, iv. 366: 1.
——17—iv. 533: 1.
—xxiv. 1-12—ii. 423: 2.
——2—ii. 380: 2.
——10—vi. 907: 1.
——19—vi. 750: 1.
——21—iv. 636: 2, 402: 2.
——23—vi. 847: 2, 918: 1.
—xxv.——i. 259: 1.
——1-4—iii. 725: 2.
——6—iv. 573: 1.
——6-8—iii. 723: 1.
——6-9—iii. 727: 1.
——7, 8—i. 162: 1.
——9—iii. 726: 2.
——10, 11—iii. 723: 1.
—xxvi. 2—iii. 290: 1.
——4—vi. 694: 2.
——8—iii. 726: 2.
——9—iii. 723: 1, iv. 398: 1.
——10—iii. 723: 1.
——11—ii. 344: 2.
——13—iv. 37: 1.
——14-19—iii. 727: 1.
——15—iii. 724: 1.
——19—iv. 310: 2, vi. 84: 2.
——21—iii. 725: 2.
—xxvii. 1—iii. 725: 2, iv. 410: 2, 689: 2.
——6—iii. 724: 1.
——9—ii. 412: 1, 2, 723: 1, 724: 1, v. 592: 1.
——9—iii. 724: 1.
——9-13—iii. 723: 1.
——12—iii. 723: 1, 724: 1.
——13—iii. 723: 1, 726: 2.
——29—iv. 628: 2.
—xxviii. 1—i. 708: 2, iv. 82: 1.
——1-4—ii. 296: 2, 400: 2.
——1-15—ii. 426: 1.
——2—iii. 237: 1.
——7—iv. 81: 2.
——7-22—ii. 415: 1.
——14—ii. 427: 1.
——15—ii. 401: 1.
——16—v. 580: 2, 582: 2, vi. 695: 2.
——23-29—iii. 402: 1.
——29—ii. 695: 1, 619: 1.
—xxix. 1-8—iii. 709: 1.
——4—iii. 683: 2.
——5-8—ii. 426: 1, iii. 709: 1.
——6—ii. 320: 1.
Isaiah xxix. 7—iii. 685: 1.
——10—v. 587: 2.
——11—ii. 412: 1.
——13—ii. 268: 1, iv. 74: 2, vi. 251: 2.
——14—ii. 268: 1.
——16—iii. 258: 1.
——17—iv. 27: 2.
—xxx. 1—iii. 709: 1, iv. 30: 2, 34: 1.
——1-7—ii. 414: 2, 422: 2.
——5—iv. 34: 1.
——3—ii. 556: 2.
——6—iv. 517: 1.
——9—ii. 328: 1, 412: 1, 2, iii. 709: 1.
——10—ii. 328: 1, iii. 709: 1.
——14—iv. 81: 2.
——16—ii. 226: 1, 250: 2.
——17—ii. 250: 2.
——18—iii. 619: 1.
——19-26—iii. 709: 1.
——20—iv. 251: 2.
——20-26—ii. 426: 1, iii. 709: 2.
——21—iv. 251: 2.
——22—ii. 412: 1, 2.
——26—iv. 397: 1.
——27—iv. 229: 2.
——30-33—ii. 426: 1.
——28—ii. 424: 1, 431: 1.
——29—vi. 694: 2.
——30-33—iii. 709: 2.
——33—iii. 700: 2.
—xxxi. 1—ii. 556: 2, iii. 709: 1, iv. 66: 1.
——1-3—ii. 250: 2.
——2—ii. 246: 1, iii. 619: 1, 673: 2, iv. 66: 1.
——4—iii. 696: 2, 709: 1.
——5—iii. 709: 1.
——9—iii. 668: 2, v. 395: 1.
—xxxii. 1—iv. 55: 2, 299: 1.
——1-8—iii. 678: 1.
——2—iii. 715: 1.
——9-20—iii. 682: 1.
——14—iii. 709: 1.
——15—iv. 314: 1.
——17—iv. 53, 95.
—xxxiii. 1-6—iii. 697: 2.
——2—i. 176: 1.
——3—ii. 424: 2.
——8—ii. 422: 1, 423: 2.
——9—ii. 306: 2.
——13-16—iii. 43: 2.
——14—i. 215: 1, iii. 67: 2, 254: 1.
——16, 21—iv. 201: 2.
——17—iii. 652: 1.
——18—ii. 424: 2, iii. 706: 1.
——21—iii. 125: 2.
——22—ii. 439: 1, 652: 1.
—xxxiv. 2—vi. 859: 1.
——4—v. 859: 1, vi. 747: 2, 750: 1.
——11—ii. 432: 1.

Isaiah xxxv. 2—ii. 306: 2, iii. 247: 2.
——10—i. 166: 2, vi. 891: 1.
—xxxvi. 1—ii. 426: 1, iii. 692: 1, iv. 81: 2.
——2—iii. 692: 2, iv. 81: 2.
——3—ii. 248: 2, iii. 695: 2.
——6—iii. 596: 2.
——19—ii. 403: 1.
—xxxvii. 2—ii. 414: 1.
——8—i. 707: 1.
——13—ii. 403: 1.
——25—iii. 706: 2.
——29—ii. 431: 1.
——30—ii. 424: 2.
——31—iv. 37: 2.
——33—iv. 91: 2.
——34—82: 1.
——35—ii. 504: 1.
——38—ii. 425: 1.
—xxxviii. 1—iii. 710: 2.
——5—ii. 504: 1.
——6—ii. 426: 1.
——7—iii. 709: 2.
——10-20—ii. 416: 1, 417: 2.
——12—iii. 727: 1, vi. 603: 2.
——17—i. 216: 1, ii. 228: 2, 415: 2, vi. 710: 2.
——18, 19—iii. 80: 2, 286: 1.
—xxxix. 6—ii. 431: 1, iv. 384: 2.
——7—ii. 447: 2, iv. 384: 2.
—xl. 1—i. 133: 2, iv. 503: 2.
——1-11—iii. 748: 1.
——2—iii. 219: 2, iv. 94: 1.
——5—iii. 247: 2.
——6-7—vi. 575: 2.
——6-8—vi. 570: 1, 693: 1.
——9—iii. 796: 1.
——12—iii. 208: 2.
——12-31—iii. 752: 1.
——17—iv. 65: 2.
——18—iv. 590: 2.
——19—ii. 285: 1.
——20—iv. 66: 2.
——21—iii. 752: 1.
——22—ii. 695: 1, iv. 67: 1.
——25—iii. 632: 2, vi. 887: 1.
——26—vi. 863: 2.
——26-29—iii. 339: 2.
——31—vi. 720: 1, 884: 1.
——39—iii. 820: 1.
—xli. 2—iii. 771: 1, vi. 855: 1.
——3—iii. 767: 1.
——5—iii. 757: 2.
——8—v. 544: 2, 594: 2.
——8-20—iii. 788: 2, 792: 2.
——14—ii. 401: 1, iii. 62: 2, 589: 1.
——15—vi. 667: 2.
——18—iii. 273: 1.
——23—iv. 65: 2.
——24—iv. 65: 2.
Isaiah xli. 25—i. 184: 2, iii. 758: 2, 767: 1, 771: 1.
—xlii. 1—iii. 564: 2, iv. 9: 1.
——1-3—iii. 802: 1.
——3—v. 908: 2.
——1-7—iii. 792: 2.
——1-7—iii. 795: 1, 802: 1.
——2, 3—ii. 309: 2.
——4—iii. 757: 2.
——7—iii. 272: 1.
——10—iii. 247: 1, 757: 2.
——12—iii. 757: 2.
——13-17—iii. 763: 2.
——15—iii. 758: 1.
——17—iii. 248: 1.
——18—iii. 792: 2, 795: 2.
——19—iv. 682: 1.
——21—i. 280: 2, iii. 787: 2.
——22—iii. 745: 2.
——24—iv. 682: 1.
——25—ii. 195: 1.
—xliii. 1-7—iii. 794: 1.
——2—iv. 406: 2.
——5-10—iii. 792: 2.
——8—iii. 795: 2.
——9—iii. 770: 1.
——10—iii. 770: 1, 789: 1, 795: 2.
——12—iii. 770: 1.
——14—iii. 462: 2.
——19—iv. 402: 2.
——22-24—iii. 769: 2.
——25—iii. 439: 1, vi. 521: 1.
—xliv. 1—iii. 791: 1.
——5—iii. 763: 1, v. 923: 2.
——7, 8—iii. 770: 1.
——9—iii. 139: 1, 248: 1, 285: 2.
——9-20—iii. 285: 1, iv. 395: 1.
——11—iv. 506: 2.
——15-17—i. 195: 1.
——21—iii. 793: 2.
——23—iii. 249: 1.
——24—iii. 256: 1, iv. 24: 1.
——24-28—iii. 772: 1.
——25—i. 93: 1, iv. 404: 2, 406: 2.
——26—iii. 770: 2.
——28—i. 93: 1, ii. 286: 2, 594: 2, iii. 463: 1, 771: 1, iv. 357: 1, 609: 1.
—xlv. 1—iii. 463: 1, 650: 1, 772: 2, iv. 357: 1.
——1-3—iii. 767: 1.
——2—iii. 272: 1.
——3—iii. 763: 2, 772: 2.
——4—iii. 763: 2, 772: 1, 2,
——5—772: 1.
——7—ii. 540: 2.
——8—iii. 221: 1, 787: 2.
——9—iii. 823: 2.
——9-13—iii. 772: 2.
——13—iii. 771: 2, 786: 2.

Isaiah xlv. 18—iii. 787 : 1.
——19-25—iii. 787 : 1.
——23—v. 611 : 1.
—xlvi. 1—iii. 467 : 1, iv. 62 : 2.
——3—iii. 819 : 1, iv. 420 : 1, vi. 887 : 1.
——4—iii. 819 : 1.
——5—vi. 887 : 1.
——6—iv. 394 : 1.
——7—iv. 30 : 2, 62 : 2.
——9-11—iii. 772 : 2.
——11—iii. 771 : 1.
—xlvii. 1-8—iii. 463 : 1.
——4—iv. 493 : 2.
——6—ii. 289 : 2, iii. 745 : 2.
——13—ii. 426 : 1, iv. 62 : 2, 64 : 2, 406 : 2.
—xlviii. 1—iv. 40 : 2.
——6—iv. 200 : 1.
——7, 8—iii. 94 : 1.
——10—iv. 57 : 2, 180 : 2.
——13—iii. 256 : 1.
——14, 15—iii. 771 : 1, 772 : 2.
——18—iii. 785 : 2, 837 : 1.
——20—iii. 783 : 2, 793 : 2.
—xlix. 1—iii. 757 : 2, v. 833 : 2.
——1-9—iii. 792 : 2, 808 : 1, 813 : 2.
——2—ii. 307 : 2, 319 : 1, iii. 249 : 1, 790 : 1, v. 833 : 2.
——3-6—iii. 796 : 1.
——6—ii. 503 : 2, iii. 802 : 1.
——8—iii. 795 : 1, 823 : 2, v. 773 : 1.
——9—iii. 272 : 1, 823 : 2.
——10—iii. 254 : 1, 734 : 2, vi. 864 : 2.
——12—iii. 271 : 1.
——13—iii. 249 : 1.
——15—vi. 720 : 2.
——16—iii. 742 : 2.
——18—i. 171 : 2.
——23—iv. 366 : 2.
——26—vi. 667 : 2.
—l. 1—i. 603 : 2, vi. 613 : 1.
——4-7—iii. 801 : 1.
——4-10—iii. 792 : 2.
——4-11—iii. 808 : 1.
——8—iii. 802 : 1.
——10—iii. 823 : 2.
——11—iv. 413 : 1.
—li. 1—iii. 785 : 2.
——2—iv. 295 : 1.
——3—iii. 249 : 1.
——5—iii. 247 : 1, 757 : 2, 804 : 2.
——6—iii. 256 : 1, vi. 747 : 2.
——7—iii. 786 : 1.
——9—ii. 414 : 2, 695 : 1.
——10—ii. 414 : 2, 695 : 1, vi. 897 : 2.
——11—i. 166 : 2.
——15—ii. 414 : 2, iv. 208 : 1.
——16—iv. 25 : 1.
——17—vi. 84 : 2.
——17-23—iii. 828 : 1.
Isaiah lii. 1-6—iii. 828 : 1.
——7—v. 583 : 2.
——7-9—vi. 103 : 1.
——9—iii. 249 : 1.
——10—iii. 247 : 2, 249 : 1.
——11—iii. 783 : 2, iv. 385 : 2, v. 776 : 1, vi. 706 : 1.
——12—iii. 783 : 2, 824 : 1.
——13—iii. 792 : 2, 813 : 2.
——14—iii. 62 : 2.
——15—v. 617 : 2.
—liii.——vi. 700 : 2.
——1—v. 585 : 1.
——2—v. 523 : 1.
——4—iii. 105 : 1, vi. 701 : 1.
——4-6—iii. 601 : 1.
——5—iii. 104 : 2, v. 100 : 1.
——6—i. 167 : 1.
——7—i. 167 : 1, iii. 105 : 2.
——10—i. 167 : 1, iii. 63 : 2, iv. 885 : 2, vi. 716 : 2.
——11—iv. 885 : 2.
——12—iii. 329 : 2.
—liv.——v. 885 : 1.
——1—iii. 283 : 1, vi. 742 : 2.
——8—i. 402 : 2.
——10—iii. 256 : 1.
——17—iv. 407 : 1.
—lv. 2—iii. 746 : 2.
——3—v. 453 : 1.
——10—iv. 25 : 1.
——11—iii. 746 : 2, iv. 25 : 1.
——12—iii. 249 : 2.
—lvi. 7—ii. 605 : 1.
——8—iii. 277 : 2, 828 : 2.
——9—iii. 831 : 1.
——10—ii. 409 : 2, vi. 655 : 1.
——11—ii. 409 : 2, vi. 658 : 2.
—lvii. 1-4—ii. 430 : 2.
——5-9—ii. 430 : 1.
——14—iii. 174 : 1.
——15—iii. 282 : 2, 632 : 2.
——16—ii. 726 : 1.
——19—iv. 647 : 1, vi. 36 : 1.
——20—vi. 659 : 1.
—lviii. 2—785 : 2, 786 : 1.
——3—iv. 130 : 2.
——5—iv. 831 : 1.
——5-11—i. 198 : 2.
——6—v. 42 : 2.
——7—iii. 800 : 2, iv. 831 : 1.
——8—iv. 130 : 2.
——10—i. 162 : 2.
——13, 14—iv. 831 : 2.
—lix. 4—iii. 786 : 1.
——5—iii. 800 : 2.
——7—iii. 355 : 1, v. 540 : 1.
——10—i. 162 : 2.
——14—iii. 786 : 1.

Isaiah lix. 16—iii. 249: 1, 787: 2.
——17—iii. 787: 2, 802: 1, vi. 104: 1, 603: 1.
——18—iii. 757: 2.
——20—ii. 212: 2, v. 592: 1.
——21—ii. 212: 2, iv. 25: 1, 209: 2.
—lx. 1-3—vi. 84: 2.
——2—i. 162: 2.
——6—ii. 369: 1.
——13—iv. 520: 1.
——14—iv. 366: 2, iv. 394: 1.
——16—vi. 667: 2.
——17—vi. 414: 1.
——22—vi. 696: 1.
—lxi. 1—i. 288: 1.
——3—i. 430: 1.
——7—iv. 673: 1.
——9—vi. 885: 1.
——10—i. 291: 2, iii. 787: 2, vi. 896: 1.
——11—iii. 785: 2.
——21—vi. 667: 2.
—lxii. 1, 2—iii. 785: 2.
——4—iv. 306: 1.
——6—iii. 214: 2.
—lxiii. 10—vi. 75: 1.
——12—iii. 271: 1.
—lxiii. 1-6—iii. 824: 1.
——5—iii. 249: 1.
——7—iii. 836: 1, 840: 2.
——9—i. 212: 2, ii. 357: 2, iii. 581: 2, iv. 85: 1.
——10—ii. 105: 2, iii. 269: 1.
——13—iii. 267: 2, 665: 1.
——14—iii. 665: 1, iv. 515: 2.
—lxiv. 1—vi. 854: 2.
——5—iii. 786: 1.
——6—i. 438: 1.
——7—i. 438: 1, iii. 763: 1.
——8—iv. 646: 1.
——9—i. 133: 2.
—lxv. 1—v. 585: 2.
——2—v. 585: 2.
——4—i. 571: 2.
——8—vi. 848: 1.
——10—i. 679: 2.
——11—i. 258: 2.
——16—iv. 40: 2, vi. 629: 2, 842: 1.
——17—vi. 751: 2.
——22—iii. 311: 1.
—lxvi. 15—ii. 345: 2.
——17—i. 177: 1.
——18—iii. 757: 2.
——19—iii. 246: 1.
——20—iv. 586: 2.
——22—ii. 472: 2.

James i. 5—ii. 652: 2, v. 781: 2.
——12—i. 89: 1, vi. 475: 2.
——13—ii. 536: 1.
——13-15—iii. 410: 1.
—14—ii. 536: 1.

James i. 17—iii. 728: 1.
——18—vi. 842: 1.
——20—v. 573: 1.
——21—vi. 694: 1.
——24—vi. 662: 2.
——26—iii. 392: 1.
——27—ii. 614: 2, 639: 1.
—ii. 4—vi. 662: 2.
——5—vi. 845: 2.
——7—iv. 306: 2.
——8—v. 895: 2.
——10—iv. 258: 2, vi. 667: 1.
——11—i. 191: 1.
——19—v. 547: 1, 867: 1, vi. 738: 1.
——23—v. 859: 2.
——25—vi. 561: 1.
—iii. 1—i. 268: 1.
——5—vi. 705: 1.
——6—vi. 666: 1, 705: 1.
——9—iv. 894: 1.
——11—i. 178: 2.
——15—vi. 664: 1.
—iv. 2—iii. 576: 2.
——3—vi. 714: 1.
——4—vi. 887: 1.
——10—i. 77: 2.
——11—vi. 694: 1.
—v. 3—vi. 572: 2.
——5—vi. 740: 2.
——7—vi. 177: 1.
——8—vi. 713: 1.
——11—i. 723: 2.
——16—iii. 607: 1.
——17—vi. 877: 1.
——20—iii. 400: 1.

Jeremiah i. 5—iii. 811: 1, iv. 571: 2, v. 832: 1.
——6—ii. 245: 1.
——6-8—v. 788: 1.
——10—ii. 319: 1.
——11, 12—iv. 405: 2.
——11-14—ii. 434: 1.
——16—i. 687: 1.
—ii. 1-35—ii. 433: 2.
——2—iv. 268: 1.
——3—iv. 318: 2.
——5-13—ii. 430: 1.
——8—iv. 577: 2.
——10—iv. 445: 2.
——11—iii. 268: 1.
——16—ii. 457: 1.
——21—iv. 252: 1.
——23—ii. 436: 2.
——27—ii. 493: 1.
——30—vi. 627: 1.
——34—iii. 355: 1.
——36—ii. 556: 2.
—iii. 1—vi. 613: 1, 902: 2.
——1-11—iii. 537: 1.

Jeremiah iii. 6, 13 — iv. 269 : 1.
— — 12 — iii. 336 : 2.
— — 15 — ii. 449 : 1.
— — 16 — ii. 266 : 2, 449 : 1, 457 : 2.
— — 19 — iii. 268 : 2.
— — 22-24 — ii. 305 : 1.
— iv. 2 — vi. 629 : 2.
— — 6 — ii. 433 : 2.
— — 7 — iv. 410 : 2.
— — 7-27 — ii. 433 : 2.
— — 10 — ii. 441 : 2.
— — 13 — iii. 598 : 1.
— — 19 — vi. 908 : 1.
— v. 5 — ii. 427 : 1.
— — 15-17 — ii. 433 : 2.
— — 24 — vi. 626 : 2.
— — 30 — ii. 432 : 2.
— — 31 — ii. 314 : 2, 380 : 2, 432 : 2.
— vi. 1 — ii. 433 : 2.
— — 13 — iii. 593 : 1, 2.
— — 13-15 — ii. 432 : 2.
— — 14 — ii. 451 : 1, iii. 593 : 1, 2.
— — 20 — ii. 438 : 2.
— — 22 — ii. 434 : 1.
— — 22-24 — ii. 433 : 2.
— — 25 — ii. 445 : 1.
— — 29, 30 — iv. 273 : 1.
— vii. 4 — ii. 261 : 2, 438 : 2, 449 : 1, iv. 566 : 2.
— — 4-15 — ii. 266 : 2.
— — 7 — iv. 619 : 1.
— — 8 — ii. 261 : 2, 438 : 2.
— — 9 — v. 607 : 2.
— — 10 — v. 566 : 1.
— — 12 — ii. 24 : 1.
— — 12-14 — ii. 543 : 1.
— — 15 — ii. 438 : 2.
— — 18 — ii. 429 : 2, iv. 562 : 2, 569 : 2.
— — 21 — ii. 438 : 2.
— — 21-28 — ii. 449 : 1.
— — 22 — ii. 266 : 2, 438 : 2, iv. 468 : 1.
— — 23 — i. 198 : 2, ii. 438 : 2.
— — 31 — i. 334 : 2, ii. 430 : 1.
— — 32 — ii. 430 : 1.
— — 33 — ii. 287 : 2.
— viii. 1 — vi. 613 : 1.
— — 2 — ii. 287 : 2, 402 : 1, 429 : 2.
— — 8 — ii. 449 : 1, iv. 266 : 2.
— — 10 — iii. 593 : 1, 2.
— — 11 — ii. 451 : 1, iii. 593 : 1, 2.
— — 16 — ii. 434 : 1.
— — 18 — iii. 544 : 2.
— — 22 — ii. 270 : 1.
— ix. 1 — iii. 544 : 2.
— — 2 — iii. 145 : 2.
— — 10 — ii. 434 : 2.
— — 22 — ii. 287 : 2.
— — 24 — v. 530 : 2.
— — 33 — iv. 587 : 2.
— x. 5 — iii. 372 : 1.
Jeremiah x. 13 — iii. 320 : 1.
— — 19 — iii. 200 : 1.
— — 22 — iii. 834 : 1.
— — 23 — iii. 104 : 1.
— — 24 — iii. 21 : 2.
— — 25 — iii. 205 : 2.
— xi. 3, 4 — ii. 437 : 2.
— — 15 — ii. 266 : 2.
— — 19-21 — ii. 454 : 2.
— xii. 5 — ii. 444 : 1.
— — 6 — ii. 454 : 2.
— — 16 — vi. 629 : 2.
— xiii. 27 — iv. 274 : 1.
— xiv. 2, 6 — iv. 654 : 1.
— — 7 — iii. 602 : 2.
— — 9 — vi. 587 : 1.
— — 12 — iv. 653 : 1.
— — 14 — vi. 736 : 2.
— — 21 — iii. 575 : 2.
— — 22 — ii. 310 : 1.
— — xv. 1 — ii. 32 : 1, iii. 250 : 2.
— — 1-9 — ii. 432 : 1.
— — 4 — iv. 224 : 2.
— — 8 — iv. 575 : 2.
— — 9 — i. 398 : 1.
— — 10 — ii. 535 : 1.
— — 15 — iii. 181 : 1.
— — 16 — vi. 587 : 1.
— — 19 — iv. 569 : 1.
— xvi. 6 — ii. 260 : 2.
— — 7 — iv. 274 : 2.
— — 13 — iii. 334 : 1.
— — 19, 20 — ii. 401 : 1.
— xvii. 1-4 — ii. 438 : 1.
— — 6 — iii. 255 : 2.
— — 9 — iii. 606 : 2, v. 540 : 1.
— — 9-11 — ii. 438 : 1.
— — 15 — vi. 746 : 1.
— — 21 — v. 157 : 2.
— — 24, 25 — i. 198 : 2.
— xviii. 1 — iv. 592 : 1.
— — 7 — ii. 319 : 1.
— — 23 — iii. 425 : 2.
— xix. — iv. 801 : 1.
— — 2-6 — ii. 430 : 1.
— — 3 — ii. 430 : 1.
— — 5 — ii. 408 : 1.
— — 9 — ii. 359 : 2.
— — 13 — ii. 402 : 1, 429 : 2, 437 : 1.
— xx. 1-18 — ii. 313 : 2.
— — 2 — ii. 277 : 2, 447 : 1.
— — 5 — iv. 675 : 1.
— — 7, 8 — ii. 441 : 2.
— xxi. 1 — ii. 454 : 1, iv. 571 : 2.
— — 1-10 — ii. 451 : 1.
— — 6 — i. 610 : 2.
— — 13, 14 — iv. 82 : 1.
— xxii. 10 — ii. 441 : 1.
— — 10-12 — ii. 443 : 1.

Jeremiah xxii. 11 — ii. 442 : 1.
— — 13 — iv. 46 : 1, 567 : 2, 595 : 2, vi. 623 : 2.
— — 13-17 — ii. 444 : 1.
— — 13-19 — ii. 443 : 1.
— — 15 — ii. 439 : 1, iv. 567 : 2.
— — 16 — ii. 439 : 1.
— — 17 — ii. 328 : 1, iii. 355 : 2, vi. 741 : 2.
— — 18 — ii. 286 : 2, 441 : 1, iv. 384 : 1.
— — 19 — ii. 446 : 2.
— — 23 — ii. 444 : 1.
— — 24-30 — ii. 447 : 1.
— — 30 — ii. 447 : 2.
— xxiii. 1 — ii. 444 : 1, iv. 299 : 2, 675 : 1.
— — 4 — iv. 299 : 2.
— — 5 — ii. 504 : 2, iii. 816 : 1.
— — 6 — ii. 448 : 1, 504 : 2.
— — 7-8 — vi. 629 : 2.
— — 8 — iv. 675 : 1.
— — 9-32 — ii. 449 : 2.
— — 11 — ii. 380 : 2, iii. 593 : 1.
— — 14 — iii. 593 : 1.
— — 19, 20 — ii. 318 : 1.
— — 20-40 — ii. 328 : 2.
— — 21-25 — ii. 330 : 2.
— — 21-40 — ii. 328 : 1.
— — 28 — ii. 450 : 1.
— — 29 — ii. 450 : 1.
— — 31-33 — ii. 449 : 1.
— xxiv. 2 — ii. 372 : 1.
— — 7 — iii. 140 : 1.
— xxv. 4 — i. 155 : 2.
— — 9 — ii. 445 : 1, 447 : 2.
— — 10 — iii. 508 : 1.
— — 11 — ii. 593 : 2, iv. 418 : 1.
— — 11 — ii. 593 : 2.
— — 12 — iv. 627 : 2.
— — 20 — ii. 697 : 1.
— — 22 — iv. 287 : 1.
— — 24 — ii. 270 : 2.
— — 26 — ii. 406 : 1.
— — 27 — iv. 595 : 2.
— — 29 — ii. 362 : 1.
— — 30 — ii. 287 : 1.
— — 32 — ii. 318 : 1.
— — 35 — iii. 330 : 2.
— xxvi. 5 — i. 155 : 2.
— — 6 — ii. 445 : 1, 543 : 1.
— — 7 — iii. 593 : 1.
— — 8-24 — ii. 414 : 1.
— — 9 — ii. 24 : 1.
— — 18 — ii. 444 : 1, iv. 535 : 1.
— — 20-23 — ii. 443 : 1, 444 : 1.
— — 22 — ii. 447 : 1.
— — 24 — ii. 455 : 2, iii. 545 : 2.
— xxvii. — iv. 261 : 1.
— — 1-8 — ii. 449 : 2.
— — 3 — ii. 449 : 1.
— — 6 — ii. 447 : 2, 593 : 2.
— — 12-18 — ii. 449 : 2.
Jeremiah xxvii. 20 — iv. 384 : 1.
— xxviii. 11 — ii. 449 : 2.
— — 13-16 — ii. 450 : 1.
— xxix. 2 — ii. 447 : 1.
— — 3 — iii. 545 : 2.
— — 4-7 — iii. 462 : 1.
— — 9 — ii. 314 : 2.
— — 10 — ii. 593 : 2, iv. 418 : 1.
— — 11 — iv. 418 : 1.
— — 19 — i. 155 : 2.
— — 20 — ii. 380 : 2.
— — 21-23 — ii. 449 : 2.
— — 22 — iv. 365 : 1, 394 : 2.
— — 24-32 — ii. 381 : 1.
— — 25-27 — ii. 459 : 2.
— — 26 — ii. 378 : 2, 447 : 1, iv. 449 : 1, 362 : 1.
— xxx. 9 — iii. 830 : 1.
— — 10 — iii. 790 : 2.
— — 17 — iii. 834 : 1.
— — 23 — ii. 318 : 1.
— xxxi. 1 — v. 777 : 2.
— — 1-34 — ii. 451 : 1.
— — 9 — v. 777 : 2.
— — 12 — iii. 834 : 1.
— — 15-17 — ii. 455 : 1.
— — 18 — ii. 270 : 1.
— — 24 — iv. 673 : 2.
— — 27 — iv. 392 : 1.
— — 29, 30 — iv. 256 : 2.
— — 31 — ii. 438 : 2.
— — 31-34 — ii. 266 : 2, vi. 519 : 2.
— — 32 — ii. 438 : 2.
— — 33 — ii. 449 : 1, iv. 314 : 2, v. 316 : 2.
— — 34 — ii. 449 : 1.
— — 38 — ii. 645 : 1.
— xxxii. 5 — iv. 288 : 1.
— — 7 — ii. 433 : 1, iv. 288 : 1, v. 348 : 2.
— — 20 — iv. 420 : 1, 672 : 2.
— — 21 — i. 574 : 2.
— — 29 — ii. 437 : 1.
— — 35 — ii. 430 : 1.
— — 39 — iii. 223 : 1.
— — 44 — iv. 420 : 1.
— xxxiii. 6 — iii. 834 : 1.
— — 14-26 — ii. 266 : 2.
— — 15 — ii. 504 : 2, iv. 301 : 2.
— — 17 — iv. 301 : 2.
— — 18 — ii. 267 : 2, 438 : 2.
— xxxiv. 1 — ii. 449 : 2.
— — 3 — ii. 453 : 2.
— — 7 — ii. 421 : 2.
— — 8-11 — ii. 448 : 2.
— — 14 — iv. 336 : 2.
— — 19 — ii. 448 : 2.
— xxxv. 1-19 — ii. 373 : 2.
— — 6, 7, 19 — i. 580 : 2.
— xxxvi. 5 — ii. 287 : 2.
— — 10 — ii. 253 : 2.
— — 12 — ii. 456 : 1.

Jeremiah xxxvi. 20-31 — ii. 443 : 1.
——26 — ii. 301 : 2, 446 : 1.
——29 — ii. 445 : 1.
——30 — ii. 446 : 2.
— xxxvii. 1-17 — ii. 451 : 1.
——3 — ii. 450 : 2, 454 : 1.
——7, 8 — iii. 596 : 2.
——11-15 — ii. 451 : 2.
——21 — ii. 452 : 1.
——30 — iv. 568 : 1.
— xxxviii. 5 — ii. 448 : 2, 451 : 2.
——6 — iii. 586 : 2.
——9 — ii. 452 : 1.
——10 — ii. 452 : 2.
— xxxix. 2 — ii. 455 : 2.
——3 — ii. 422 : 1, iv. 367 : 1, 384 : 2.
——4 — iii. 551 : 2, 598 : 1.
——5 — ii. 449 : 2, iii. 551 : 2, 598 : 1.
——9 — ii. 453 : 2, iv. 293 : 2.
——13 — ii. 453 : 2.
— xl. 1-6 — ii. 454 : 2.
——2 — iv. 680 : 2.
——5 — iii. 545 : 2.
——12 — ii. 454 : 1, 455 : 2.
— xli. 1 — ii. 455 : 2.
——2 — iv. 638 : 1.
——5 — ii. 260 : 2.
——5-9 — ii. 292 : 2.
——7 — ii. 456 : 2.
——8 — ii. 454 : 1.
——9 — ii. 456 : 1.
——17 — ii. 242 : 2, v. 26 : 1.
— xlii. 4 — iii. 564 : 1.
——6 — ii. 221 : 1.
——7 — ii. 221 : 1, 564 : 1, iii. 545 : 1.
——13 — iii. 820 : 1.
— xliii. 8 — iv. 292 : 2.
——10 — ii. 447 : 2.
——13 — ii. 411 : 2, 457 : 1, iv. 292 : 2.
——14 — ii. 457 : 1.
— xliv. 1 — ii. 457 : 1.
——17 — ii. 412 : 1.
——29 — ii. 424 : 2, iii. 820 : 1.
— xlv. 1-5 — ii. 445 : 2.
——5 — ii. 636 : 1.
— xlvi. 1-12 — ii. 445 : 1.
——2 — iv. 365 : 2.
——5 — ii. 445 : 1.
——9 — iii. 845 : 2.
——10 — vi. 745 : 1.
——11 — ii. 270 : 1.
——15 — ii. 397 : 2.
——17 — ii. 450 : 1.
——18 — ii. 306 : 2.
——20 — iii. 820 : 1.
——25 — iv. 587 : 1.
——27 — iii. 790 : 2.
— xlvii. 4 — iii. 757 : 2.
——6 — ii. 447 : 2.
Jeremiah xlviii. 11 — iv. 573 : 1.
——13 — ii. 387 : 2.
——24 — iv. 475 : 1.
——29 — iii. 685 : 1.
——31 — ii. 349 : 1.
——42 — iii. 685 : 1.
——45 — i. 461 : 2.
— xlix. 1 — iv. 277 : 2.
——7 — iv. 278 : 1, 603 : 2.
——9 — iv. 599 : 1.
——16 — iv. 599 : 2.
——19 — ii. 287 : 1, 403 : 2.
— l. 2 — iii. 467 : 1.
——16 — iv. 666 : 1.
——19 — ii. 306 : 2.
——37 — iv. 587 : 2.
——44 — ii. 403 : 2.
— li. 4 — iii. 820 : 1.
——9 — iv. 384 : 2.
——11 — iv. 369 : 2, 392 : 2.
——16 — iii. 320 : 1.
——20 — iv. 586 : 1.
——25 — vi. 807 : 2.
——28 — iv. 369 : 2, 407 : 1.
——34 — iv. 682 : 1, 687 : 2.
——37 — iv. 587 : 2.
——41 — ii. 406 : 1.
——44 — iv. 682 : 1, 687 : 2.
——45 — iv. 687 : 2.
——56 — iii. 242 : 1.
——57 — iv. 407 : 1.
——58 — iv. 595 : 2.
——59 — ii. 445 : 2.
——64 — ii. 221 : 1.
— lii. 2 — iii. 545 : 1.
——3 — ii. 450 : 1, iii. 545 : 1.
——6 — ii. 452 : 1.
——11 — ii. 453 : 2.
——12 — iv. 638 : 1.
——20 — ii. 510 : 2.
——21-23 — ii. 254 : 1.
——24 — ii. 263 : 2, 435 : 2.
——28-30 — ii. 454 : 2, iv. 365 : 2, 384 : 1.
——29 — iv. 384 : 1.
——30 — ii. 455 : 2, iv. 294 : 2.
——31, 34 — iv. 143 : 1.
— lxi. 1 — iv. 384 : 2.
— lxv. — iii. 741 : 1.

Job i. 1-5 — ii. 697 : 1.
——6 — iv. 371 : 1.
——6-12 — ii. 700 : 2, iii. 579 : 1.
——7 — vi. 725 : 2.
——9-11 — i. 305 : 1.
——13-22 — ii. 704 : 2.
——20 — vi. 632 : 2.
——21 — ii. 418 : 2, vi. 632 : 2.
— ii. 1-7 — iii. 579 : 1.
——8 — iv. 108 : 1.

Job ii. 13 — iv. 82 : 1.
— iii. 8 — iv. 687 : 2.
— — 19 — iii. 226 : 2.
— iv. 16 — iii. 211 : 1.
— — 18 — ii. 738 : 1.
— v. 13 — vi. 627 : 1.
— — 16 — iii. 273 : 2.
— — 20-22 — ii. 301 : 2.
— — 25 — iii. 185 : 2.
— vi. 17 — ii. 303 : 2.
— vii. 6 — ii. 724 : 1.
— — 9 — vi. 620 : 1.
— — 10 — iii. 258 : 2.
— — 17, 18 — iii. 27 : 1.
— viii. 4 — ii. 726 : 1.
— — 7 — iv. 510 : 2.
— — 9 — ii. 547 : 1.
— — 16 — iii. 815 : 1.
— ix. 8 — ii. 695 : 1.
— — 9 — ii. 389 : 1, iv. 484 : 1.
— — 15 — iv. 578 : 2.
— — 22 — ii. 778 : 1.
— — 23 — ii. 727 : 2.
— — 26 — vi. 851 : 2, 868 : 2.
— — 27 — iv. 54 : 1.
— x. 2-8 — ii. 729 : 2.
— — 3 — iii. 304 : 2.
— — 8 — iv. 527 : 1.
— — 11 — iii. 325 : 2.
— — 20 — iv. 54 : 1.
— — 21 — iv. 27 : 2.
— — 21, 22 — i. 162 : 1.
— xi. 5, 6 — ii. 695 : 1.
— — 20 — i. 398 : 1, iii. 330 : 2.
— xii. 6 — ii. 754 : 2.
— — 11 — iv. 57 : 1.
— — 12 — ii. 288 : 2.
— — 21 — iii. 273 : 1.
— — 24 — ii. 695 : 1, iii. 273 : 1.
— xiii. 3 — ii. 733 : 1.
— — 4, 5 — ii. 734 : 1.
— — 10, 11 — ii. 734 : 1.
— — 15 — ii. 417 : 2, 734 : 2, vi. 720 : 1.
— xiv. 1 — v. 874 : 1.
— — 2 — vi. 575 : 2.
— — 6 — iv. 31 : 2.
— — 7 — iii. 815 : 1.
— — 10 — iv. 65 : 2.
— — 11 — ii. 694 : 2.
— — 15 — iv. 575 : 1.
— xv. 1-13 — ii. 738 : 1.
— — 15 — ii. 738 : 1, iv. 400 : 1.
— — 30 — iii. 815 : 1.
— xvi. 10 — ii. 332 : 2.
— xvii. 3 — ii. 374 : 1.
— — 5 — iv. 114 : 2.
— xix. 4 — iv. 55 : 2.
— — 13 — iv. 522 : 1.
— xx. 5 — ii. 327 : 2.
Job ii. 15 — ii. 396 : 1.
— — 23 — ii. 768 : 1.
— — 25, 28 — ii. 768 : 1.
— xxi. 14 — ii. 25 : 2.
— — 15 — ii. 779 : 2.
— — 16 — ii. 756 : 1.
— — 22 — ii. 700 : 2.
— — 33 — iv. 30 : 2.
— xxii. 19 — iii. 273 : 2.
— — 29 — vi. 615 : 2.
— xxiv. 5 — iv. 31 : 2, 650 : 1.
— — 13 — ii. 764 : 1, iii. 834 : 1.
— — 16 — ii. 764 : 1.
— — 18-21 — ii. 764 : 1.
— — 20 — ii. 764 : 1.
— — 22 — ii. 764 : 1, iii. 76 : 2.
— xxv. 2 — ii. 700 : 2.
— xxvi. 12 — ii. 414 : 2, 695 : 1.
— xxvii. 11 — ii. 767 : 2.
— — 12 — ii. 767 : 2, iv. 27 : 1.
— — 13 — ii. 768 : 1.
— — 15, 16 — iii. 481 : 2.
— — 20 — ii. 768 : 1.
— — 21 — ii. 768 : 1.
— xxviii. 3 — iii. 66 : 1.
— — 8 — iv. 55 : 2.
— — 12 — vi. 600 : 2.
— — 23-28 — ii. 246 : 2.
— — 26 — iv. 673 : 2.
— xxix. 12 — iii. 185 : 2.
— xxx. 9 — iii. 181 : 1.
— xxxi. 26 — iv. 678 : 2.
— — 26-28 — ii. 402 : 1.
— — 30 — iv. 74 : 2.
— — 37 — iv. 114 : 2.
— xxxiii. 20-22 — iii. 272 : 2.
— xxxiv. 9 — ii. 779 : 1.
— — 16 — ii. 778 : 2.
— — 28-30 — ii. 778 : 2.
— — 31 — ii. 779 : 1.
— xxxv. 9 — ii. 780 : 1.
— — 14 — ii. 780 : 1.
— xxxvi. 16 — iv. 477 : 1.
— — 22-25 — ii. 781 : 2.
— — 23 — iv. 569 : 1, 577 : 2.
— — 26 — ii. 781 : 2.
— xxxvii. 2 — iv. 596 : 1.
— — 14 — ii. 781 : 2.
— — 19, 20 — ii. 781 : 2.
— xxxviii. 1 — ii. 318 : 1, 345 : 2, 786 : 1.
— — 4 — iv. 68 : 1.
— — 16, 17 — iv. 410 : 2.
— — 22, 23 — i. 159 : 2.
— — 31 — ii. 389 : 1.
— — 38-41 — ii. 787 : 2.
— — 39 — ii. 787 : 1.
— xxxix. 25 — iv. 51 : 2.
— xl. 4 — v. 541 : 1.
— — 6 — ii. 318 : 1.

Job xli. 5 — iii. 261 : 2, v. 581 : 2.
— — 6 — i. 591 : 1, v. 581 : 2.
— — 10-13 — iii. 52 : 1.
— xlii. 1-6 — v. 545 : 1.
— — 5-6 — vi. 615 : 2.
— — 7-17 — ii. 789 : 2.
— — 10 — iii. 41 : 2.

Joel i. 15 — ii. 479 : 2.
— — 18 — iv. 689 : 2.
— ii. 1-11 — i. 161 : 1.
— — 2 — iv. 65 : 1, 428 : 2.
— — 7 — iii. 53 : 2, 443 : 2.
— — 9 — iv. 59 : 1, 508 : 1.
— — 10 — iv. 65 : 1.
— — 11 — vi. 745 : 1.
— — 13 — iv. 314 : 1.
— — 23 — vi. 626 : 2.
— — 28 — ii. 607 : 2.
— — 30, 31 — iv. 65 : 1.
— — 32 — vi. 745 : 2.
— iii. 2 — ii. 295 : 2, iv. 652 : 1.
— — 4 — iv. 183 : 1, 654 : 1.
— — 15 — iv. 65 : 1.

John i. 1 — iv. 900 : 1, vi. 499 : 2.
— — 2 — vi. 611 : 1.
— — 3 — iii. 378 : 1, vi. 499 : 2.
— — 4 — v. 852 : 1.
— — 5 — vi. 881 : 2.
— — 7 — vi. 837 : 1.
— — 9 — v. 852 : 1, vi. 837 : 1.
— — 12 — iv. 514 : 2.
— — 13 — iv. 514 : 2, vi. 591 : 2.
— — 14 — i. 215 : 1, v. 23 : 2, vi. 728 : 2, 864 : 2, 873 : 1, 887 : 1.
— — 15 — v. 852 : 1.
— — 16 — v. 852 : 1, vi. 27 : 2, 873 : 1.
— — 17 — vi. 536 : 1.
— — 18 — iii. 378 : 1.
— — 19 — iv. 774 : 1.
— — 23 — iii. 732 : 2.
— — 27 — iv. 774 : 1.
— — 29 — i. 245 : 1.
— — 31 — vi. 889 : 2.
— — 44 — v. 46 : 1.
— — 45 — vi. 852 : 2.
— ii. 1-11 — vi. 910 : 1.
— — 4 — vi. 866 : 1.
— — 11 — i. 174 : 2, vi. 728 : 2.
— — 12 — vi. 563 : 1, 563 : 2, 564 : 1.
— — 17 — iv. 68 : 2, vi. 603 : 1.
— — 19 — iv. 867 : 2, 876 : 2, vi. 473 : 1.
— — 19-21 — i. 284 : 1.
— — 21 — v. 874 : 2.
— — 22 — vi. 873. 1.
— — 23-5 — iv. 730 : 2.
— — 24 — iv. 751 : 2.

John iii. 5 — vi. 455 : 2.
— — 7 — iv. 259 : 1.
— — 8 — ii. 486 : 2, iv. 738 : 2.
— — 13 — iv. 817 : 2, v. 499 : 2.
— — 29 — iii. 537 : 1, iv. 727 : 2, vi. 865 : 1, 910 : 1.
— — 16 — vi. 31 : 2, 610 : 2.
— — 23 — i. 707 : 2.
— — 26 — iv. 819 : 1.
— — 27 — vi. 453 : 1.
— — 28 — vi. 910 : 1.
— — 34 — i. 288 : 1.
— iv. 10 — iv. 28 : 2.
— — 10-14 — vi. 577 : 1.
— — 12 — ii. 404 : 2.
— — 13 — vi. 864 : 2.
— — 14 — vi. 864 : 2, 924 : 1.
— — 20 — ii. 404 : 2.
— — 21 — ii. 602 : 1.
— — 21-24 — v. 918 : 2, 919 : 1.
— — 22 — v. 578 : 1.
— — 23 — ii. 602 : 1.
— — 24 — v. 590 : 1-2, 591 : 2, vi. 917 : 1.
— — 26 — vi. 473 : 1.
— — 27 — ii. 351 : 2, vi. 701 : 2.
— — 31 — i. 548 : 2.
— — 32 — vi. 889 : 2.
— — 52 — iv. 771 : 1.
— v. 1 — ii. 687 : 2.
— — 4 — v. 394 : 1, 2, 397 : 1.
— — 16 — iv. 838 : 2.
— — 17 — i. 199 : 1.
— — 18 — v. 874 : 1.
— — 19 — vi. 837 : 1.
— — 20 — iv. 900 : 1.
— — 24 — v. 760 : 1.
— — 24-25 — vi. 30 : 2.
— — 25 — iv. 311 : 1, vi. 84 : 2, 914 : 2.
— — 26 — vi. 499 : 1.
— — 27 — iv. 827 : 2, v. 535 : 1, vi. 838 : 1, 866 : 2.
— — 28 — vi. 914 : 2.
— — 29 — iv. 827 : 2.
— — 39 — iii. 422 : 2, v. 522 : 2, vi. 481 : 2.
— — 40 — v. 585 : 2.
— — 46 — i. 238 : 2, 242 : 1, v. 522 : 2, 536 : 1, vi. 582 : 2.
— — 47 — i. 238 : 2.
— vi. 4 — iv. 744 : 2.
— — 10 — v. 75 : 1.
— — 15 — iv. 771 : 2.
— — 27 — vi. 861 : 2.
— — 31 — v. 44 : 2.
— — 32 — i. 182 : 1.
— — 33 — i. 260 : 2.
— — 35 — iv. 906 : 1.
— — 38 — i. 283 : 1.
— — 39-40 — v. 888 : 2.
— — 44 — v. 888 : 2.

John vi. 47, 48 — iv. 906: 1.
— — 51 — i. 260: 2.
— — 51-55 — vi. 550: 2.
— — 52 — i. 260: 2.
— — 54 — iv. 867: 2.
— — 55, 57 — i. 260: 2.
— — 60 — vi. 597: 1.
— — 62 — vi. 685: 1.
— — 67 — iv. 752: 1, 794: 2, 836: 2.
— — 69 — iv. 822: 2.
— — 70 — iv. 752: 1, 794: 2, 836: 2, vi. 592: 1.
— vii. 1 — vi. 717: 2.
— — 3-5 — vi. 564: 2.
— — 4 — vi. 875: 1.
— — 5 — iv. 76: 1, vi. 645: 2.
— — 7 — vi. 611: 1.
— — 17 — vi. 322: 1, 729: 2.
— — 37 — i. 474: 1, vi. 864: 2.
— — 37-39 — vi. 864: 1.
— — 38 — vi. 577: 1, 864: 2.
— — 48 — vi. 699: 2.
— — 50, 51 — iv. 799: 2, 805: 2.
— — 52 — iv. 579: 2.
— viii. 1 — v. 84: 1.
— — 1 sq. — iii. 381: 1.
— — 4 — vi. 738: 1.
— — 12 — iv. 713: 1, vi. 864: 1, 877: 1.
— — 14 — vi. 636: 2.
— — 23 — vi. 611: 1.
— — 28 — vi. 322: 2.
— — 31-44 — v. 870: 1.
— — 33 — iv. 38: 2, v. 885: 1.
— — 35 — v. 885: 1.
— — 33-59 — v. 857: 2.
— — 38 — vi. 695: 1.
— — 44 — vi. 99: 1.
— — 56 — v. 545: 1, vi. 465: 1, 858: 2.
— — 58 — iii. 378: 1.
— — 59 — vi. 717: 1.
— ix. 5 — iv. 713: 1.
— — 22 — iv. 390: 1.
— — 24 — iv. 80: 1.
— — 25 — vi. 701: 1.
— — 34 — vi. 875: 2.
— — 35 — v. 523: 1, vi. 906: 2.
— — 41 — v. 876: 1, vi. 621: 1.
— x. 1 — iv. 59: 1.
— — 1-15 — vi. 873: 2.
— — 1-18 — i. 250: 2.
— — 4 — vi. 722: 2.
— — 7 — vi. 906: 2.
— — 10 — v. 561: 2, vi. 856: 2.
— — 11 — vi. 587: 1.
— — 16 — vi. 904: 2.
— — 17 — vi. 472: 2.
— — 18 — vi. 92: 1, 472: 2, 509: 2.
— — 22 — iv. 412: 2, v. 338: 2.
— — 23 — v. 338: 2.
John x. 28 — vi. 119: 2, 667: 1.
— — 34 — i. 176: 1.
— — 34-38 — iii. 213: 1.
— — 35 — iii. 123: 2.
— — 38 — vi. 636: 2.
— xi. 1 — v. 84: 1.
— — 5 — v. 84: 1.
— — 12 — vi. 635: 2.
— — 25 — vi. 636: 2.
— — 33 — vi. 420: 2.
— — 34 — 910: 1.
— xii. 1 — iv. 792: 2.
— — 2 — v. 84: 1.
— — 6 — v. 101: 2.
— — 27 — iv. 910: 1, vi. 420: 2, 866: 1.
— — 28, 29 — v. 415: 2.
— — 31 — iv. 803: 1, v. 918: 1, vi. 611: 1. 725: 2, 883: 2.
— — 32 — iv. 805: 2, vi. 701: 2.
— — 36-38 — vi. 890: 2.
— — 37-40 — i. 163: 2.
— — 38 — iii. 732: 2.
— — 41 — v. 522: 2.
— — 45 — vi. 692: 2.
— — 49 — i. 250: 2, vi. 137: 2.
— — 50 — i. 250: 2.
— xiii. 1-30 — vi. 909: 1.
— — 2 — vi. 862: 2.
— — 4 — vi. 723: 2.
— — 8 — vi. 691: 1.
— — 17 — vi. 631: 2, 731: 2.
— — 21 — vi. 420: 2.
— — 29 — iv. 795: 1.
— — 30 — iv. 795: 1.
— — 35 — v. 898: 2.
— xiv. 3 — vi. 546: 2.
— — 6 — vi. 499: 1.
— — 9 — vi. 499: 1.
— — 12 — v. 327: 1.
— — 14 — vi. 635: 2.
— — 15 — iv. 740: 1.
— — 16 — v. 875: 1.
— — 17 — v. 875: 1.
— — 18 — iii. 602: 2, vi. 924: 2.
— — 21 — iv. 740: 2.
— — 23 — v. 607: 2, vi. 26: 2, 153: 2, 635: 2.
— — 26 — vi. 732: 1.
— — 27 — i. 296: 2, iii. 589: 1, v. 906: 1, vi. 865: 1.
— — 30 — vi. 29: 2, 611: 1, 739: 2.
— xv. 1-5 — vi. 577: 1.
— — 3 — vi. 752: 2.
— — 5 — v. 888: 1, vi. 885: 1.
— — 6 — v. 826: 2, 888: 1, vi. 577: 1, 885: 1.
— — 8-11 — v. 905: 2.
— — 14 — iii. 406: 2.
— — 15 — v. 873: 2, vi. 594: 2.
— — 16 — v. 596: 1, vi. 440: 1, 402: 1.

John xv. 19—vi. 631: 2, 885: 1.
——20—vi. 488: 2, 837: 1, 845: 1.
——22—vi. 621: 2.
——24—i. 151: 1.
——25—iii. 180: 2.
——26-27—vi. 42: 1, 924: 1.
—xvi. 2—vi. 599: 1, 837: 1.
——7—v. 875: 1.
——8—vi. 709: 1.
——11—v. 918: 1, vi. 883: 2.
——13—v. 592: 2, vi. 683: 1, 873: 1.
——14—vi. 873: 1.
——15—vi. 683: 1 (2).
——16—v. 42: 1.
——21—vi. 882: 1.
——30—i. 174: 2.
——32—ii. 314: 2, v. 488: 2.
—xvii. 3—v. 530: 1.
——4—vi. 715: 2, 877: 1, 909: 1.
——5—vi. 503: 2, 695: 1.
——6—v. 616: 2.
——8—vi. 93: 1.
——10—v. 616: 2.
——11—vi. 837: 2.
——12—vi. 863: 2.
——13—vi. 865: 1.
——14—vi. 631: 2.
——18—vi. 322: 2.
——19—i. 250: 2, vi. 92: 2, 710: 2.
——20-23—v. 871: 2.
——21—vi. 41: 1.
——22—vi. 54: 2, 916: 1.
——24—i. 296: 2.
—xviii. 13—v. 102: 2.
——15—iv. 799: 1.
——23—i. 359: 1.
——28—vi. 911: 2.
——29—iv. 801: 2.
——30—vi. 718: 2.
——37—vi. 842: 1.
——38—iv. 801: 2, 803: 1.
—xix. 11—vi. 453: 1, 617: 1, 698: 2.
——12—iv. 471: 1, vi. 888: 2.
——24—vi. 481: 2.
——25—vi. 562: 1, 2.
——28—vi. 481: 2.
——30—vi. 853: 1, 877: 1.
——36—i. 187: 2, vi. 481: 2.
——37—vi. 481: 2.
—xx. 9—v. 108: 2.
——11—vi. 582: 1.
——17—vi. 563: 1, 684: 2.
——19—v. 494: 1.
——21—iv. 807: 2, vi. 884: 1.
——22—v. 831: 1.
——23—vi. 639: 2.
——27—vi. 580: 2.
——28—v. 522: 2, 580: 1.
John xx. 29—i. 174: 2, v. 600: 2.
—xxi. 13—vi. 732: 2.
——15—iv. 807: 1.
——17—iv. 807: 1, vi. 686: 1.
——19—v. 610: 2.
——22—iv. 52: 1, vi. 891: 2.
——25—vi. 600: 1.

John i. 1—v. 124: 2.
——1-3—vi. 733: 1.
——6—v. 898: 2.
——7—i. 245: 1, 270: 2.
——8—v. 564: 1.
——9—ii. 623: 2, iii. 584: 1, 607: 1, vi. 637: 2.
—ii. 1—vi. 596: 1.
——6—vi. 649: 1.
——8—vi. 853: 1.
——14—vi. 692: 2.
——15—vi. 610: 2.
——16—vi. 621: 1.
——17—vi. 611: 1.
——18—i. 269: 1, vi. 476: 2, 477: 2, 623: 1, 662: 2, 713: 1, 885: 1, 890: 1.
——19—vi. 885: 1.
——20—i. 288: 1, 291: 2, v. 652: 1, 730: 2.
——20-29—vi. 65: 2.
——22—vi. 459: 2.
——26—vi. 459: 2.
——29—iii. 387: 2, 388: 2.
—iii. 2—v. 869: 1.
——3—vi. 320: 1.
——4—v. 850: 2.
——7—iii. 387: 2.
——8—vi. 99: 1, 614: 2.
——9—vi. 916: 1.
——10—iii. 387: 2, vi. 99: 1.
——12—vi. 712: 1.
——15—vi. 609: 1.
——16—v. 905: 1, 909: 1.
——19—vi. 63: 2.
——24—vi. 18: 2.
—iv. 1—i. 588: 2, ii. 286: 1, 654: 1, vi. 18: 2, 459: 2, 888: 1.
——2—i. 588: 2.
——3—i. 588: 2, vi. 459: 2, 477: 2.
——6—ii. 332: 2.
——7—v. 600: 1, 905: 1.
——7-11—v. 853: 1.
——8—v. 905: 1.
——9—v. 905: 1.
——10—i. 294: 2, v. 905: 1.
——14—v. 917: 2, vi. 61: 1.
——15—vi. 64: 1.
——16—v. 552: 1, 917: 2.
——20—vi. 587: 2, 611: 2, 730: 1.
—v. 4—vi. 725: 2, 883: 2, 884: 1.
——6—i. 326: 1.
——8—vi. 773: 2.
——18—vi. 614: 2, 883: 2, 916: 1.

1 John v. 19 — i. 305 : 1, vi. 611 : 1.
— — 20-21 — vi. 891 : 2.

3 John 2 — vi. 464 : 2, 610 : 1.
— 7 — v. 601 : 1, vi. 587 : 1.
— 9 — vi. 414 : 1, 646 : 2, 652 : 2.
— 10 — vi. 414 : 1.

Jonah i. 1 — iv. 679 : 2.
— — 6 — vi. 84 : 2.
— ii. 6 — iv. 82 : 1.
— — 8 — v. 580 : 2.
— — 9 — iii. 333 : 2.
— iv. 3 — ii. 312 : 1.
— — 7 — iii. 254 : 1.
— — 8 — vi. 576 : 2.

Joshua i. 2 — i. 642 : 1.
— — 2-5 — i. 644 : 2.
— — 5 — vi. 549 : 2.
— — 6-9 — i. 647 : 2.
— — 10-18 — i. 650 : 1.
— ii. — i. 653 : 2.
— — 8 — iv. 509 : 1.
— — 9, 10 — i. 158 : 2.
— — 22 — i. 650 : 2.
— iii. — — i. 659 : 2.
— — 1-7 — i. 656 : 2.
— — 3 — ii. 255 : 2.
— — 11, 13 — iii. 247 : 2.
— — 15 — i. 645 : 1.
— iv. 13 — i. 651 : 1.
— — 19 — ii. 345 : 1.
— — 20 — iv. 451 : 2.
— v. 9 — ii. 345 : 1.
— — 10 — i. 388 : 2, ii. 345 : 1.
— — 11, 12 — iv. 53 : 2.
— — 13 — ii. 539 : 1.
— — 13-15 — i. 664 : 1.
— — 14 — iv. 415 : 1.
— vi. 1 — iv. 82 : 1.
— — 4 — iii. 210 : 2.
— — 6 — ii. 255 : 2.
— — 8-27 — i. 668 : 1.
— — 17 — i. 671 : 1, ii. 341 : 2, 364 : 1.
— — 21 — ii. 364 : 1.
— — 22-25 — i. 671 : 1.
— — 23 — vi. 595 : 1.
— — 26 — ii. 299 : 1.
— vii. — — i. 376 : 2.
— — 1 — i. 276 : 1.
— — 19 — iv. 80 : 1, vi. 579 : 2.
— — 21 — iv. 62 : 2.
— — 25 — ii. 306 : 1.
— viii. 1-29 — i. 680 : 1.
— — 30-32 — i. 684 : 2.
— — 30-35 — i. 683 : 1.
— — 32-35 — v. 859.
— — 33 — i. 612 : 1.

Joshua ix. — — i. 685 : 2.
— — 5-12 — ii. 287 : 2.
— — 18 — ii. 324 : 1.
— — 27 — iv. 331 : 1.
— x. — — i. 688 : 2.
— — 1, 3 — ii. 133 : 1.
— — 6 — ii. 383 : 2.
— — 10, 11 — iii. 215 : 2.
— — 12 — i. 496 : 1.
— — 29-39 — ii. 365 : 2.
— — 31 — iv. 333 : 2.
— — 37 — i. 734 : 2.
— — 9 — iii. 333 : 2.
— — 17 — ii. 397 : 2.
— — 20 — ii. 540 : 2.
— xii. 2 — ii. 281 : 1.
— — 7 — ii. 397 : 2.
— xiii. 15-28 — iv. 180 : 1.
— — 17 — iv. 108 : 2.
— — 26 — ii. 366 : 1.
— — 27 — ii. 292 : 2.
— xiv. 6 — ii. 482 : 1.
— — 6-15 — i. 698 : 1.
— xv. — — i. 704 : 2.
— — 4 — i. 172 : 1.
— — 7 — ii. 234 : 2.
— — 8 — ii. 277 : 2.
— — 17 — i. 698 : 2.
— — 28 — ii. 281 : 1.
— — 32 — iv. 678 : 2.
— — 37 — iv. 537 : 1.
— — 38 — ii. 383 : 1.
— — 39 — ii. 383 : 2.
— — 44 — iv. 537 : 1.
— — 58 — ii. 489 : 1.
— — 63 — ii. 538 : 1.
— xvii. 3 — i. 710 : 1.
— — 7, 8 — ii. 395 : 1.
— — 15, 18 — ii. 234 : 2.
— xviii. 16 — ii. 234 : 2, 277 : 2, iii. 178 : 1
— — 21-25 — ii. 244 : 1.
— — 22 — ii. 291 : 2, 549 : 2.
— — 25 — ii. 292 : 2.
— — 28 — ii. 538 : 1.
— xix. 13 — iv. 680 : 1.
— — 18 — ii. 230 : 1.
— — 22 — ii. 386 : 2.
— — 27 — ii. 271 : 1.
— — 42 — ii. 491 : 2.
— — 43 — ii. 421 : 1.
— — 44 — ii. 289 : 1.
— xx. — — i. 714 : 2.
— — 4 — i. 485 : 1.
— xxi. 1-42 — i. 718 : 1.
— — 17 — ii. 292 : 2.
— — 18 — ii. 241 : 2, v. 348 : 2.
— — 23 — ii. 289 : 1.
— — 24 — ii. 491 : 2.
— — 42 — i. 497 : 1.

Joshua xxi. 43-45 — i. 721 : 1.
— xxii. — — i. 724 : 1.
— — 5 — — i. 526 : 1.
— — 16, 17 — iii. 213 : 1.
— — 19 — iv. 303 : 2, v. 540 : 2.
— xxiii. 7 — ii. 404 : 1.
— — 12 — ii. 488 : 2.
— — 14 — ii. 239 : 2.
— xxiv. 1 — ii. 285 : 1.
— — 14 — i. 126 : 1.
— — 15 — i. 194 : 2.
— — 24 — i. 188 : 2.
— — 31 — i. 536 : 2.
— — 32 — i. 638 : 2.
— — 32 — i. 683 : 2.

Jude 1 — vi. 562 : 2.
— 4 — vi. 596 : 1.
— 6 — vi. 99 : 2, 883 : 1.
— 8-16 — vi. 459 : 2.
— 9 — vi. 656 : 2, 882 : 2.
— 11 — i. 189 : 1.
— 12 — vi. 741 : 1.
— 14 — vi. 336 ; 1, 712 : 1.
— 15 — vi. 597 : 1.
— 16 — vi. 742 : 2.
— 18 — vi. 168 : 1.
— 19 — vi. 603 : 2.
— 20 — v. 571 : 2.

Judges i. 1-11 — i. 743 : 1.
— — 4 — i. 734 : 2.
— — 7 — ii. 457 : 2.
— — 8 — ii. 538 : 1.
— — 12-26 — i. 746 : 2.
— — 14, 15 — i. 706 : 1.
— — 17 — ii. 489 : 2.
— — 21 — ii. 75 : 2, 538 : 1.
— — 22-26 — ii. 489 : 2.
— — 31, 32 — ii. 271 : 1.
— — 34, 35 — i. 713 : 2.
— ii. 1-3 — iii. 269 : 1.
— — 1-5 — i. 750 : 1.
— — 5 — ii. 260 : 1.
— — 7-23 — i. 753 : 2.
— — 9 — i. 714 : 1.
— iii. — 1-11 i. 757 : 2.
— iii. 1-11 — i. 757 : 2.
— — 5-7 — ii. 412 : 1.
— — 8 — iv. 597 : 1.
— — 12-31 — i. 761 : 2.
— — 28 — ii. 299 : 1.
— iv. — — i. 765 : 1.
— — 2 — i. 692 : 2, 734 : 2, ii. 271 : 1.
— — 4 — ii. 436 : 1.
— — 11 — i. 698 : 1.
— — 13 — ii. 271 : 1.
— — 17 — i. 698 : 1.
— — 23 — ii. 440 : 1.

Judges v. — — i. 769 : 1, vi. 898 : 1.
— — 4 — i. 480 : 1, ii. 318 : 1, iv. 595 : 2.
— — 5 — i. 480 : 1, iv. 595 : 2.
— — 6, 7 — ii. 555 : 2.
— — 13 — iv. 371 : 1.
— — 14 — iv. 507 : 1.
— — 16 — iii. 175 : 2.
— — 21 — iv. 592 : 2.
— — 23 — iv. 371 : 1, 635 : 2.
— — 28 — vi. 924 : 2.
— — 31 — i. 526 : 1.
— vi. 1-14 — i. 776 : 1.
— — 2 — iv. 40 : 1.
— — 11 — ii. 555 : 2.
— — 12 — iv. 635 : 2.
— — 15 — i. 780 : 1.
— — 19-21 — ii. 264 : 1.
— — 24 — ii. 244 : 1, 260 : 1.
— — 25 — ii. 412 : 1, iv. 57 : 1.
— — 32 — i. 780 : 1.
— — 33-vii. 7 — i. 783 : 2.
— vii. 8-viii. 21 — i. 787 : 1.
— viii. 8 — ii. 282 : 2.
— — 15-17 — ii. 555 : 2.
— — 16 — vi. 406 : 2.
— — 17 — ii. 282 : 2.
— — 21 — iii. 215 : 2.
— — 22-28 — i. 790 : 1.
— — 23-27 — i. 192 : 1.
— — 27 — ii. 260 : 1.
— — 29 — ix. 57 — i. 795 : 1.
— ix. 8 — ii. 386 : 1, 549 : 2.
— — 9 — iv. 73 : 2.
— — 17 — iii. 334 : 1.
— — 28 — iv. 25 : 1.
— x. 1 — i. 798 : 2, ii. 289 : 1.
— — 3-5 — i. 495 : 2.
— — 8, 9 — ii. 53 : 1.
— — 12 — ii. 561 : 1.
— xi. 11 — i. 798 : 2, ii. 324 : 1.
— — 12-40 — i. 802 ; 2.
— xii. 1-7 — i. 806 : 1, ii. 555 : 2.
— — 5 — iii. 316 : 2.
— xiii. 1-18 — i. 809 : 1.
— — 19 — ii. 244 : 1.
— — 22 — v. 119 : 1.
— — 23 — i. 177 : 1.
— — 24-xiv. 20 — i. 812 : 2.
— xiv. 12 — iv. 415 : 1.
— — 20 — iv. 99 : 1.
— xv. — — i. 816 : 1.
— — 5 — i. 696 : 2.
— xvi. 1-3 — i. 819 : 2.
— — 4-31 — i. 822 : 2.
— — 21 — ii. 453 : 2.
— xvii. 3 — iv. 24 : 1, 513 : 2.
— — 4 — iv. 57 : 1.
— — 7 — i. 484 : 1.
— xviii. 7 — i. 719 : 2.

Judges xviii. 18 — ii. 612 : 1.
— — 30 — i. 142 : 1, 148 : 1, 223 : 1, 719 : 1, ii. 284 : 1, 432 : 1, 463 : 1.
— — 31 — ii. 284 : 1, 463 : 1.
— xx. 1 — ii. 260 : 1.
— — 2 — iv. 674 : 1.
— — 12 etc., 16 — i. 712 : 2.
— — 18 — ii. 284 : 1.
— — 26 — i. 263 : 1, ii. 284 : 1, 620 : 2.
— — 26-28 — ii. 284 : 1.
— xxi. 2, 4 — ii. 260 : 1.
— — 19 — i. 711 : 1.

1 Kings i. 3 — iii. 527 : 1.
— — 8 — ii. 235 : 2.
— — 9-25 — ii. 235 : 1.
— — 12 — ii. 235 : 2.
— ii. 1-12 — ii. 235 : 2.
— — 3 — ii. 222 : 1.
— — 4 — ii. 222 : 1, iv. 36 : 2.
— — 7 — ii. 242 : 2, v. 26 : 1.
— — 25 — ii. 453 : 2.
— — 26 — ii. 433 : 1, iv. 7 : 1.
— — 35 — ii. 453 : 2, iv. 7 : 1.
— — 36 — ii. 224 : 2, 242 : 1.
— — 46 — ii. 453 : 2.
— iii. 1-3 — ii. 247 : 2.
— — 1-4 — ii. 244 : 1.
— — 2 — i. 597 : 1, ii. 221 : 1, 244 : 1.
— — 3 — i. 497 : 1, 597 : 1, 526 : 1, ii. 244 : 1.
— — 4 — i. 687 : 2, ii. 147 : 2.
— — 5 — i. 712 : 2.
— — 5-25 — ii. 244 : 1.
— — 7 — ii. 244 : 1, iv. 8 : 2.
— — 10 — ii. 244 : 1.
— — 11 — iv. 74 : 2.
— — 14 — ii. 222 : 1.
— — 15 — ii. 272 : 2.
— — 25 — iii. 321 : 1.
— — 26 — vi. 704 : 1.
— iv. 3 — ii. 221 : 2.
— — 6 — ii. 252 : 2.
— — 9 — ii. 370 : 1, 386 : 2.
— — 12 — ii. 321 : 1.
— — 18 — ii. 235 : 2.
— — 20-26 — ii. 220 : 2.
— — 21 — ii. 272 : 2, vi. 869 : 2.
— — 23 — ii. 250 : 1.
— — 24 — ii. 395 : 1, iii. 209 : 1.
— — 25 — i. 592 : 1.
— — 26 — ii. 250 : 2.
— — 32 — iii. 349 : 1.
— — 33 — iii. 351 : 2.
— v. 6 — ii. 250 : 2.
— — 10, 11 — v. 447 : 2.
— — 13 — ii. 252 : 2, 253 : 1, 511 : 2.
— — 14, 17 — ii. 252 : 2.
— — 18 — i. 497 : 1, ii. 252 : 1, 2.
— — 30 — iv. 101 : 1.

1 Kings vi. 1 — ii. 220 : 2, 251 : 2.
— — 2 — ii. 611 : 2.
— — 21 — ii. 265 : 2.
— — 22 — i. 225 : 2.
— — 31, 32 — ii. 265 : 2.
— — 36 — ii. 611 : 2.
— — 38 — ii. 220 : 2.
— vii. 8 — ii. 416 : 2.
— — 18 — ii. 342 : 1.
— — 21 — ii. 378 : 1.
— — 23-29 — ii. 410 : 1.
— — 48 — ii. 254 : 2.
— — 49 — iv. 631 : 2.
— viii. 1-5 — ii. 285 : 1.
— — 1-11 — ii. 255 : 2.
— — 2 — ii. 220 : 2.
— — 3 — ii. 255 : 2, 256 : 1.
— — 4 — ii. 223 : 1, 256 : 1.
— — 5 — ii. 582 : 2.
— — 8 — ii. 220 : 1, 265 : 2.
— — 9 — ii. 255 : 1.
— — 12 — ii. 220 : 1, 223 : 1, 255 : 2.
— — 13 — ii. 220 : 1, 223 : 1.
— — 22 — ii. 378 : 1, vi. 411 : 1.
— — 27 — v. 368 : 2.
— — 47 — iii. 267 : 1.
— — 50 — iii. 269 : 2.
— — 62 — ii. 285 : 1.
— — 63 — ii. 613 : 2.
— — 64 — ii. 409 : 2.
— — 65 — ii. 512 : 2.
— — 66 — ii. 256 : 2.
— ix. 1-9 — ii. 222 : 1, 247 : 2.
— — 3 — iv. 24 : 1.
— — 6-9 — ii. 268 : 2.
— — 10 — ii. 271 : 1.
— — 11, 12 — ii. 512 : 1.
— — 13 — ii. 271 : 1.
— — 15 — ii. 252 : 2.
— — 18 — ii. 247 : 2.
— — 19 — ii. 250 : 2, 269 : 1.
— — 21 — ii. 220 : 1, 252 : 2.
— — 22 — ii. 252 : 2, 511 : 2.
— — 25 — ii. 256 : 2, 273 : 1, 512 : 2.
— — 26 — i. 213 : 1.
— x. 1 — ii. 246 : 2, 270 : 2.
— — 1-13 — ii. 512 : 2.
— — 5 — ii. 270 : 1.
— — 12 — ii. 254 : 1.
— — 14-29 — ii. 247 : 2.
— — 15 — ii. 270 : 2.
— — 16 — ii. 270 : 1.
— — 17 — ii. 290 : 2.
— — 25 — ii. 269 : 2.
— — 26 — ii. 247 : 2, 250 : 2.
— — 27 — iv. 461 : 1.
— — 28 — ii. 250 : 2, 269 : 1.
— xi. 1-43 — ii. 247 : 2.
— — 3 — iii. 529 : 1.

1 Kings xi. 3-8 — ii. 511 : 1.
— — 4 — iii. 458 : 1.
— — 9-13 — ii. 222 : 1, 225 : 1.
— — 9-25 — ii. 276 : 1.
— — 14 — ii. 206 : 2, 276 : 1, iv. 474 : 2.
— — 22 — ii. 276 : 1.
— — 23 — ii. 207 : 1.
— — 25 — ii. 276 : 1, iv. 474 : 2.
— — 26 — iii. 316 : 2.
— — 28 — ii. 252 : 2.
— — 29 — i. 711 : 2, iv. 79 : 1, 448 : 2.
— — 29-39 — ii. 277 : 2.
— — 34-39 — ii. 277 : 2.
— — 36 — ii. 291 : 2.
— — 41 — ii. 220 : 1.
— — 42 — ii. 244 : 1.
— xii. 3 — ii. 147 ; 2, 252 : 2, 279 : 2.
— — 6-20 — ii. 281 : 1.
— — 16 — ii. 147 : 2, iv. 301 : 2.
— — 17 — ii. 280 : 2.
— — 18 — ii. 252 : 2.
— — 19 — ii. 220 : 1.
— — 21 — i. 712 : 2.
— — 21-23 — ii. 283 : 2.
— — 25 — iv. 451 : 1.
— — 26, 27 — iv. 471 : 2.
— — 28 — ii. 284 : 1.
— — 28-30 — ii. 463 : 1.
— — 29 — ii. 397 : 2.
— — 30 — ii. 284 : 1, 463 : 1.
— — 31 — ii. 404 : 1.
— — 32 — ii. 389 : 2.
— — 32, 33 — ii. 220 : 2.
— xiii. 1-32 — ii. 224 : 1.
— — 1-34 — ii. 286 : 1.
— — 2 — iv. 374 : 2.
— — 3 — ii. 286 : 2.
— — 4 — iv. 28 : 1.
— — 6 — ii. 286 : 2, 384 : 2.
— — 7 — ii. 287 : 2.
— — 29-31 — ii. 437 : 1.
— — 32 — ii. 220 : 2, 221 : 1.
— xiv. 1-20 — ii. 287 : 1.
— — 2 — iv. 448 : 2.
— — 3 — ii. 362 : 2.
— — 7 — iv. 448 : 2.
— — 7-11 — ii. 222 : 1.
— — 10 — ii. 287 : 2, 368 : 1.
— — 11 — iv. 448 : 2.
— — 14 — ii. 288 : 1.
— — 15 — iv. 40 : 2.
— — 16 — ii. 283 : 2.
— — 17 — iii. 529 : 2.
— — 21 — ii. 221 : 1, 241 : 1, 243 : 2, 244 : 1, 290 : 1.
— — 21-31 — ii. 289 : 2.
— — 23 — ii. 221 : 1.
— — 25 — ii. 223 : 2, iv. 29 : 2, 652 : 1.
— — 26 — ii. 223 : 2.
— — 27, 28 — iv. 331 : 1.

1 Kings xv. 1 — ii. 291 : 1.
— — 1-24 — ii. 289 : 2.
— — 2 — ii. 234 : 2.
— — 3 — ii. 518 : 1.
— — 4 — ii. 224 : 2, iii. 318 : 1.
— — 7 — ii. 223 : 2, 291 : 1.
— — 8 — ii. 291 : 1.
— — 12 — ii. 555 : 2.
— — 13 — ii. 240 : 2, 292 : 1, 412 : 1, 436 : 2, iv. 404 : 2.
— — 13-15 — ii. 555 : 1.
— — 14 — ii. 221 : 1, 224 : 1, 513 : 2.
— — 15 — ii. 291 : 2.
— — 16 — ii. 556 : 2.
— — 18 — ii. 354 : 1.
— — 25 — ii. 289 : 1.
— — 27 — ii. 289 : 1.
— — 32, 33 — ii. 556 : 2.
— xvi. 2 — ii. 222 : 1, 289 : 2.
— — 3 — ii. 368 : 1.
— — 3-5 — ii. 288 : 1.
— — 4 — ii. 368 : 1.
— — 7 — iii. 429 : 2.
— — 9 — ii. 250 : 2.
— — 10 — ii. 289 : 1.
— — 11-34 — ii. 295 : 2.
— — 15 — ii. 289 : 1.
— — 18 — iii. 529 : 2, iv. 450 : 2.
— — 23 — ii. 220 : 2, 221 : 1, 298 : 2, iii. 529 : 2.
— — 24 — ii. 286 : 2, 329 : 1, iii. 529 : 2.
— — 25 — ii. 296 : 2.
— — 27 — ii. 297 : 1.
— — 29 — ii. 221 : 1.
— — 29-34 — ii. 297 : 2.
— — 31 — ii. 298 : 2, 371 : 1.
— — 33 — ii. 384 : 1.
— — 34 — i. 671 : 1, ii. 281 : 2.
— xvii. — — iv. 310 : 1.
— — 1 — vi. 639 : 1, 877 : 1.
— — 1-7 — ii. 300 : 1.
— — 3 — ii. 301 : 2.
— — 6 — vi. 882 : 2.
— — 7 — ii. 303 : 2.
— xviii. 1-19 — ii. 305 : 1.
— — 3 — iv. 598 : 2.
— — 4 — iv. 449 : 1.
— — 5 — iv. 84 : 2, 469 : 2.
— — 6 — iv. 84 : 2.
— — 7 — iv. 598 : 2.
— — 10 — ii. 305 : 2.
— — 16 — iv. 598 : 2.
— — 19 — ii. 303 : 2, iv. 449 : 1.
— — 20-40 — ii. 306 : 1.
— — 21 — iv. 31 : 2.
— — 26 — iv. 32 : 1.
— — 27 — ii. 349 : 2, iv. 85 : 1.
— — 29-36 — ii. 223 : 1, iv. 343 : 1.
— — 30 — iv. 451 : 1.
— — 34 — ii. 308 : 2.

1 Kings xviii. 36 — ii. 309 : 1, 348 : 2, 546 : 2.
— — 41 — vi. 639 : 1.
— — 41-46 — ii. 310 : 1.
— — 46 — ii. 126 : 1, iv. 448 : 2.
— xix. 1 — ii. 309 : 1.
— — 1-4 — ii. 311 : 1.
— — 2 — ii. 360 : 1.
— — 3 — ii. 281 : 1.
— — 4 — ii. 311 : 2.
— — 4-8 — ii. 314 : 1.
— — 5 — ii. 311 : 2, 316 : 1, vi. 882 : 2.
— — 5-8 — ii. 316 : 1.
— — 9-15 — ii. 317 : 2.
— — 10 — i. 498 : 2, iv. 33 : 1, v. 586 : 2, vi. 626 : 2.
— — 12 — ii. 318 : 2, v. 541 : 1.
— — 14 — vi. 626 : 2.
— — 15, 16 — ii. 366 : 2.
— — 18 — iv. 31 : 1, v. 586 : 2.
— — 19 — ii. 321 : 1.
— — 19-21 — ii. 321 : 1.
— — 21 — ii. 264 : 1.
— xx. 1 — ii. 297 : 1.
— — 1-30 — ii. 322 : 1.
— — 5 — ii. 297 : 2.
— — 7 — ii. 240 : 2.
— — 10 — ii. 324 : 1.
— — 13-15 — ii. 224 : 1.
— — 14 — ii. 324 : 2, iii. 291 : 2.
— — 20 — ii. 325 : 1.
— — 24 — ii. 325 : 2.
— — 26 — ii. 440 : 1.
— — 26-30 — ii. 385 : 1.
— — 28 — i. 173 : 2, ii. 224 : 1.
— — 30 — ii. 367 : 2.
— — 31-43 — ii. 325 : 1.
— — 32 — ii. 423 : 2.
— — 34 — ii. 296 : 1, 387 : 2.
— — 35 — ii. 224 : 1.
— — 39 — ii. 327 : 2.
— — 42 — ii. 224 : 1.
— — 43 — iv. 44 : 1.
— xxi. 1 — ii. 329 : 1, iv. 448 : 2.
— — 1-29 — ii. 327 : 2.
— — 3 — iv. 196 : 2.
— — 4 — ii. 416 : 2.
— — 19-23 — ii. 288 : 1.
— — 23 — ii. 368 : 1.
— — 25, 26 — ii. 299 : 1.
— — 27 — ii. 330 : 1, 360 : 1.
— xxii. — — iv. 169 : 2, 449 : 2.
— — 1-40 — ii. 330 : 2.
— — 5 — iv. 448 : 2.
— — 7 — ii. 348 : 1.
— — 9 — ii. 332 : 1.
— — 10 — ii. 329 : 1, 331 : 1.
— — 11 — iv. 79 : 1, 152 : 2.
— — 17 — ii. 332 : 2.
— — 19-22 — vi. 898 : 1.
— — 20 — iv. 637 : 1.
1 Kings xxii. 20-23 — ii. 540 : 2.
— — 21 — ii. 332 : 2.
— — 22 — iv. 113 : 2.
— — 25 — ii. 325 : 2.
— — 26 — ii. 432 : 1, 446 : 1.
— — 28 — iv. 536 : 1.
— — 34 — ii. 333 : 1, 370 : 1.
— — 39 — ii. 269 : 2, iii. 121 : 2. iv. 14 : 1.
— — 41-50 — ii. 293 : 1.
— — 43 — ii. 221 : 1, 224 : 1, 513 : 2.
— — 46 — ii. 292 : 1.
— — 47 — ii. 341 : 1, iv. 181 : 2.
— — 48, 49 — ii. 564 : 1.

2 Kings i. 2 — ii. 342 : 1.
— — 8 — iv. 449 : 1.
— — 9 — ii. 343 : 1.
— — 10, 12 — vi. 877 : 1.
— ii. 1-18 — ii. 345 : 1.
— — 1-25 — ii. 346 : 2.
— — 2 — i. 683 : 1.
— — 4 — ii. 281 : 2.
— — 9 — v. 129 : 1.
— — 10 — 326 : 2.
— — 11 — ii. 346 : 1.
— — 12 — ii. 384 : 2.
— — 14 — ii. 346 : 1.
— — 15 — ii. 242 : 1.
— — 16 — ii. 305 : 2.
— iii. 1 — ii. 221 : 1, 347 : 2.
— — 2 — ii. 298 : 2, 384 : 1.
— — 4 — i. 277 : 2, ii. 296 : 2, iv. 461 : 1.
— — 4-27 — ii. 347 : 2.
— — 7 — ii. 331 : 1.
— — 9 — ii. 341 : 1.
— — 15 — iv. 361 : 2.
— — 16, 17 — ii. 222 : 1.
— — 19 — iv. 466 : 1.
— — 20 — ii. 223 : 1.
— — 25 — iv. 466 : 1.
— — 26 — iv. 475 : 1.
— — 27 — ii. 408 : 1, iv. 46 : 2.
— iv. 1-37 — ii. 220 : 2.
— — 1-44 — ii. 350 : 1.
— — 10 — ii. 351 : 1.
— — 13 — ii. 351 : 2.
— — 18, 22 — ii. 282 : 1.
— — 23 — i. 472 : 1, ii. 352 : 1.
— — 34 — ii. 304 : 2.
— — 38 — ii. 345 : 1.
— — 42 — ii. 352 : 2, 362 : 2, 454 : 2, 532 : 2.
— — 43 — ii. 352 : 2.
— v. 1-27 — ii. 352 : 2.
— — 3 — i. 320 : 1.
— — 5 — ii. 287 : 2.
— — 12, 13 — iv. 83 : 1.
— — 16 — iv. 405 : 1.
— — 17 — ii. 264 : 1, 353 : 2.
— — 19 — ii. 355 : 1.

2 Kings v. 24.—ii. 355: 2.
——26—ii. 356: 1.
—vi. 1-23—ii. 356: 2.
——8-23—ii. 367: 1.
——14—ii. 387: 2.
——16—iv. 114: 2.
——17—ii. 345: 2.
——19—ii. 358: 2.
——24—ii. 359: 1.
——30—ii. 423: 2.
——33—ii. 360: 2.
—vii. 6—ii. 367: 1.
——12—iv. 101: 1.
—viii. 1—ii. 352: 1.
——1-6—ii. 220: 2, 282: 1.
——1-15—ii. 362: 1.
——2—i. 696: 2.
——4—ii. 257: 2.
——8, 9—ii. 287: 2.
——12—ii. 366: 2, 375: 2, 395: 1, iv. 473: 2, 475: 1.
——13—ii. 366: 2.
——15—ii. 364: 2.
——16-29—ii. 365: 1.
——17-22—ii. 566: 2.
——19—ii. 224: 2, 291: 2.
——20—ii. 341: 1.
——20-22—ii. 382: 2, iv. 474: 2, 652: 1.
——21—ii. 365: 2.
——25—ii. 220: 2.
——26—ii. 567: 2.
——29—iii. 114: 2.
—ix. 1-37—ii. 366: 2.
——2—ii. 319: 1.
——7—ii. 289: 2, iv. 666: 1, vi. 627: 1.
——8—ii. 287: 2, 368: 1.
——11—ii. 368: 2, 381: 1, iv. 448: 2.
——13—i. 190: 1.
——14—ii. 369: 1.
——15—ii. 369: 1.
——23—ii. 370: 1.
——25—i. 708: 2, ii. 329: 2.
——26—ii. 329: 2, 368: 2, 370: 1.
——27—i. 708: 2.
——29—ii. 220: 2.
——31—ii. 296: 1.
——36—ii. 329: 2, 330: 1.
——37—iv. 59: 1.
—x. 1—ii. 371: 2.
——1-17—ii. 371: 2.
——7—ii. 297: 2, 332: 1.
——12—ii. 373: 1.
——12-28—ii. 373: 1.
——14—ii. 373: 1, 456: 2.
——18-27—ii. 346: 2.
——21—ii. 430: 2.
——27—ii. 220: 1, 298: 2.
——29—ii. 463: 1.
2 Kings x. 32—ii. 363: 2, 387: 1, iv. 450: 1, 453: 2.
——33—ii. 387: 1.
—xi. 1—ii. 240: 2, 376: 2.
——4—ii. 377: 2, iv. 652: 1.
——12—iii. 127: 2, 249: 2.
——14—ii. 270: 1, 436: 1.
——15—ii. 378: 1.
——16—ii. 292: 1.
——18—ii. 365: 2, 429: 2.
——21—iv. 652: 1.
—xii. 1—ii. 379: 1.
——2—ii. 379: 1 (2).
——3—ii. 224: 1.
——4—ii. 379: 1, iv. 334: 2.
——9—ii. 569: 1.
——10—ii. 378: 2.
——11—iv. 333: 2.
——15—ii. 436: 1.
——16—ii. 264: 2, iv. 334: 2.
——17, 18—ii. 570: 1.
——27—iv. 343: 2.
——28—iv. 451: 2.
—xiii. 1—ii. 384: 1.
——3—ii. 363: 2, 385: 2.
——3-7, 22-25—ii. 387: 1.
——4—ii. 384: 2.
——5—ii. 384: 1, 387: 1, iv. 453: 2.
——6—ii. 376: 2, 384: 1.
——10—ii. 221: 1.
——14—iv. 450: 1, 453: 2.
——20—ii. 367: 1.
——22—ii. 363: 2.
——23—ii. 220: 1, 2, iv. 450: 1.
——25—iv. 450: 1.
—xiv. 1-22—ii. 381: 2.
——3—ii. 382: 2.
——4—ii. 224: 1, 568: 2.
——5—iv. 60: 2.
——6—iv. 257: 1.
——7—ii. 223: 2, 571: 1.
——8—ii. 441: 1.
——10—iv. 474: 2.
——13—ii. 645: 1.
——14—iv. 60: 2.
——17—ii. 383: 2, 386: 2.
——22—ii. 386: 2.
——23—ii. 221: 1.
——23-29—ii. 386: 2, 388: 1.
——25—iv. 453: 2, 486: 1, 680: 1.
——25-27—ii. 387: 1.
——27—ii. 387: 1.
——28—ii. 247: 2, 512: 2, iv. 458: 1.
—xv. 1—ii. 221: 1.
——1-7—ii. 392: 1.
——4—ii. 568: 2.
——5—ii. 393: 1.
——8—iv. 496: 1.
——8-12—ii. 388: 1.

2 Kings xv. 8-31 — ii. 394: 1.
— — 10 — ii. 394: 2.
— — 16 — iv. 496: 1.
— — 19 — iii. 641: 2, iv. 269:
— — 25 — ii. 396: 1.
— — 30 — ii. 220: 2, 221: 1, 393: 2, 399: 1.
— — 32-38 — ii. 392: 1.
— — 33 — ii. 220: 2, 221: 1, 399: 1.
— — 34 — ii. 568: 2.
— — 35 — iv. 126: 2.
— — 37 — ii. 396: 2, v. 496: 1.
— — 38 — ii. 291: 1, iv. 496: 1.
— xvi. 1-18 — ii. 407: 2.
— — 1-20 — ii. 404: 2.
— — 3 — ii. 243: 1, 408: 1, iv. 50: 2, 266: 1.
— — 5 — ii. 518: 1, 520: 1.
— — 6 — ii. 397: 1, 520: 1.
— — 7-18 — ii. 520: 2.
— — 8 — ii. 412: 2.
— — 9 — iv. 182: 2.
— — 11 — ii. 409: 2.
— — 15 — ii. 308: 2, 410: 1, iv. 338: 1.
— — 16 — iv. 338: 1, 343: 1.
— — 18 — ii. 270: 1, 410: 1.
— xvii. — — i. 609: 2.
— — 1 — ii. 221: 1, 399: 1.
— — 1-41 — ii. 398: 2.
— — 4 — ii. 399: 1, 408: 2.
— — 5 — iii. 654: 1.
— — 6 — ii. 401: 2, iv. 565: 1.
— — 8 — iv. 65: 1.
— — 9 — ii. 402: 1.
— — 10 — iv. 31: 2.
— — 11 — ii. 402: 1.
— — 13 — ii. 400: 2.
— — 15 — ii. 403: 1, iii. 285: 2, iv. 27: 1.
— — 16 — ii. 429: 2, iv. 485: 2.
— — 18, 19 — ii. 220: 1.
— — 20 — ii. 220: 1, iv. 48: 1.
— — 24 — ii. 403: 1, iv. 303: 1.
— — 25 — ii. 287: 1, iv. 29: 2.
— — 25-28 — ii. 604: 1.
— — 29 — ii. 404: 1.
— — 30 — ii. 605: 1.
— — 31 — i. 334: 2, ii. 605: 1.
— — 31-38 — ii. 404: 1.
— — 32 — iv. 73: 1.
— — 33 — ii. 605: 1.
— — 41 — i. 194: 2, iv. 303: 1.
— xviii. 2 — ii. 221: 1, 404: 2, 411: 1, iii. 710: 2.
— — 4 — ii. 412: 2, 576: 2, iv. 126: 2, v. 878: 1.
— — 4-7 — ii. 514: 1, 574: 2.
— — 7 — iv. 34: 1.
— — 8 — ii. 413: 1.
— — 9 — ii. 396: 2.
— — 10 — ii. 396: 2, 576: 1.
— — 13 — ii. 419: 1, 426: 1, iii. 692: 2.

2 Kings xviii. 13-16 — iii. 696: 2.
— — 15 — ii. 410: 2.
— — 16 — ii. 410: 2, 421: 2, iii. 702: 2.
— — 17 — ii. 383: 2.
— — 18 — ii. 221: 2.
— — 22 — iv. 31: 2, 101: 2.
— — 23 — ii. 422: 2.
— — 25 — ii. 440: 1.
— — 26 — iv. 63: 1.
— — 28 — ii. 423: 1.
— — 31, 32 — vi. 206: 2.
— — 34 — ii. 403: 1.
— xix. 1-37 — ii. 422: 1.
— — 5-7 — ii. 529: 2.
— — 8 — ii. 421: 2.
— — 13 — ii. 403: 1, 2.
— — 20-34 — ii. 529: 2.
— — 23 — iv. 549: 2.
— — 33 — ii. 424: 1.
— — 35 — ii. 424: 2.
— — 36 — iv. 60: 2.
— — 37 — ii. 425: 1.
— xx. 1 — ii. 415: 2, iii. 710: 2.
— — 1-19 — ii. 415: 2.
— — 6 — ii. 415: 2.
— — 10 — ii. 410: 2.
— — 12 — ii. 418: 1.
— — 14 — iv. 58: 2.
— — 16-18 — ii. 225: 2.
— — 17 — ii. 447: 2.
— — 20 — ii. 462: 2, 577: 2.
— xxi. 1 — iii. 711: 1.
— — 1-16 — ii. 427: 1.
— — 2 — iv. 562: 1.
— — 3 — ii. 290: 1, iv. 50: 2.
— — 3-7 — ii. 412: 1.
— — 4, 5 — iv. 46: 2.
— — 6 — ii. 243: 1, 408: 1, iv. 50: 2.
— — 10 — iv. 562: 2.
— — 10-15 — ii. 224: 1.
— — 10-16 — ii. 579: 1.
— — 12 — iv. 108: 2.
— — 13 — ii. 430: 1, iv. 470: 2.
— — 16 — ii. 430: 2, iv. 562: 1.
— — 19 — ii. 432: 1.
— — 19-26 — ii. 432: 1.
— — 20 — ii. 431: 2.
— — 23 — iv. 563: 1.
— xxii. 1 — iv. 80: 1.
— — 4 — ii. 454: 1.
— — 8 — iv. 10: 2, 71: 2, 130: 2.
— — 8-14 — ii. 223: 1.
— — 8-20 — ii. 435: 2.
— — 11 — ii. 261: 2, iv. 566: 2.
— — 13 — iv. 57: 2.
— — 14 — ii. 433: 1, 436: 1, iv. 10: 2, 574: 2.
— — 16-20 — ii. 225: 2.
— — 20 — iv. 566: 2.

2 Kings xxiii. — — iv. 72: 1, 567: 1.
— — 1-25 — ii. 435: 2.
— — 2 — iv. 10: 2.
— — 3 — ii. 270: 1, 378: 1, iv. 11: 1, 71: 2, 158: 1.
— — 4 — ii. 292: 1, 412: 1, 429: 2, 435: 2, 436: 2.
— — 5 — ii. 398: 1, 429: 2, 432: 2, 436: 2, iv. 65: 1.
— — 6 — ii. 292: 1.
— — 7 — ii. 429: 2.
— — 8 — ii. 292: 2, 436: 2, iv. 34: 2.
— — 9 — ii. 379: 1, iv. 331: 2.
— — 10 — iv. 31: 2.
— — 11 — ii. 253: 2, 407: 2, 429: 2.
— — 12 — ii. 292: 1, 429: 2, 431: 2.
— — 13 — ii. 274: 1, 411: 2, 437: 1.
— — 15-18 — ii. 286: 2.
— — 16 — iv. 50: 2.
— — 19 — iv. 13: 1.
— — 25 — iv. 204: 2.
— — 26 — ii. 224: 1, 431: 2, iv. 224: 2, 257: 1.
— — 27 — ii. 224: 1.
— — 29 — ii. 223: 2, 439: 2, 440: 1, iv. 565: 2, 667: 2.
— — 30 — ii. 439: 2.
— — 31 — ii. 442: 1.
— — 31-33 — ii. 442: 1.
— — 32 — ii. 518: 1, iv. 13: 2, 124: 1.
— — 33 — iv. 567: 2.
— — 34 — iv. 14: 1, 17: 2, 97: 1, 137: 2.
— — 35 — iv. 567: 2.
— — 36 — iv. 18: 1, 98: 1.
— — 37 — iv. 46: 1.
— xxiv. 1 — iv. 17: 1, 45: 2, 59: 1, 123: 1, 567: 2.
— — 2 — ii. 367: 1, iv. 568: 1, 599: 2.
— — 2-4 — ii. 445: 2.
— — 6 — iv. 17: 2.
— — 7 — iv. 97: 1.
— — 8 — ii. 583: 1, iv. 18: 2, 79: 2, 143: 1.
— — 8-16 — ii. 446: 2.
— — 10 — iv. 60: 2, 80: 1, 93: 2.
— — 12 — iv. 79: 2, 82: 1.
— — 13 — iv. 38: 2.
— — 14 — iii. 739: 1, iv. 384: 1.
— — 15 — ii. 240: 2.
— — 16 — iv. 384: 1.
— — 18 — ii. 442: 1, iv. 145: 2, 164: 2.
— xxv. 1 — iv. 639: 2.
— — 1-21 — ii. 453: 1.
— — 4 — ii. 378: 2, iii. 598: 1.
— — 5 — iii. 598: 1.
— — 7 — ii. 453: 2.
— — 8 — iv. 390: 1, 395: 1.
— — 9 — iii. 590: 2.
— — 11 — iv. 384: 1.
— — 18 — ii. 263: 2, 435: 2, iv. 156: 1.
— — 19 — iv. 25: 1.
— — 20, 21 — ii. 442: 2.
— — 22-30 — ii. 455: 1.
2 Kings xxv. 27 — ii. 221: 1, iv. 143: 1, 367: 2, 368: 1.
— — 27-30 — ii. 221: 1, 224: 2.
— xxvi. 4 — ii. 568: 2.
— xxvii. 2 — ii. 568: 2.
— — 7-18 — ii. 222: 1.
— — 7-23 — ii. 224: 1.
— — 31 — ii. 408: 1.
— — 32, 41 — ii. 224: 1.
— xxviii. 18 — ii. 249: 2.
— — xxix. 12 — ii. 424: 1.
— xxxv. 8 — ii. 455: 2.

Lamentations i. 1 — iii. 558: 1, 2.
— — 1-7 — iii. 549: 1.
— — 1-22 — iii. 549: 1, 2.
— — 2 — iii. 558: 1, 2.
— — 5 — iv. 82: 2.
— — 6 — iii. 541: 1, 559: 1.
— — 7 — iii. 834: 1.
— — 8-11 — iii. 552: 1.
— — 9-21 — iii. 557: 1, 2.
— — 11 — iv. 28: 2.
— — 12 — iii. 555: 1, vi. 707: 1.
— — 12-22 — iii. 555: 1.
— — 13-18 — iii. 556: 1, 2.
— ii. 1-9 — iii. 558: 1.
— — 4 — iii. 559: 1.
— — 7 — iii. 193: 2, 559: 1.
— — 9 — iii. 193: 2, 545: 1, 2, 561: 1, 2, 563: 2, 593: 1.
— — 10 — iii. 561: 1, 2, iv. 82: 1, 84: 2.
— — 10-17 — iii. 561: 1.
— — 11, 12 — iii. 562: 1.
— — 13 — iii. 563: 1, 2.
— — 14 — iii. 545: 1, 2, 563: 2, 565: 1, 566: 1, 593: 1.
— — 15 — iii. 545: 1, 2, iv. 87: 2.
— — 15-17 — iii. 563: 1-2.
— — 17 — iii. 600: 1, iv. 87: 2.
— — 18 — iii. 199: 2.
— — 18-22 — iii. 566: 2.
— — 20 — ii. 360: 1, 452: 1, iii. 545: 1, 2.
— — 21 — ii. 454: 1.
— iii. 1-21 — iii. 569: 2.
— — 2 — iii. 570: 2.
— — 3, 4 — iii. 571: 1, 2.
— — 6 — iii. 332: 1.
— — 6-17 — iii. 571: 1, 2.
— — 14 — iii. 181: 1.
— — 18 — iii. 572: 1, 2.
— — 19 — iii. 834: 1.
— — 21 — iii. 572: 1, 2.
— — 22 — iii. 541: 2.
— — 22-24 — iii. 573: 1.
— — 25 — vi. 720: 1.
— — 25-36 — iii. 575: 2.
— — 26, 27 — iii. 576: 1, 2.

Lamentations iii. 29 — iii. 577 : 2.
— — 30 — ii. 332 : 2.
— — 30-36 — iii. 578 : 1, 2.
— — 33 — iv. 578 : 2.
— — 37-39 — iii. 578 : 2.
— — 38 — ii. 540 : 2, iv. 33 : 2.
— — 39 — iii. 581 : 2, 600 : 1.
— — 40-42 — iii. 581 : 2.
— — 40-48 — iii. 574 : 1.
— — 43-54 — iii. 584 : 1.
— — 44 — iii. 584 : 2.
— — 45-48 — iii. 585 : 1, 2.
— — 49 — iii. 199 : 2.
— — 50 — iii. 586 : 1, 2.
— — 51 — iii. 585 : 1, 2
— — 52 — iii. 586 : 1, 2.
— — 53 — iv. 407 : 1.
— — 54 — iv. 105 : 2.
— — 55-66 — iii. 587 : 1.
— — 57 — iii. 588 : 1.
— — 58-63 — iii. 589 : 2.
— — 65 — iii. 590 : 1, 605 : 1.
— iv. 1 — iii. 590 : 2.
— — 1-12 — iii. 590 : 1.
— — 2 — iii. 590 : 2.
— — 3-10 — iii. 591 : 1, 2.
— — 5 — ii. 452 : 1.
— — 7 — ii. 452 : 1, iii. 590 : 2, iv. 387 : 2, 406 : 2.
— — 8 — ii. 452 : 1, iii. 254 : 2.
— — 10 — ii. 360 : 1, 452 : 1.
— — 11 — iii. 592 : 1.
— — 12 — iii. 592 : 1, iv. 278 : 1.
— — 13-16 — iii. 593 : 1.
— — 17 — iii. 545 : 1, 595 : 2, iv. 246 : 1.
— — 18 — iii. 598 : 1.
— — 20 — iii. 545 : 1, 595 : 2, 598 : 1, iv. 88 : 1, 568 : 1.
— — 21 — iii. 598 : 2.
— — 22 — ii. 454 : 1, iii. 598 : 2.
— v. 1-10 — iii. 601 : 2.
— — 4 — ii. 451 : 2, iii. 602 : 2.
— — 5, 6 — iii. 603 : 1.
— — 7 — iii. 776 : 2.
— — 8 — iii. 321 : 2.
— — 8-10 — iii. 604 : 2.
— — 11 — ii. 454 : 1.
— — 11-18 — iii. 604 : 2.
— — 12 — ii. 454 : 1.
— — 13 — iii. 605 : 2.
— — 14-16 — iii. 606 : 1, 2.
— — 16 — iv. 82 : 1.
— — 17 — iii. 607 : 1.
— — 18 — iii. 607 : 1.
— — 19 — iii. 255 : 1.
— — 19-22 — iii. 607 : 1.
— — 20 — iii. 546 : v. 1.

Leviticus i. 1 — i. 237 : 1.
— — 2-4 — i. 243 : 2.
— — 3 — vi. 667 : 1.
— — i. 5 — i. 248 : 1, ii. 261 : 1.
— — 6 — ii. 575 : 2.
— — 6-9 — i. 249 : 1.
— — 8 — ii. 261 : 1.
— — 10 — vi. 667 : 1.
— — 12, 13, 17 — i. 249 : 1.
— — 54 — iv. 109 : 2.
— ii. 1 — ii. 348 : 2.
— — 14 — ii. 352 : 2.
— iii. 1 — iv. 641 : 2, 647 : 1.
— — 1-17 — i. 257 : 1.
— — 2 — iv. 27 : 2.
— — 6 — iv. 641 : 2, 647 : 1.
— — 16, 17 — i. 261 : 1.
— iv. 3 — i. 224 : 2, iii. 650 : 1, iv. 333 : 2.
— — 3-28 — i. 267 : 1.
— — 4-35 — i. 270 : 2.
— — 6 — i. 271 : 1.
— — 7 — i. 271 : 1, vi. 857 : 1.
— — 8-12 — i. 273 : 2.
— — 13 — iv. 333 : 2.
— v. 1-6 — ii. 379 : 2.
— — 11-13 — ii. 265 : 1.
— — 14 — i. 276 : 1.
— — 24 — iv. 52 : 1.
— vi. 1-4. — i. 398 : 2.
— — 8-13 — i. 251 : 1.
— — 11 — ii. 286 : 1.
— — 13 — ii. 666 : 1.
— — 14-23 — i. 256 : 2.
— — 16-18 — i. 281 : 1.
— — 17 — ii. 264 : 1.
— — 20, 21 — iv. 618 : 1.
— — 24-30 — i. 274 : 2.
— — 30 — vi. 528 : 2.
— vii. 1 — ii. 264 : 1.
— — 11-21 — i. 262 : 2.
— — 13 — iv. 482 : 1.
— — 15 — iii. 64 : 2.
— — 16 — iii. 372 : 2.
— — 22-27 — i. 261 : 2.
— — 31-34 — i. 578 : 1.
— viii. 1-36 — i. 282 : 2.
— — 6 — i. 284 : 2, vi. 528 : 2.
— — 7-9 — i. 285 : 1.
— — 10-12 — i. 287 : 2.
— — 14-32 — i. 288 : 2.
— — 27 — ii. 284 : 1.
— ix. 1-24 — i. 292 : 1.
— — 7-21 — i. 292 : 2.
— — 22 — i. 220 : 1.
— — 22-24 — i. 295 : 2.
— — 24 — ii. 309 : 1.
— x. 1-20 — i. 296 : 2, ii. 242 : 2.
— — 4-7 — i. 299 : 2.
— — 6 — iv. 333 : 1.
— — 8-20 — i. 300 : 1.
— — 9-11 — ii. 242 : 2.

Leviticus xi. 1-47 — i. 306 : 2.
— — 29 — iv. 586 : 2.
— xii. 1-8 — i. 315 : 2.
— — 3 — i. 239 : 1, 316 : 1.
— — 4-8 — i. 317 : 2.
— xiii. 1-46 — i. 319 : 1.
— — 17 — iv. 825 : 1.
— — 43 — ii. 347 : 1.
— — 45 — iii. 594 : 2.
— — 46 — ii. 361 : 1.
— — 47-59 — i. 327 : 1.
— xiv. 1-32 — i. 323 : 2.
— — 12 — i. 397 : 1.
— — 13 — ii. 264 : 1, 379 : 2.
— — 19-20 — vi. 594 : 1.
— — 28 — v. 72 : 1.
— — 49 — i. 168 : 2.
— xv. 1-33 — i. 313 : 2.
— — 31 — ii. 576 : 2.
— xvi. 1-34 — i. 301 : 2.
— — 2 — i. 215 : 2.
— — 2 — ii. 265 : 2.
— — 10 — ii. 255 : 1.
— — 11 — iv. 338 : 1.
— — 12 — i. 225 : 2, ii. 265 : 2.
— — 13, 14 — i. 216 : 1.
— — 15 — ii. 265 : 2, iv. 338 : 1.
— — 20-28 — i. 303 : 2.
— — 26 — vi. 654 : 1.
— — 27 — vi. 550 : 2.
— xvii. 1 — i. 496 : 2.
— — 1-16 — i. 329 : 2.
— — 10-16 — i. 261 : 2.
— — 11 — i. 167 : 1, 220 : 2, ii. 265 : 2.
— xviii. 1-30 — i. 332 : 1.
— — 3 — iv. 64 : 2.
— — 3-25 — ii. 291 : 2.
— — 5 — v. 582 : 1, 860 : 1.
— — 14 — i. 148 : 1.
— — 18 — iv. 269 : 1.
— — 21 — ii. 408 : 1.
— — 24 — iv. 27 : 2.
— — 25 — iv. 58 : 2.
— xix. 1 — i. 391 : 1.
— — 1-37 — i. 335 : 1.
— — 2 — i. 391 : 1.
— — 9 — i. 590 : 2.
— — 13 — i. 607 : 1, vi. 623 : 2.
— — 16 — iv. 396 : 1.
— — 17 — iv. 715 : 1.
— — 18 — v. 80 : 2, 604 : 2, 895 : 2.
— — 19 — v. 776 : 1.
— — 20 — iv. 258 : 2.
— — 27 — iv. 59 : 2.
— — 28 — ii. 260 : 2, 456 : 1.
— — 33 — iii. 402 : 1.
— — 35 — iv. 337 : 1.
— — 36 — iii. 402 : 1, 784 : 1, iv. 337 : 1.
— xx. 1-23 — ii. 291 : 2.
Leviticus xx. 1-27 — i. 342 : 1.
— — 2-5 — ii. 408 : 1.
— — 6 — ii. 342 : 2.
— — 21 — i. 603 : 2.
— xxi. — i. 345 : 2.
— — 1, 3 — iv. 333 : 2.
— — 5 — ii. 347 : 1, 456 : 1, iv. 59 : 2, 92 : 1.
— — 9 — vi. 907 : 1.
— xxii. 18 — vi. 458 : 1.
— — 21-24 — vi. 667 : 1.
— — 28 — i. 211 : 2, iv. 59 : 1.
— xxiii. 1-3 — i. 350 : 2.
— — 1-44 — i. 349 : 1.
— — 4 — iv. 341 : 2.
— — 4-14 — i. 351 : 2.
— — 6 — i. 406 : 1.
— — 10 — iv. 341 : 2.
— — 14 — ii. 352 : 2.
— — 15 — i. 352 : 2, 473 : 1, iv. 341 : 2.
— — 17 — i. 430 : 2, 473 : 1, v. 326.
— — 21 — i. 352 : 2.
— — 23 — iv. 341 : 2.
— — 23-25 — i. 353 : 1.
— — 24 — ii. 656 : 1.
— — 26-32 — i. 353 : 2.
— — 30 — ii. 284 : 2.
— — 32 — iv. 341 : 2.
— — 33-43 — i. 354 : 1.
— — 34 — iv. 617 : 1.
— — 36 — ii. 255 : 2, iv. 617 : 1.
— — 44 — iv. 341 : 2.
— xxiv. 1-4 — i. 356 : 2.
— — 1-23 — i. 356 : 1.
— — 5-9 — i. 357 : 1.
— — 7 — i. 216 : 2.
— — 10-23 — i. 358 : 1.
— — 11 — ii. 235 : 1.
— — 14 — i. 274 : 2, v. 376 : 2.
— — 16 — ii. 329 : 1.
— xxv. 1-55 — i. 359 : 2.
— — 2 — iv. 418 : 2.
— — 2-7 — ii. 657 : 1.
— — 4 — iv. 418 : 2.
— — 7 — i. 610 : 2.
— — 9 — iv. 319 : 1.
— — 23 — ii. 271 : 1, 329 : 1, iii. 108 : 2.
— — 24 — ii. 271 : 1.
— — 25 — iv. 197 : 1.
— — 29 — ii. 303 : 2.
— — 29-34 — i. 361 : 2.
— — 39-41 — ii. 351 : 1.
— — 39-46 — i. 610 : 1.
— — 42 — i. 206 : 1.
— — 53 — ii. 325 : 2.
— xxvi. 1 — ii. 411 : 2.
— — 1-46 — i. 367 : 1.
— — 11 — i. 215 : 1, v. 777 : 2
— — 12 — v. 777 : 2.
— — 19 — ii. 301 : 1.

Leviticus xxvi. 26 — vi. 856 : 1.
— — 29 — ii. 359 : 2.
— — 34, 35 — iv. 95 : 2.
— — 36 — ii. 440 : 2.
— — 38 — iii. 268 : 2.
— — 39 — iii. 269 : 1.
— — 41 — iii. 424 : 2.
— — 43 — iv. 95 : 2.
— xxvii. 1-8 — i. 373 : 1.
— — 1-34 — i. 372 : 2.
— — 2 — ii. 379 : 1.
— — 9-25 — i. 374 : 1.
— — 14 — iv. 24 : 1.
— — 26-33 — i. 376 : 1
— — 28, 29 — i. 376 : 2, ii. 364 : 1.
— — 30 — i. 500 : 2, ii. 657 : 2.
— — 32 — i. 500 : 2, iv. 267 : 2.

Luke i. 1 — vi. 473 : 2.
— — 4 — vi. 480 : 1.
— — 5 — ii. 495 : 1.
— — 6 — vi. 564 : 1.
— — 10 — 226 : 1.
— — 28 — vi. 14 : 1.
— — 36 — vi. 563 : 1.
— — 37 — vi. 93 : 1.
— — 42-43 — v. 901 : 1.
— — 53 — vi. 568 : 1.
— — 54-55 — v. 864 : 2.
— — 58 — vi. 563 : 1.
— — 70 — v. 522 : 1.
— — 80 — iv. 461, 2.
— ii. 7 — vi. 563 : 2.
— — 9 — vi. 906 : 1.
— — 22-24 — i. 316 : 1.
— — 25 — vi. 564 : 1.
— — 36 — ii. 495 : 2, 599 : 1.
— — 44 — vi. 563 : 1.
— — 46 — i. 218 : 2.
— — 49 — i. 250 : 1.
— — 52 — iii. 773 : 1, iv. 899 : 2.
— iii. 2 — v. 340 : 1.
— — 4 — iii. 732 : 2.
— — 14 — v. 429 : 1.
— — 22 — i. 288 : 1, v. 127 : 1.
— — 27 — ii. 240 : 1.
— — 27-31 — ii. 448 : 1.
— — 31 — ii. 240 : 1, 249 : 2.
— iv. 16 — iv. 8 : 2, 820 : 1.
— — 17 — iii. 723 : 2.
— — 21 — vi. 481 : 2.
— — 24 — iv. 74 : 2.
— — 25 — vi. 639 : 1.
— — 29 — iv. 8 : 2, vi. 564 : 2.
— v. 8 — ii. 304 : 1, vi. 615 : 2.
— — 16 — vi. 562 : 2, 645 : 1.
— — 22 — vi. 585 : 2.
— vi. 12 — iv. 39 : 2.
— — 15 — vi. 562 : 1.

Luke vi. 19 — vi. 701 : 1.
— — 20 — vi. 568 : 1, 630 : 2.
— — 24 — vi. 568 : 1, 631 : 2.
— — 25 — vi. 576 : 1, 615 : 1, 631 : 2.
— — 26 — vi. 576 : 1.
— — 34 — ii. 652 : 1.
— — 35 — vi. 75 : 2.
— — 36 — iii. 281 : 2, vi. 75 : 2.
— — 40 — vi. 726 : 2.
— — 48 — vi. 726 : 2.
— vii. 29 — vi. 592 : 1.
— — 35 — iii. 378 : 1.
— — 39 — iv. 872 : 1.
— — 41, 42 — i. 280 : 1.
— — 47 — vi. 714 : 1.
— — 49 — iv. 872 : 1.
— viii. 19 — vi. 563 : 1, 2.
— — 29 — vi. 653 : 2.
— — 51 — vi. 559 : 1.
— ix. 22 — vi. 733 : 2.
— — 26 — v. 528 : 1.
— — 28 — vi. 559 : 1.
— — 31 — iii. 306 : 2, vi. 732 : 2, 734 : 1.
— — 32 — iv. 756 : 2.
— — 49 — v. 843 : 2.
— — 51-56 — ii. 343 : 2.
— — 52-54 — ii. 404 : 2.
— — 54 — iv. 835 : 1, vi. 562 : 1.
— x. 1 — i. 140 : 2, vi. 402 : 1.
— — 3 — iv. 75 : 2.
— — 4 — ii. 352 : 1.
— — 7 — vi. 722 : 1.
— — 17 — vi. 883 : 1.
— — 18 — vi. 614 : 1, 883 : 1.
— — 21 — vi. 865 : 1.
— — 24 — v. 545 : 2.
— — 34 — vi. 635 : 1.
— xi. — vi. 743 : 2.
— — 1 — iv. 909 : 2.
— — 13 — v. 869 : 1, 875 : 1, vi. 18 : 2.
— — 21-22 — vi. 98 : 2, 883 : 2.
— — 27 — vi. 645 : 2.
— — 28 — vi. 645 : 2, 743 : 2.
— — 31 — vi. 581 : 2, 602 : 1.
— — 32 — vi. 581 : 2.
— — 38 — iv. 872 : 1.
— — 46 — v. 887 : 2.
— — 47 — vi. 148 : 1.
— — 49 — iv. 900 : 1, vi. 602 : 1.
— — 50 — iv. 867 : 2.
— xii. 1 — iv. 905 : 1.
— — 5 — v. 528 : 2.
— — 7 — ii. 610 : 2.
— — 14-58 — i. 599 : 1.
— xiii. 1-5 — iii. 562 : 2.
— — 7 — v. 885 : 2.
— — 8 — vi. 861 : 2.
— — 19 — vi. 619 : 1.
— — 24 — vi. 581 : 1.

Luke xiii. 25—vi. 750 : 2.
——27—vi. 581 : 1.
——35—vi. 689 : 1.
——35-40—vi. 172 : 2.
——36—vi. 689 : 1.
——37—vi. 723 : 2.
——39—vi. 750 : 1.
——47—vi. 621 : 1.
——6-9—vi. 659 : 1.
——14—iv. 872 : 1.
——16—iii. 579 : 1, vi. 653 : 2.
——20—iii. 563 : 1.
—xiv. 11—vi. 614 : 1, 615 : 1.
——15-24—i. 259 : 1.
——16—vi. 614 : 1.
——26—i. 299 : 2, iv. 76 : 1.
——34-35—vi. 889 : 1.
—xv. 10—vi. 854 : 1.
——18—ii. 633 : 2.
——21—iii. 584 : 1.
——23—i. 259 : 1.
——29—v. 873 : 2.
—xvi. 19-20—vi. 568 : 1.
——19-31—v. 857 : 2, vi. 465 : 1.
——23ff.—v. 800 : 2.
——24—vi. 666 : 2.
——25—i. 194 : 2, iv. 360 : 1.
—xvii. 2—vi. 640 : 2.
——7-10—v. 534 : 2.
——12—825 : 2.
——13—vi. 666 : 2.
——18—ii. 404 : 2.
——26—iv. 237 : 2.
——28-30—vi. 623 : 1.
—xviii. 8—i. 147 : 2, vi. 367 : 1, 746 : 2.
——11—v. 533 : 1, 580 : 1.
——13—v. 532 : 2.
——14—v. 580 : 1.
——16—i. 317 : 1.
——29—iii. 358 : 1. iv. 76 : 1.
——30—iii. 358 : 1.
——31—iii. 801 : 1.
——32—iii. 801 : 1, iv. 801 : 1.
——38—vi. 666 : 2.
—xix. 11—iv. 787 : 1.
——38—iii. 430 : 2, iv. 772 : 2.
——39, 40—iv. 772 : 1.
——41—iv. 772 : 2.
——42—iv. 841 : 2.
——44—iv. 772 : 2.
—xx. 35—vi. 161 : 2.
——36—vi. 49 : 2.
——38—vi. 535 : 2.
——42—vi. 719 : 2.
——47—vi. 596 : 1.
—xxi. 5—i. 176 : 1.
——24—i. 372 : 1.
——25—vi. 577 : 1, 750 : 1.
——34—vi. 168 : 2.

Luke xxii. 4—v. 339 : 1.
——11—v. 26 : 1.
——20—iv. 209 : 2.
——24—iv. 794 : 1, vi. 604 : 1.
——31—v. 847 : 1, vi. 719 : 2.
——32—v. 847 : 1, vi. 681 : 1, 754 : 1
——43—vi. 501 : 2.
——44—vi. 509 : 2.
——51—v. 253 : 1.
—xxiii. 12—vi. 878 : 1.
——28—iii. 555 : 2.
——32—iv. 805 : 2, 914 : 2.
——35—iii. 63 : 1.
——43—v. 326 : 1, 800 : 2, vi. 465 : 1
——46—vi. 720 : 1.
——50—vi. 564 : 1.
—xxiv. 12—vi. 582 : 1.
——22—vi. 701 : 2.
——25-27—v. 522 : 2.
——27—i. 242 : 1.
——34—iv. 921 : 1.
——37—iv. 746 : 2, 921 : 2.
——38—vi. 585 : 2.
——39—iv. 900 : 1.
——41—iv. 920 : 2, vi. 814 : 2.
——44—i. 238 : 2.
——47—vi. 14 : 2, 557 : 2.
——48—iv. 807 : 2.
——51—iv. 799 : 2, 921 : 2.

1 Maccabees ii. 52—vi. 591 : 1, 593 : 2.
—iv. 42—vi. 667 : 1.
——53—vi. 594 : 1.
—viii. 30—vi. 458 : 1.
—xv. 15-24—vi. 568 : 2.

2 Maccabees xii.——vi. 465 : 2.

3 Maccabees ii. 5—vi. 654 : 2.

Malachi i. 1, 5—iv. 645 : 2.
——i. 6—i. 246 : 1.
——8—ii. 526 : 2, iv. 641 : 1, 643 : 1.
——13—i. 246 : 1.
—ii. 4—iv. 506 : 2.
——5—iv. 65 : 1.
——8—iv. 574 : 1.
——9—iv. 629 : 1.
——10, 16—iv. 643 : 2.
—iii. 1—iv. 357 : 1, 381 : 1, 773 : 2, vi. 688 : 1.
——2—iv. 44 : 1, 113 : 1, 643 : 1.
——4—ii. 526 : 2.
——3—iv. 44 : 1, 113 : 1.
——5—iv. 673 : 2, vi. 623 : 2.
——6—iv. 643 : 1, vi. 735 : 2.
——8—i. 278 : 2.
——8-12—ii. 666 : 2.
——9—i. 278 : 2.
——10—ii. 526 : 2.
——14—iv. 643 : 1.

Malachi iii. 16 — iv. 429 : 2.
— — 17 — vi. 20 : 1.
— — 24 — iv. 678 : 2.
— iv. 4-6 — ii. 346 : 1.
— — 5 — vi. 745 : 1.

Mark i. 12 — i. 707 : 2, v. 33 : 2, vi. 717 : 1.
— — 18 — iv. 461 : 2.
— — 31 — v. 46 : 2, vi. 635 : 2.
— — 34 — vi. 600 : 1.
— ii. 8 — iv. 872 : 1.
— — 16 — iv. 872 : 1.
— — 18 — iv. 872 : 1.
— — 19 — iii. 537 : 1.
— — 24 — iv. 872 : 1.
— — 27 — i. 198 : 2, iv. 101 : 2.
— iii. 5 — iii. 301 : 1.
— — 8 — iv. 600 : 1.
— — 14 — vi. 440 : 1.
— — 17 — iv. 835 : 1.
— — 18 — vi. 562 : 1, 645 : 1.
— — 21 — iv. 76 : 1, v. 764 : 1, 764 : 2, vi. 564 : 2, 631 : 2, 792 : 1.
— — 26 — iii. 366 : 2.
— — 31 — iv. 76 : 1.
— — 32 — vi. 563 : 1, 563 : 2.
— iv. 13 — vi. 614 : 1.
— — 26 — v. 503 : 1.
— — 38 — iv. 85 : 1.
— v. 3 — iv. 400 : 2, vi. 653 : 2.
— — 4 — vi. 653 : 2.
— — 12 — vi. 592 : 1.
— — 23 — vi. 635 : 2.
— — 25-34 — i. 315 : 1.
— — 37 — vi. 559 : 1.
— vi. 2 — vi. 602 : 1.
— — 3 — vi. 562 : 2, 563 : 1, 563 : 2, 645 : 1.
— — 4 — vi. 564 : 2.
— — 6 — iv. 899 : 2.
— — 7 — i. 140 : 2.
— — vi. 7-11 — vi. 634 : 2.
— — 8-9 — vi. 481 : 2.
— — 13 — vi. 634 : 2.
— — 16 — i. 157 : 1.
— — 19, 20 — iv. 743 : 2.
— — 50 — iii. 589 : 1.
— vii. 5 — iv. 872 : 1.
— — 15 — vi. 598 : 2.
— — 19 — ii. 267 : 2, iv. 386 : 1.
— — 20 — vi. 598 : 2.
— — 23 — vi. 598 : 2.
— — 35 — vi. 653 : 2.
— viii. 12 — 739 : 1.
— — 13 — iv. 751 : 1.
— — 15 — i. 168 : 1, iv. 750 : 2.
— — 31 — vi. 733 : 2.
— — 34 — iv. 76 : 1.
— — 38 — vi. 610 : 1.
— ix. 1 — iv. 899 : 2.

Mark ix. 2 — vi. 559 : 1.
— — 6 — v. 790 : 2.
— — 23 — vi. 631 : 1.
— — 29 — iv. 830 : 2.
— — 38 — iv. 750 : 2, v. 843 : 2.
— — 42 — iv. 750 : 2, vi. 640 : 2.
— — 49 — ii. 264 : 1.
— x. 13 — iv. 765 : 1.
— — 21 — i. 322 : 1, iv. 766 : 1.
— — 29-30 — vi. 612 : 2.
— — 33 — iv. 801 : 1.
— — 35 — iv. 835 : 1, vi. 562 : 1.
— — 39 — vi. 908 : 2.
— — 45 — iv. 919 : 2.
— — 47 — vi. 666 : 2.
— xi. 1-10 — v. 202 : 1.
— — 11 — iv. 773 : 2.
— — 12 — vi. 610 : 2.
— — 12-23 — vi. 600 : 1.
— — 23 — vi. 585 : 2.
— — 24 — vi. 635 : 2.
— xii. — — vi. 465 : 1.
— — 10 — vi. 481 : 2.
— — 13 — iv. 618 : 2.
— — 24 — vi. 481 : 2.
— — 29 — v. 867 : 1.
— — 30 — v. 80 : 2, 867 : 1.
— — 31 — v. 80 : 2.
— — 32, 33 — ii. 267 : 1.
— — 37 — vi. 699 : 2.
— — 40 — vi. 596 : 1.
— xiii. 3 — vi. 559 : 1, 562 : 1.
— — 9 — i. 599 : 1, vi. 631 : 1.
— — 11 — vi. 924 : 2.
— — 14 — iii. 554 : 2.
— — 22 — i. 151 : 1.
— — 29 — vi. 631 : 1.
— — 32 — iv. 783 : 2, vi. 623 : 2, 627 : 1.
— — 33 — vi. 623 : 2.
— — 35 — v. 605 : 1.
— xiv. 5-8 — v. 104 : 1.
— — 14 — v. 26 : 1.
— — 17 — v. 320 : 2.
— — 26 — iii. 282 : 2.
— — 33 — v. 98 : 2, vi. 509 : 1.
— — 34 — vi. 420 : 2.
— — 36 — v. 875 : 1.
— — 37-38 — vi. 725 : 2.
— — 40 — v. 100 : 2.
— — 58 — iv. 126 : 2.
— — 62 — iv. 413 : 1, 828 : 1, 899 : 2.
— — 65 — v. 104 : 2, vi. 673.
— — 71 — v. 103 : 1.
— xv. 1 — v. 352 : 1.
— — 6 — v. 491 : 6.
— — 12 — v. 262 : 2.
— — 21 — iv. 803 : 2, v. 621 : 2.
— — 34 — iii. 558 : 1.
— — 40 — vi. 562 : 1.

Mark xvi. 5—v. 107: 2.
——10—vi. 615: 1.
——15—iv. 807: 2.
——16—v. 422: 1.
——18—vi. 635: 2.

Matthew i. 1—v. 522: 2.
——5—i. 671: 2, vi. 593: 2.
——12—ii. 448: 1, iv. 144: 1.
——15—i. 187: 1.
——19—vi. 563: 2, 564: 1, 631: 1.
——20—vi. 631: 1.
——21—v. 607: 2.
——25—vi. 563: 2.
—ii. 8—vi. 631: 1.
——10-11—vi. 631: 1.
——15—iii. 796: 2.
——16—vi. 882: 1.
——23—v. 22: 2.
—iii. 1—i. 707: 1.
——3—iii. 732: 2, v. 61: 1.
——4—ii. 343: 1.
——6—v. 331: 2.
——8—i. 279: 1.
——9—i. 279: 1, iv. 38: 2, 295: 1, v. 857: 2.
——12—iii. 592: 1.
——15—v. 31: 1.
——17—i. 280: 2, v. 61: 1, vi. 631: 1.
——18—vi. 631: 1.
—iv. 1—i. 707: 2.
——3—vi. 631: 1.
——4—vi. 882: 2.
——5—iv. 421: 1.
——8—vi. 610: 2.
——13—iv. 8: 2.
——14—iv. 807: 1.
——15—vi. 613: 2.
——16—iv. 807: 1.
——21—vi. 562: 1.
——23—v. 361: 1.
—v. 3—iv. 752: 2, v. 600: 2, vi. 630: 2.
——7—vi. 631: 1.
——10—iv. 752: 2.
——10-12—vi. 630: 2.
——11, 12—vi. 571: 2, 626: 2.
——14—i. 357: 1, vi. 877: 1.
——16—i. 357: 1.
——17—vi. 507: 2.
——18—i. 238: 2, vi. 507: 2.
——20—v. 896: 1.
——21—vi. 609: 1.
——22—i. 599: 1, vi. 609: 1.
——28—vi. 609: 1.
——33—i. 196: 2.
——33-7—v. 103: 1.
——34-37—vi. 631: 1.
——35-36—vi. 628: 2.
——38-42—i. 359: 1.

Matthew v. 42—vi. 463: 2.
——43—ii. 239: 1, v. 93: 1.
——44—ii. 239: 1.
——45—i. 147: 1, iii. 576: 1, vi. 577: 1.
——48—vi. 572: 1, 630: 2, 807: 2.
—vi. 1—v. 785: 2.
——2—iv. 482: 1, vi. 575: 2.
——5—vi. 575: 2.
——7—ii. 633: 1.
——14—vi. 640: 2.
——15—vi. 631: 1.
——16—vi. 575: 2.
——19—vi. 577: 1, 631: 1.
——22—iii. 360: 2.
——23—vi. 889: 1.
——24—i. 194: 2, vi. 631: 1.
——26—vi. 577: 1.
——28—vi. 576: 2, 577: 1.
——28-30—vi. 576: 2.
——29—ii. 511: 1, 601: 1.
——33—i. 293: 2, ii. 245: 1.
——34—v. 66: 1, vi. 631: 1.
—vii. 1—vi. 616: 1, 626: 2.
——1-5—v. 908: 2.
——2—vi. 616: 1, 631: 1.
——5—vi. 641: 1.
——6—iii. 379: 2.
——7-8—vi. 630: 2.
——15—vi. 888: 1.
——16—vi. 577: 1, 631: 1.
——16-18—vi. 599: 2.
——21—vi. 630: 2.
——21-23—vi. 589: 1.
——24-27—vi. 580: 2.
——25—vi. 577: 1, 726: 2.
——26—vi. 630: 2.
—viii. 5-13—v. 429: 1.
——10—iv. 899: 2.
——17—iii. 732: 2, vi. 701: 1.
——20—vi. 577: 1.
—ix. 13—ii. 267: 1, iv. 829: 2.
——22—vi. 635: 2.
——23—iv. 58: 2.
——27—vi. 666: 2.
—x. 21—vi. 562: 1.
——3—vi. 562: 1, 645: 1.
——16—vi. 580: 2.
——18-20—vi. 105: 2.
——19—v. 340: 2.
——20—v. 875: 1.
——21—iv. 867: 2.
——22—v. 723: 2.
——25—ii. 342: 2, iv. 867: 2.
——34—iii. 560: 2.
——35—ii. 626: 1.
——36—iv. 76: 1.
——37—ii. 626: 1.
——40—vi. 924: 2.

Matthew x. 42 — i. 282: 1.
— xi. 5 — i. 320: 1, vi. 568: 1.
— — 11 — v. 874, vi. 858: 1.
— — 12 — iv. 499: 1.
— — 19 — iii. 378: 1.
— — 21 — iv. 134: 2.
— — 23 — iii. 558: 2, vi. 917: 2.
— — 27, 28 — i. 134: 1.
— — 29 — vi. 575: 2.
— xii. — — vi. 743: 2.
— — 4 — i. 198: 2, ii. 32: 1.
— — 7 — ii. 267: 1.
— — 17 — iii. 732: 2.
— — 19 — ii. 309: 2.
— — 20 — ii. 309: 2, v. 908: 2.
— — 24 — ii. 342: 2.
— — 33-36 — vi. 599: 2.
— — 36 — v. 631: 2, vi. 75: 1.
— — 37 — vi. 594: 1.
— — 39 — vi. 473: 1, 610: 1.
— — 40 — iv. 683: 1, vi. 473: 1.
— — 42 — ii. 268: 2, 270: 1, 511: 1, vi. 602: 1.
— — 43 — iii. 380: 2.
— — 46 — vi. 563: 1, 2.
— xiii. 4 — vi. 577: 1.
— — 15 — iii. 432: 2.
— — 30 — vi. 870: 2.
— — 32 — vi. 577: 1, 587: 2.
— — 37 — v. 547: 2.
— — 38 — iv. 842: 1, v. 547: 2.
— — 39 — i. 352: 2, 355: 1, iv. 789: 2.
— — 41 — v. 886: 1.
— — 42 — iv. 397: 1.
— — 43, 47, 50 — iv. 789: 2.
— — 54 — vi. 602: 1.
— — 55 — vi. 562: 2, 563: 1, 2, 644: 2, 645: 1.
— xiv. 3-6 — i. 239: 1.
— — 11, 12 — v. 32: 2.
— xv. 3-6 — i. 240: 1.
— — 5 — i. 375: 2.
— — 6 — i. 375: 2, iv. 52: 1.
— — 7-9 — ii. 268: 1.
— — 19 — iii. 363: 1.
— — 22 — vi. 166: 2.
— xvi. 4 — vi. 610: 1.
— — 9 — v. 332: 1.
— — 18 — vi. 694: 2, 917: 2.
— — 19, 20 — iii. 277: 2.
— — 21 — vi. 733: 2.
— — 24 — vi. 168: 2, 700: 2.
— — 26 — i. 698: 1.
— — 27 — iii. 387: 2, iv. 789: 2.
— xvii. 1 — vi. 559: 1.
— — 5 — vi. 562: 1.
— — 15 — vi. 666: 2.
— — 20 — vi. 635: 2.
— — 24 — iv. 872: 1.
— xviii. 6 — vi. 640: 2.
Matthew xviii. 7 — i. 348: 1, vi. 459:
— — 9 — v. 881: 1.
— — 16 — v. 806: 1.
— — 19 — iv. 390: 2.
— — 22 — vi. 714: 2.
— — 23-35 — i. 280: 1.
— — 25 — ii. 351: 1.
— — 33 — vi. 666: 2.
— — 35 — iii. 426: 2.
— xix. 8 — i. 184: 2, 338: 2, 603: 1.
— — 23-24 — vi. 568: 1.
— — 23-25 — vi. 576: 1.
— — 29 — i. 293: 2, iv. 407: 2.
— xx. 2 — vi. 856: 1.
— — 3 — vi. 593: 2.
— — 6 — vi. 593: 2.
— — 18, 19 — iv. 801: 1.
— — 20 — iv. 835: 1.
— — 28 — i. 245: 1.
— — 30 — vi. 666: 2.
— xxi. 1 — v. 84: 1.
— — 7 — i. 190: 1.
— — 12 — iv. 679: 1.
— — 13 — iv. 47: 2.
— — 14 — iv. 679: 1.
— — 15 — ii. 262: 2.
— — 19 — iv. 53: 1, vi. 577: 1.
— — 21 — vi. 585: 2, 867: 2.
— — 33 ff. — vi. 502: 1.
— — 42 — vi. 481: 2.
— xxii. 1 ff. — iii. 379: 1.
— — 1-14 — i. 259: 1, iii. 537: 1.
— — 12 — vi. 916: 2.
— — 32 — vi. 465: 1.
— — 34 — vi. 699: 1.
— — 40 — vi. 587: 2.
— — 41-46 — iii. 277: 1.
— — 43 — iii. 277: 2.
— xxiii. 3 — vi. 596: 1.
— — 8 — vi. 704: 1.
— — 10 — vi. 727: 2.
— — 11 — vi. 704: 2.
— — 12 — vi. 615: 1, 631: 1.
— — 13-36 — vi. 622: 2.
— — 23 — i. 378: 2.
— — 29 — iv. 87: 2.
— — 32-35 — v. 588: 1.
— — 33 — iv. 99: 2.
— — 34 — vi. 602: 1.
— — 34-36 — vi. 903: 1.
— — 35 — ii. 380: 1, iii. 207: 1, iv. 99: 2, 195: 1, vi. 564: 1, 907: 2.
— — 37 — iv. 33: 1, vi. 627: 1.
— — 38 — v. 885: 2.
— xxiv. 1-2 — vi. 719: 2.
— — 5 — vi. 102: 1.
— — 6 — iv. 429: 1.
— — 6-8 — vi. 855: 2.

Matthew xxiv. 7 — iv. 429: 1.
— — 8-12 — vi. 102: 1.
— — 11 sq. 1 — v. 367: 1.
— — 13 — vi. 864: 1.
— — 14 — i. 355: 2.
— — 15 — iv. 379: 1.
— — 21 — iv. 429: 1, v. 85: 2.
— — 22 — i. 394: 2, iv. 417: 1, 429: 1, v. 85: 2.
— — 24 — vi. 367: 1, 888: 1.
— — 27 — vi. 529: 1.
— — 28 — ii. 289: 1.
— — 29 — vi. 750: 1, 859: 2.
— — 30 — iv. 789: 2.
— — 31 — iv. 789: 2, vi. 344: 2.
— — 32 — vi. 577: 1.
— — 33 — vi. 631: 1.
— — 35 — vi. 507: 2, 750: 2.
— — 36 — i. 240: 1.
— — 37-39 — vi. 623: 1, 746: 2.
— — 42 — vi. 745: 2.
— — 44 — vi. 580: 2.
— xxv. 10 — v. 611: 2.
— — 19 — v. 605: 1.
— — 24 — vi. 597: 1.
— — 31 — vi. 501: 1.
— — 31-46 — v. 416: 2.
— — 34 — vi. 12: 1.
— — 41 — i. 377: 2, vi. 99: 2, 738: 1.
— xxvi. 12 — iv. 902: 1.
— — 28 — v. 746: 2.
— — 30 — iii. 282: 2.
— — 31 — iv. 676: 1, 807: 1.
— — 36 — ii. 311: 2.
— — 37 — vi. 559: 1.
— — 38 — vi. 420: 2.
— — 39 — i. 250: 2.
— — 41 — v. 571: 2.
— — 46 — v. 102: 1.
— — 52 — ii. 381: 2.
— — 53 — v. 254: 2.
— — 63 — vi. 630: 1.
— — 64 — iv. 828: 1, vi. 630: 1.
— — 67 — iii. 801: 1, v. 104: 2, vi. 673.
— — 74 — v. 103: 1.
— xxvii. 9 — iv. 668: 2.
— — 18 — vi. 694: 1.
— — 22 — iv. 803: 1.
— — 25 — v. 588: 1.
— — 51 — ii. 265: 2.
— — 54 — v. 429: 2.
— — 55 — vi. 701: 2.
— — 56 — vi. 562: 1.
— xxviii. 10 — vi. 557: 2, 563: 1
— — 13 — vi. 814: 2.
— — 18 — i. 287: 1, vi. 709: 2.
— — 19 — v. 422: 1, 739: 1.
— — 20 — vi. 844: 2, 865: 2.

Micah i. 2 — ii. 333: 1.
— — 4 — iii. 247: 2, vi. 750: 1.
— — 7 — vi. 902: 2.
— — 10 — iv. 473: 2.
— — 10-16 — ii. 414: 1.
— — 11 — iv. 82: 1, 678: 2.
— — 13 — ii. 421: 2.
— — 14 — iv. 473: 2.
— ii. 3 — iv. 470: 1.
— — 9 — iv. 300: 2.
— — 11 — ii. 328: 1.
— — 12 — iv. 201: 2.
— iii. 5-11 — ii. 454: 2.
— — 8 — iv. 250: 1.
— — 10 — iii. 355: 1, iv. 188: 2, 595: 2.
— — 11 — ii. 380: 2, 438: 2, iv. 188: 2, 595: 2.
— — 12 — iv. 128: 1, 374: 1.
— iv. 1 — ii. 404: 1, vi. 687: 2.
— — 2 — ii. 404: 1, iv. 28: 2.
— — 4 — i. 592: 1.
— — 6 — iv. 578: 2.
— — 9 — iv. 54: 1.
— — 13 — iii. 247: 2, iv. 629: 1.
— v. 1 — ii. 399: 2, iv. 37: 1, 300: 1.
— — 2 — ii. 504: 2.
— — 3 — iv. 507: 1.
— — 5 — iv. 29: 2.
— — 6 — iv. 300: 1.
— — 7 — iii. 806: 2.
— — 10 — iii. 404: 2.
— — 10-14 — ii. 250: 2.
— — 15 — ii. 411: 2.
— vi. 1 — ii. 430: 1, ii. 430: 1, iii. 620: 2.
— — 6-8 — ii. 266: 1.
— — 7 — ii. 349: 2, 408: 1, iv. 58: 1.
— — 8 — i. 552: 1, iv. 60: 1, 131: 1, 340: 1, 341: 1.
— — 10, 11 — i. 341: 2.
— — 16 — ii. 296: 2, 376: 2.
— vii. 1-7 — ii. 430: 1.
— — 1-20 — ii. 428: 1.
— — 3 — iv. 661: 2.
— — 5 — iv. 56: 1.
— — 8 — vi. 656: 2.
— — 14 — ii. 306: 2.
— — 19 — i. 304: 2.

Nahum i. 3 — ii. 318: 1, 345: 2.
— — 4 — ii. 306: 2.
— — 5 — ii. 318: 1.
— — 10 — ii. 434: 2.
— ii. 4 — iv. 676: 1.
— — 5 — ii. 434: 2.
— iii. 8 — ii. 432: 1, iv. 672: 2.
— — 8-11 — ii. 435: 1.
— — 10 — ii. 363: 2, 375: 2, 395: 1, iv. 665: 2.
— — 12 — ii. 434: 2.

Nehemiah i. 1 — ii. 629 : 1.
— — 2 — ii. 629 : 2.
— — 3 — ii. 627 : 1, 628 : 2.
— — 4-11 — ii. 631 : 1.
— — 5 — i. 526 : 1, ii. 632 : 1.
— — 6 — ii. 633 : 1.
— — 7 — ii. 633 : 2.
— — 10 — ii. 634 : 1. iii. 793 : 2.
— — 11 — ii. 634 : 2.
— ii. 1 — ii. 629 : 2, iv. 378 : 1.
— — 1-8 — ii. 634 : 2.
— — 2 — ii. 635 : 2.
— — 2-8 — ii. 39 : 2.
— — 3 — ii. 629 : 1, iii. 548 : 1.
— — 4 — ii. 631 : 2, 635 : 2.
— — 6 — iii. 122 : 1.
— — 8 — ii. 636 : 1, 637 : 1, 640 : 1.
— — 9 — iv. 378 : 1.
— — 9-20 — ii. 637 : 1.
— — 10 — ii. 638 : 1, 646 : 1, 2.
— — 17, 18 — ii. 639 : 1.
— — 19 — ii. 646 : 1, 653 : 1.
— — 20 — ii. 631 : 2, 647 : 1.
— iii. 1 — ii. 669 : 2.
— — 4 — iii. 795 : 2.
— — 5 — ii. 642 : 1, iv. 82 : 2.
— — 6 — iii. 795 : 2.
— — 7 — i. 687 : 2, ii. 644 : 2.
— — 8 — ii. 644 : 2.
— — 9 — ii. 645 : 1.
— — 11 — ii. 645 : 1.
— — 15 — ii. 453 : 2.
— — 16 — v. 326 : 2.
— — 20 — ii. 643 : 1.
— — 26, 27 — ii. 574 : 1.
— — 28 — ii. 378 : 2.
— — 30 — iii. 795 : 2.
— iv. 1 — ii. 647 : 2.
— — 3 — ii. 647 : 2.
— — 4 — ii. 647 : 2.
— — 8, 9, 11 — ii. 648 : 1.
— — 17 — ii. 524 : 2.
— v. 7, 10 — ii. 651 : 2.
— — 11 — ii. 651 : 1.
— — 13 — ii. 650 : 1.
— — 14 — ii. 270 : 2.
— — 19 — iv. 26 : 2.
— vi. — — vi. 943 : 1.
— — 10 — ii. 654 : 1.
— — 11 — ii. 654 : 2.
— — 14 — ii. 530 : 2.
— — 15 — ii. 656 : 1.
— — 16 — ii. 654 : 2.
— vii. 1-4 — ii. 666 : 1.
— — 2 — ii. 629 : 2.
— — 4 — ii. 655 : 1.
— — 5-73 — ii. 655 : 1.
— — 41 — iv. 112 : 2.
— — 59 — ii. 432 : 1.

Nehemiah vii. 63-65 — ii. 481 : 1.
— — 67 — ii. 262 : 2.
— — 70-72 — ii. 601 : 1.
— viii. 1-8 — ii. 655 : 1.
— — 2 — ii. 656 : 1.
— — 4 — ii. 656 : 2.
— — 9 — ii. 655 : 2, 659 : 1, vi. 615 : 1.
— — 9-18 — ii. 658 : 1.
— — 10 — vi. 878 : 1.
— — 12 — ii. 660 : 2.
— — 14 — ii. 660 : 2.
— — 14-18 — iii. 289 : 1.
— — 15 — ii. 660 : 2, iv. 628 : 1.
— — 16 — ii. 644 : 2.
— — 17 — ii. 260 : 2, iv. 323 : 2.
— ix. 3 — ii. 261 : 2.
— — 8 — ii. 662 : 1.
— — 17 — iii. 314 : 1.
— — 26 — ii. 287 : 2, iv. 33 : 1, vi. 627 : 1.
— — 31 — ii. 663 : 1.
— — 32 — ii. 663 : 1.
— — 34 — iv. 323 : 2.
— x. 1 — ii. 655 : 2.
— — 10 — iv. 356 : 2.
— — 30 — ii. 657 : 1.
— — 31 — ii. 657 : 1, 673 : 1.
— — 32 — ii. 569 : 1.
— — 32 — iv. 335 : 1, 337 : 2, 653 : 1.
— — 33 — iv. 337 : 2, 653 : 1.
— — 35-39 — ii. 657 : 2.
— — 39 — iv. 335 : 1.
— xi. 1 — ii. 643 : 2, iv. 349 : 1.
— — 2 — iv. 349 : 1.
— — 9 — ii. 436 : 1.
— — 19 — iii. 116 : 1.
— — 35 — ii. 652 : 2.
— — 36 — ii. 495 : 1.
— xii. 4 — iv. 623 : 1.
— — 10 — ii. 471 : 1.
— — 11 — ii. 471 : 1, 589 : 2.
— — 22 — ii. 589 : 2, iv. 369 : 2.
— — 26, 27 — ii. 589 : 2.
— — 27-47 — ii. 669 : 1.
— — 43 — ii. 671 : 1, iv. 606 : 1.
— xiii. 1-3 — ii. 671 : 1.
— — 4 — ii. 672 : 1.
— — 4-9 — ii. 404 : 1.
— — 6 — ii. 672 : 1.
— — 14 — ii. 674 : 1.
— — 15 — iv. 100 : 2.
— — 22 — ii. 674 : 1.
— — 23 — ii. 275 : 1, 488 : 2.
— — 24 — ii. 392 : 2, iv. 358 : 1.
— — 26 — ii. 273 : 1, 511 : 2.
— — 28-29 — ii. 404 : 1.
— — 31 — ii. 674 : 1.

Numbers i. 6 — ii. 478 : 1.
— — 10 — ii. 478 : 1.

Numbers i. 12 — ii. 478 : 1.
— — 1-46 — i. 389 : 1.
— — 10, 11, 18 — i. 638 : 2.
— — 21 — i. 619 : 2.
— — 47-54 — i. 391 : 1.
— ii. 24 — i. 638 : 2.
— iii. 1-10 — i. 392 : 1.
— — 4 — ii. 242 : 2.
— — 11-13 — i. 393 : 2.
— — 12 — i. 718 : 1, 2.
— — 14-39 — i. 395 : 2.
— — 17 — i. 718 : 2.
— — 30 — ii. 575 : 1.
— — 31 — ii. 256 : 1.
— — 40-51 — i. 393 : 2.
— — 44 — i. 171 : 1.
— — 44-51 — i. 166 : 2, ii. 261 : 1.
— iv. 3 — ii. 494 : 1.
— — 15 — ii. 256 : 1.
— — 23 — ii. 494 : 1.
— — 35 — ii. 494 : 1.
— v. — — i. 396 : 2.
— — 2, 3 — ii. 361 : 1.
— — 7 — i. 278 : 2, iii. 820 : 1.
— — 8 — iii. 820 : 1.
— — 12 — i. 276 : 1.
— vi. — — i. 399 : 2.
— — 2 — iv. 133 : 2.
— — 9-12 — i. 325 : 1.
— — 10 — i. 317 : 1.
— — 11 — i. 398 : 1.
— — 13-18 — v. 501 : 2.
— — 14 — vi. 667 : 1.
— — 22-27 — ii. 261 : 1.
— — 24-26 — iii. 172 : 1.
— — 24-27 — i. 295 : 2.
— — 25 — iii. 208 : 1, 291 : 1.
— vii. — — i. 403 : 1.
— — 89 — i. 215 : 2.
— viii. 1-4 — i. 404 : 2.
— — 18, 19 — i. 394 : 2.
— ix. 1-14 — i. 406 : 1.
— — 5 — i. 663 : 1.
— — 15 — i. 403 : 1.
— — 15-22 — ii. 22 : 1.
— — 15-23 — i. 407 : 1.
— x. 1-10 — i. 409 : 1.
— — 11-28 — i. 410 : 2.
— — 29-36 — i. 411 : 1.
— — 35 — ii. 22 : 1, iii. 15 : 2, 174 : 1, 317 : 1.
— xi. — — i. 414 : 2.
— — 1 — ii. 344 : 2.
— — 3 — iii. 204 : 1.
— — 4 — i. 159 : 1, 330 : 1, iii. 267 : 2.
— — 4-6 — i. 179 : 2.
— — 6 — i. 388 : 2.
— — 15 — ii. 312 : 1.
— — 17 — v. 129 : 1.
— — 31 — iii. 204 : 1.

Numbers xi. 33 — iii. 204 : 1, 267 : 2.
— xii. — i. 418 : 2.
— — 1-2 — i. 175 : 1.
— — 3 — i. 180 : 1.
— — 6 — iv. 636 : 2.
— — 8 — ii. 317 : 2.
— — 9 — iv. 636 : 2.
— — 10 — ii. 356 : 1.
— — 11 — iv. 9 : 1.
— — 12 — i. 320 : 1.
— xiii. — — i. 422 : 2.
— — 16 — iv. 699 : 1.
— — 22 — ii. 121 : 1.
— — 30 — i. 698 : 2.
— — 32 — iv. 114 : 2, 306 : 1.
— — 33 — i. 694 : 2.
— xiv. — — i. 426 : 2.
— — 10 — i. 641 : 2.
— — 13 — iv. 86 : 2.
— — 24 — i. 698 : 2.
— — 28 sq. — iii. 268 : 2.
— — 29 — i. 663 : 1.
— — 31 — iii. 268 : 2.
— — 34 — iv. 419 : 2.
— xv. — — i. 429 : 2.
— — 20 — ii. 657 : 2.
— — 30, 31 — iv. 345 : 2.
— — 32 — iv. 102 : 1.
— — 37-41 — i. 534 : 1.
— — 39 — i. 286 : 1, iii. 537 : 1.
— xvi. — — i. 433 : 2, iii. 268 : 1.
— — 3 — i. 718 : 2, iii. 267 : 2.
— — 22 — vi. 544 : 2.
— — 31-33 — i. 679 : 1.
— — 35 — iii. 268 : 1.
— — 46 — i. 297 : 1.
— — 49 — vi. 653 : 2.
— xvii. 7 — ii. 257 : 2.
— — 10 — ii. 255 : 1.
— xviii. 1 — i. 438 : 1, 718 : 2.
— — 1-7 — ii. 261 : 1.
— — 2 — ii. 257 : 2.
— — 7 — ii. 573 : 2.
— — 8 — iv. 335 : 1.
— — 11-32 — ii. 657 : 2.
— — 12 — i. 578 : 2.
— — 15 — i. 373 : 2.
— — 16 — i. 373 : 2, ii. 379 : 1.
— — 18 — i. 500 : 2.
— — 19 — ii. 291 : 2, 550 : 1.
— — 20 — i. 578 : 1.
— — 21 — i. 377 : 2.
— — 21-24 — i. 500 : 2.
— — 24 — i. 578 : 1.
— — 32 — iv. 335 : 1.
— xix. 2 — vi. 667 : 1.
— — 13 — i. 398 : 2.
— — 16 — ii. 437 : 1.
— — 18, 19 — i. 168 : 2.

Numbers xx. — — i. 440 : 1.
— — 2-13 — iii. 269 : 1.
— — 16 — i. 212 : 2.
— — 20 — i. 175 : 1.
— xxi. — — i. 445 : 1.
— — 6 — iv. 54 : 1.
— — 12 — ii. 348 : 1.
— — 14, 15 — i. 496 : 1.
— — 22 — iii. 48 : 2.
— — 29 — iv. 85 : 1.
— xxii. 1-19 — i. 449 : 1.
— — 5, 11 — i. 160 : 1.
— — 20-38 — i. 453 : 1.
— — 23 — iv. 635 : 2, 637 : 1.
— — 28 — ii. 385 : 1.
— — 31 — iv. 635 : 2, 637 : 1.
— — 39 — xxiv. 9 — i. 457 : 1.
— xxiii. 8 — vi. 599 : 1.
— — 9 — iv. 87 : 2, 509 : 1.
— — 21 — iii. 230 : 1.
— xxiv. 4 — iv. 446 : 1.
— — 8 — iv. 577 : 1.
— — 9 — iii. 49 : 1.
— — 10-xxv. 18 — i. 461 : 2.
— — 13 — iii. 565 : 2.
— — 19 — iii. 278 : 1.
— xxv. 3 — ii. 275 : 1, 524 : 1. vi. 653 : 2.
— — 5 — vi. 653 : 2.
— — 9 — iii. 268 : 2.
— — 12 — iv. 648 : 1.
— — 13 — ii. 242 : 2.
— xxvi. 7 — i. 619 : 2, 651 : 1.
— — 10 — iii. 268 : 1.
— — 18 — i. 651 : 1.
— — 33 — i. 710 : 1.
— — 34 — i. 651 : 1.
— — 40 — ii. 352 : 2.
— — 58, 59 — i. 147 : 1.
— — 61 — ii. 242 : 2.
— xxvii. 14 — i. 389 : 1.
— — 16 — ii. 332 : 2.
— — 17 — ii. 332 : 2, iii. 213 : 1.
— — 18 — i. 185 : 1.
— — 18-23 — v. 364 : 1.
— xxviii. 3 — iv. 343 : 1, 414 : 2.
— — 4 — ii. 308 : 2.
— — 8 — iv. 343 : 1.
— xxix. 1 — iv. 341 : 2.
— — 11 — iv. 341 : 2.
— xxx. — — i. 474 : 2.
— xxxi. — — i. 475 : 2.
— — 6 — iii. 230 : 1.
— — 7 — ii. 358 : 2.
— — 8 — i. 698 : 1.
— — 16 — iii. 213 : 1, vi. 742 : 1.
— — 28 — i. 500 : 1.
— xxxii. — — i. 478 : 1.
— — 3 — iv. 535 : 1.
— — 12 — i. 428 : 1, iv. 181 : 2.

Numbers xxxii. 23 — iv. 679 : 1.
— — 41 — i. 495 : 2.
— xxxiii. 4 — i. 168 : 1.
— — 8 — i. 177 : 2.
— — 12, 13 — i. 183 : 2.
— — 18 — ii. 311 : 2.
— — 47 — iv. 317 : 1.
— — 55 — v. 801 : 2.
— xxxiv. 11 — ii. 292 : 2.
— — 27 — ii. 235 : 1.
— xxxv. 5 — i. 719 : 2.
— — 9-34 — i. 714 : 2.
— — 24 — i. 485 : 1.
— — 28 — ii. 239 : 2.
— — 31 — i. 207 : 2, 342 : 2. 359 : 1.
— — 32 — i. 359 : 1.
— — 33 — i. 343 : 1, iv. 34 : 2.
— xxxvi. 7 — ii. 329 : 1.

Obadiah 4 — iv. 181 : 2.
— — 4-9 — iii. 725 : 2.
— — 5 — iv. 17, 2.
— — 7 — iii. 115 : 1.
— — 8 — iv. 278 : 1.
— — 10 — iv. 87 : 2.
— — 10-14 — iii. 726 : 1.
— — 11 — iv. 181, 2.
— — 12 — iii. 322 : 2.
— — 15 — iv. 181 : 2.

1 Peter i. 2 — i. 272 : 2, v. 575 : 1, vi. 455 : 1.
— — 4 — i. 366 : 2, vi. 43 : 2, 742 : 2.
— — 5 — i. 366 : 2, v. 582 : 2, vi. 43 : 2, 623 : 1.
— — 6 — vi. 570 : 1, 571 : 2, 845 : 2.
— — 7 — vi. 570 : 1, 571 : 2, 733 : 1, 845 : 2.
— — 8 — vi. 858 : 2.
— — 9 — vi. 741 : 1.
— — 10 — iv. 184 : 2.
— — 10-12 — i. 242 : 2.
— — 11 — i. 212 : 1, iv. 184 : 2, v. 523 : 1, vi. 853 : 2.
— — 12 — i. 164 : 2, vi. 46 : 2, 582 : 1, 854 : 1.
— — 15 — vi. 411 : 1, 602 : 2.
— — 15-19 — i. 342 : 1.
— — 16 — vi. 13 : 1, 411 : 1.
— — 17 — i. 299 : 1.
— — 18 — vi. 602 : 2.
— — 18-20 — i. 245 : 1.
— — 19 — iii. 801 : 2, vi. 667 : 1, 898 : 2.
— — 20 — vi. 662 : 2.
— — 23 — v. 607 : 1.
— — 24 — vi. 570 : 1, 576 : 2.
— ii. 2 — vi. 612 : 1.
— — 5 — i. 271 : 2, 283 : 2, 291 : 1, 267 : 1, v. 143 : 2, 617 : 1.
— — 6, 8 — vi. 850 : 2.
— — 9 — y. 617 : 1, vi. 20 : 1, vi. 646 : 2, 566 : 2.
— — 10 — vi. 20 : 1.
— — 11 — vi. 608 : 1.

1 Peter ii. 12—vi. 602: 2.
——13—vi. 617: 2.
——17—v. 906: 2.
——19—vi. 570: 2.
——20—v. 575: 1.
——22—iii. 801: 2.
——23—iii. 105: 2, 801: 2, iv. 914: 1.
——24—iii. 603: 1, v. 80: 1, 93: 1, vi. 594: 1.
—iii. 1-2—vi. 602: 2.
——6—v. 884: 2.
——15—v. 68: 1.
——16—vi. 602: 2.
——18—iii. 801: 2, vi. 625: 1, 653: 1.
——19—vi. 465: 1.
——20—vi. 532: 2.
——21—vi. 93: 2.
——22—vi. 733: 1.
—iv. 1—vi. 168: 2.
——3-4—v. 903: 1.
——8—iii. 400: 1, 607: 1, vi. 570: 1, 641: 1.
——11—v. 910: 2, vi. 168: 2, 667: 2, 668: 1.
——12—vi. 570: 2.
——13—vi. 570: 2, 667: 2.
——16—v. 442: 1, vi. 570: 2.
——17—vi. 596: 1.
——18—ii. 580: 1.
——19—v. 806: 2, 914: 2.
—v. 1—vi. 61: 2.
——2—v. 584: 2, vi. 61: 2.
——4—vi. 577: 2.
——5—vi. 570: 1.
——9—vi. 741: 2.

2 Peter i.——vi. 116: 2.
——1—vi. 560: 1.
——2—v. 597: 2.
——7—vi. 714: 1.
——8—vi. 593: 2.
——11—iii. 306: 2.
——15—iii. 306: 2, iv. 870: 2.
——16—vi. 581: 1.
——18—v. 78: 1, vi. 560: 1.
—ii.——vi. 459: 2.
——1—vi. 458: 1, 477: 1, 650: 1.
——2—vi. 477: 1.
——3—vi. 596: 1, 722: 1.
——4—vi. 650: 2, 883: 1.
——7—vi. 564: 1, 602: 2.
——10—vi. 666: 2.
——11—vi. 646: 2.
——13—vi. 658: 1, 723: 1.
——17—vi. 650: 2.
——18-19—vi. 662: 1.
—iii. 1—vi. 605: 1.
——3—vi. 477: 2, 650: 1, 662: 2.
——10—i. 329: 1, iv. 68: 1, vi. 652: 2.
——11—vi. 602: 2.
——12—vi. 652: 2, 665: 2.

2 Peter iii. 13—i. 329: 1, vi. 879: 1.
——17—v. 888: 1.
——18—v. 597: 1.

Philemon 1—v. 498: 1.
——8-21—vi. 429: 2.
——12—iv. 905: 1.
——13—vi. 653: 2.
——16—vi. 97: 1.
——20—v. 610: 2.
——22—v. 498: 1, vi. 106: 1.
——24—vi. 485: 2.

Philippians i. 1—vi. 61: 2, 415: 2.
——3-7—v. 911: 2.
——5—v. 525: 1.
——6—v. 890: 2.
——7—v. 523: 2.
——8—vi. 612: 1, 630: 1.
——10—vi. 605: 1.
——11—vi. 569: 2.
——12—v. 525: 1, vi. 474: 1.
——12-14—vi. 55: 1.
——13—vi. 474: 1.
——12-26—vi. 106: 1.
——13—vi. 71: 2, 106: 1.
——14—v. 601: 1.
——15—v. 613: 1.
——16—v. 849: 2, vi. 603: 2.
——21—iii. 436: 1.
——21 sq.—v. 762: 1.
——22—vi. 752: 2.
——23—vi. 546: 2, 711: 1.
——25—v. 498: 1, vi. 105: 1.
——27—vi. 201: 2.
——28-30—v. 856: 2.
——29—vi. 719: 1.
—ii. 1-8—v. 909: 1.
——2—iii. 279: 1.
——2-5—v. 614: 2.
——3—vi. 603: 2.
——5—v. 782: 2.
——5-8—v. 874: 1.
——5-11—v. 838: 1.
——6, 7—vi. 27: 2.
——6-8—v. 874: 1.
——6-9—i. 250: 2.
——7—iv. 899: 2, vi. 97: 1.
——8—i. 295: 1.
——12—vi. 97: 2.
——14—vi. 585: 2.
——15—v. 601: 1, 898: 2, 667. 1.
——16—v. 601: 1.
——17—v. 617: 1.
——20 sq.—vi. 316: 1.
——22—v. 525: 1, vi. 392: 2.
——24—v. 498: 1, vi. 106: 1.
——25—vi. 469: 1.

Philippians ii. 26 — vi. 612 : 1, v. 525 : 2.
— — 27 — vi. 635 : 2, 666 : 2.
— iii. 2 — v. 840 : 2, 893 : 2.
— — 3 — i. 189 : 2, 316 : 2, 789 : 1.
— — 4-8 — v. 870 : 2.
— — 5 — i. 713 : 1, v. 407 : 2.
— — 6 — v. 412 : 1, vi. 586 : 1, 903 : 1.
— — 7 — vi. 722 : 2.
— — 8 — vi. 16 : 1.
— — 9 — v. 858 : 2, vi. 920 : 1.
— — 10 — v. 895 : 1, 900 : 1.
— — 12 — v. 523 : 2.
— — 16 — v. 897 : 1.
— — 18 — v. 585 : 1, vi. 663 : 2.
— — 19 — i. 194 : 1, v. 899 : 1, vi. 663 : 2.
— — 20 — v. 853 : 1, 888 : 2, vi. 26 : 1, 11 : 2, 32 : 2, 605 : 2, 613 : 2.
— — 21 — v. 522 : 2, 702 : 2, 853 : 26 : 1.
— iv. 1 — vi. 612 : 1.
— — 5 — v. 490 : 1, 713 : 1.
— — 6 — vi. 353 : 2.
— — 7 — iv. 815 : 2, 823 : 2.
— — 8 — v. 904 : 1, vi. 81 : 2.
— — 10 — i. 282 : 1.
— — 12 — v. 221 : 2, vi. 88 : 1.
— — 13 — vi. 489 : 1.
— — 15 — vi. 315 : 2.
— — 16 — i. 282 : 1, v. 473 : 1, vi. 315 : 2.
— — 22 — v. 524 : 1, 620 : 1.

Proverbs i. 7 — ii. 246 : 2, iii. 280 : 2, 351 : 1.
— — 11-14 — vi. 712 : 2, 713 : 1.
— — 13 — iii. 356 : 1, 2.
— — 14 — iii. 355 : 1, 2.
— — 16 — v. 540 : 1.
— — 17-32 — iii. 357 : 1, 2.
— — 19 — iii. 356 : 1, 2.
— — 24 — iv. 47 : 2.
— — 31-33 — iii. 358 : 1.
— — 32 — iii. 355 : 1, 2, vi. 619 : 2.
— ii. 3-6 — vi. 604 : 2.
— — 7 — iv. 546 : 2.
— — 10 — iii. 355 : 1.
— — 10-22 — ii. 275 : 2.
— — 22 — ii. 246 : 2.
— — 12*a*-16*a* — iii. 354 : 2.
— — 19 — iii. 357 : 1.
— — 21 — iii. 358 : 1.
— — 22 — iii. 357 : 1, 358 : 1, vi. 659 : 1.
— iii. 1-10 — iii. 357 : 2, 358 : 1.
— — 2-16 — ii. 288 : 2.
— — 3 — i. 171 : 2.
— — 6 — iii. 360 : 1, 2, vi. 476 : 1.
— — 8-35 — iii. 361 : 2.
— — 13, 15 — iii. 360 : 1, 2.
— — 27-33 — iii. 359 : 1.
— — 28 — v. 571 : 1.
— — 34 — vi. 570 : 1, 723 : 2.

Proverbs iv. 4 — iii. 361 : 2.
— — 7 — iii. 280 : 2.
— — 8, 9 — iii. 362 : 2.
— — 12-27 — iii. 364 : 1, 2.
— — 14 — ii. 354 : 2, 362 : 2.
— — 15 — ii. 354 : 2.
— — 18 — v. 597 : 1.
— — 20-27 — iii. 363 : 1, 2.
— v. 1-14 — ii. 275 : 2.
— — 8 — iii. 365 : 1, 2.
— — 9-23 — iii. 366 : 1, 2.
— — 12-14 — iii. 355 : 2.
— — 15 — iii. 365 : 1, 2.
— — 21 — iii. 364 : 1.
— — 22 — iii. 356 : 1, 364 : 2, iv. 52 : 1, vi. 663 : 1.
— — 23 — iii. 364 : 2, vi. 663 : 1.
— vi. 1 — iii. 368 : 1.
— — 6 — ii. 246 : 1, iii. 368 : 1.
— — 6-15 — iii. 369 : 1.
— — 10 — ii. 246 : 2.
— — 12 — iii. 368 : 1.
— — 16-19 — iii. 370 : 1.
— — 21 — i. 171 : 2.
— — 24-35 — ii. 275 : 2.
— — 25 — iii. 365 : 2.
— — 26 — iii. 367 : 1.
— — 26-35 — iii. 366 : 1, 2.
— — 32 — iii. 356 : 1.
— vii. 3 — i. 171 : 2.
— — 4-9 — iii. 371 : 1, 2.
— — 6 — iii. 371 : 1.
— — 6-27 — iii. 350 : 1.
— — 8 — iii. 372 : 1.
— — 14 — iii. 378 : 2.
— — 16, 17 — iii. 365 : 2.
— — 22, 23 — i. 68 : 1.
— viii. 1 — iii. 374 : 2.
— — 15, 16 — ii. 694 : 2, iii. 349 : 2.
— — 17 — iii. 575 : 1.
— — 22-31 — iii. 376 : 1.
— ix. 5-11 — iii. 379 : 1, 2.
— — 10 — iii. 280 : 2, 351 : 1.
— — 12 — iii. 358 : 1.
— — 13-18 — iii. 355 : 2.
— — 14, 16 — iii. 378 : 2.
— — 17 — iii. 365 : 2.
— — 18 — iii. 358 : 1.
— x. 2 — iii. 381 : 2. iv. 401 : 1.
— — 4 — iii. 382 : 1, 2.
— — 11 — iv. 28 : 2, vi. 742 : 2.
— — 12 — iii. 400 : 1, vi. 570 : 1, 641 : 1, 714 : 2.
— — 13 — iii. 432 : 1.
— — 14 — iii. 389 : 1.
— — 15 — iii. 382 : 1, 2, 419 : 1.
— — 17 — iii. 393 : 1.
— — 18 — iii. 431 : 1.
— — 19 — iii. 390 : 2.
— — 20 — iii. 264 : 1.
— — 22 — iii. 383 : 2.

Proverbs x. 23—iii. 387 : 1, 437 : 1.
——28—iii. 385 : 2.
——29—iii. 386 : 2.
——30—iii. 385 : 2.
—xi. 1—iii. 401 : 1, iv. 337 : 1.
——2—iii. 393 : 2.
——3-21—iii. 385 : 2.
——4—iii. 383 : 1.
——5—vi. 476 : 1.
——6—iii. 385 : 1.
——9—iii. 392 : 1.
——10—ii. 371 : 1.
——11—iii. 386 : 1, 2.
——12—iii. 392 : 1.
——13, 19—iii. 390 : 1.
——14—iii. 411 : 1.
——15—iii. 368 : 1, 429 : 2.
——16—iii. 445 : 2.
——17—iii. 421 : 1.
——20—iii. 386 : 1, 2.
——22—iii. 445 : 2.
——24, 25—iii. 384 : 1.
——26—iii. 420 : 2.
——27—iii. 386 : 1, 2.
——28—iii. 383 : 1.
——30, 31—iii. 386 : 1. 2.
—xii. 1—iii. 393 : 1, 2.
——2—iii. 386 : 1, 2.
——4—iii. 349 : 2, 446 : 2.
——5—iii. 397 : 1.
——6—iii. 392 : 1.
——6-25—iii. 388 : 2, 390 : 1.
——7—iii. 385 : 2.
——9—iii. 382 : 2.
——11—iii. 413 : 1, 2.
——12—iii. 386 : 1, 2.
——13—iii. 386 : 1, 2, 389 : 1. 2.
——15—iii. 393 : 1, 2, 411 : 1.
——17—iii. 371 : 1, 389 : 1, 2, iv. 594 : 2.
——18—iii. 389 : 1, 2, 391 : 1.
——19—iii. 370 : 2.
——21—iii. 386 : 1. 2.
——22—iv. 594 : 2.
——23—iii. 431 : 1.
——24—iii. 415 : 1.
——25—iii. 391 : 1.
——26—iii. 386 : 1, 2.
——27—iii. 413 : 1, 2, 415 : 1.
—xiii. 1—iii. 379 : 1.
——2—iii. 389 : 1.
——3—iii. 385 : 2, 390 : 1, 2.
——4—iii. 414 : 2.
——5—iii. 390 : 1, 2.
——6—iii. 385 : 2.
——8—iii. 382 : 2.
——9—iii. 385 : 2.
——10—iii. 394 : 1.
——10-18—iii. 392 : 2, 393 : 1, 2.
——11—iii. 383 : 1.
Proverbs xiii. 12—iii. 396 : 1.
——13—iii. 412 : 1.
——14—iii. 396 : 1, iv. 28 : 2.
——16—iii. 390 : 1. 2.
——18—iii. 382 : 2.
——19—iii. 395 : 2.
——22—iii. 386 : 1.
——24—iii. 424 : 1.
—xiv. 1—iii. 445 : 2.
——3—iii. 389 : 1, 392 : 1, 394 : 2.
——4—iii. 414 : 1.
——5—iii. 371 : 1, 392 : 1, iv. 594 : 1.
——6—iii. 379 : 2.
——7—iii. 390 : 2, 431 : 1, 2.
——9—iii. 387 : 1.
——10, 13—iii. 395 : 2.
——11—iii. 385 : 2.
——12—iii. 364 : 2, 385 : 2.
——13—iii. 396 : 2.
——14—iii. 385 : 2.
——15—iii. 392 : 1.
——16—iii. 394 : 2.
——17—iii. 398 : 2.
——19—iii. 386 : 1, 2. vi. 663 : 1.
——20—iii. 382 : 2.
——21—iii. 420 : 2.
——23—iii. 390 : 2, 431 : 1, 2.
——24—iii. 383 : 1, 2.
——25—iii. 271 : 1, 392 : 1.
——26—iii. 386 : 1, 2.
——27—iv. 28 : 2.
——28—iii. 385 : 2, 429 : 2.
——29—iii. 398 : 2.
——30—iii. 400 : 1.
——31—iii. 383 : 1, 2, 419 : 2.
——32—iii. 386 : 1, 2.
——33—iii. 390 : 2, 431 : 1, 2.
——34—iii. 349 : 2, 386 : 1, 2.
——35—iii. 428 : 2.
—xv. 1—iii. 398 : 2.
——1-28—iii. 391 : 1, 2.
——2—iii. 390 : 1, 2.
——3—iii. 397 : 1.
——4—iii. 398 : 2, 400 : 1.
——6—iii. 383 : 1, 2.
——8—iii. 387 : 1, 393 : 1, 2.
——9—iii. 386 : 2.
——11—iii. 397 : 1.
——12—iii. 379 : 2.
——13, 15—iii. 396 : 2.
——16, 17—iii. 383 : 1, 2.
——18—iii. 389 : 1, 2, 398 : 2.
——19—iii. 413 : 1, iv. 547 : 1.
——20—iii. 393 : 1, 2, 423 : 1.
——22—iii. 411 : 1, 429 : 2.
——23—iii. 389 : 1, 2.
——25—iii. 394 : 2, 419 : 2.
——26—iii. 386 : 2.
——28—iii. 390 : 1, 2.

Proverbs xv. 29—iii. 387 : 1.
——30—iii. 396 : 2.
——33—iii. 349 : 2, 401 : 2.
——31-33—iii. 393 : 1, 2.
—xvi. 1—iii. 392 : 2.
——1-9—iii. 401 : 2.
——2—iii. 397 : 1.
——4—ii. 540 : 2, iii. 398 : 1.
——5—iii. 385 : 2, 394 : 2.
——6—iii. 404 : 1, 436 : 2.
——7—iii. 427 : 2.
——7, 20, 33—iii. 349 : 2.
——8, 16—iii. 383 : 2.
——9—iv. 61 : 1.
——10—ii. 243 : 2.
——11—iii. 401 : 1.
——12-15—iii. 428 : 2.
——13, 27—iii. 386 : 1, 2.
——18—iv. 406 : 2.
——18-20—iii. 393 : 1, 2.
——20—iii. 392 : 2, 395 : 1, 401 : 2.
——21-24—iii. 391 : 1, 2.
——22—iii. 431 : 2.
——25—iii. 385 : 2.
——26—iii. 413 : 1.
——27—vi. 598 : 1.
——28—iii. 390 : 1, vi. 598 : 1.
——32—iii. 400 : 1.
——33—iii. 401 : 2.
—xvii. 1—iii. 383 : 2.
——2—iii. 393 : 2.
——3—iii. 397 : 2.
——4—iii. 392 : 1.
——5—iii. 383 : 2, 419 : 2, 425 : 2.
——7—iii. 429 : 2.
——8—iii. 382 : 2.
——9—iii. 390 : 1.
——10—iii. 393 : 2.
——11—iii. 412 : 1.
——12—iii. 398 : 2, 432 : 2.
——14—ii. 354 : 2, iii. 399 : 1, 2.
——15—iii. 386 : 1, 2.
——16—iii. 431 : 1, 2.
——17—iii. 404 : 1.
——18—iii. 368 : 1.
——19—iii. 394 : 1.
——20—iii. 389 : 1.
——21—iii. 423 : 1, 431 : 1, 2.
——22—iii. 396 : 1, 2.
——25—iii. 423 : 1.
——26—iii. 386 : 1, 2.
——27—iii. 392 : 1, 399 : 1, 2.
——28—iii. 392 : 1.
—xviii. 1—iii. 407 : 1.
——2—iii. 390 : 1, 2.
——3—iii. 386 : 2.
——4—iii. 389 : 1, vi. 742 : 2.
——5—iii. 386 : 2.
——6, 7—iii. 389 : 1.

Proverbs xviii. 8—iii. 390 : 1, 2.
——9—iii. 413 : 2.
——11—iii. 383 : 1, 2.
——12—iii. 393 : 1, 395 : 1.
——13—iii. 390 : 1, 2.
——14—iii. 396 : 1.
——16—iii. 383 : 1, 2.
——18—iii. 401 : 2.
——19—iii. 406 : 1.
——20, 21—iii. 389 : 1.
——22—iii. 349 : 2, 446 : 1.
——23—iii. 383 : 1, 2.
——24—iii. 404 : 2, 405 : 2.
—xix. 1—iii. 383 : 2, 389 : 1, 2.
——2-27—iii. 411 : 1, 2.
——3—iii. 409 : 2.
——4—iii. 371 : 1, 382 : 2.
——5—iii. 389 : 1, 2.
——6, 7—iii. 382 : 2.
——9—iii. 371 : 1.
——10—iii. 432 : 1.
——11—ii. 242 : 2, iii. 399 : 1.
——12—iii. 428 : 2.
——13—iii. 419 : 2, 423 : 1, 445 : 2.
——14—iii. 349 : 2, 446 : 1.
——15—iii. 413 : 1.
——17—iii. 384 : 2, 419 : 2.
——18—iii. 424 : 1.
——19—iii. 399 : 1.
——20—iii. 412 : 1, 2.
——21—iii. 401 : 2, iv. 61 : 1.
——22—iii. 389 : 1, 2, 397 : 1.
——23—iii. 436 : 2.
——24—iii. 412 : 1, 2.
——25—iii. 379 : 2.
——26—iii. 423 : 1.
——28—iii. 389 : 1, 2.
——29—iii. 412 : 1, 2, 432 : 1.
—xx. 1—iii. 416 : 2.
——2—ii. 242 : 2, iii. 429 : 1, 2.
——3—iii. 399 : 1.
——4—iii. 412 : 2.
——5—iii. 411 : 1.
——7—iii. 386 : 1.
——8—ii. 242 : 2, 243 : 2, iii. 428 : 2.
——9—iii. 397 : 1, 2.
——10—iii. 401 : 1.
——11—iii. 386 : 1.
——12—iii. 397 : 1, 2, vi. 736 : 1.
——13—iii. 413 : 1.
——15—iii. 383 : 2, 391 : 2.
——16—iii. 368 : 1.
——17—iii. 390 : 1.
——18—iii. 411 : 1, 429 : 1, 2.
——19—iii. 390 : 1.
——21—iii. 384 : 1.
——22—iii. 400 : 1.
——23—iii. 401 : 1.
——24—iii. 397 : 1, 2.

Proverbs xx. 26—ii. 242 : 2, iii. 428 : 2.
——27—iii. 397 : 1, 2.
——28—iii. 428 : 2.
——30—iii. 424 : 1.
—xxi. 1—iii. 349 : 2, 428 : 2.
——2—iii. 385 : 2.
——3—ii. 267 : 1, iii. 386 : 1, 2.
——4—iii. 394 : 2, 401 : 2.
——5—iii. 415 : 1.
——6—iii. 383 : 1.
——7—iii. 385 : 2.
——8—iii. 385 : 2, v. 569 : 1.
——9—iii. 445 : 2.
——10—iii. 385 : 2, 392 : 2.
——12—iii. 386 : 1, 2.
——13—iii. 421 : 2.
——14—iii. 382 : 2.
——15—iii. 385 : 2, 386 : 1, 2.
——17—iii. 415 : 1, 2.
——18—iii. 386 : 1, 2.
——19—iii. 445 : 2.
——20—iii. 382 : 2, 415 : 1, 431 : 1.
——21—iii. 386 : 1, 2.
——23—iii. 389 : 1, 2.
——24—iii. 393 : 1.
——25—iii. 413 : 2.
——26—384 : 1.
——27—iii. 387 : 1.
——28—iii. 389 : 1, 2.
——29—iii. 394 : 2.
——30, 31—iii. 412 : 1.
—xxii. 1—ii. 642 : 1, iii. 383 : 1, 2.
——2—iii. 383 : 1, 2, 419 : 2.
——2-23—iii. 418 : 2.
——3—iii. 434 : 2.
——4—iii. 382 : 2, 395 : 1.
——6—iii. 422 : 2.
——7—iii. 382 : 2.
——8—iii. 385 : 2.
——9—iii. 384 : 2, 422 : 1, 2.
——10—iii. 379 : 2.
——11—ii. 248 : 2, iii. 428 : 2.
——11—iii. 386 : 1, 2, 389 : 1.
——12—iii. 386 : 1, 2.
——13—ii. 403 : 2, iii. 413 : 1.
——14—iii. 445 : 2.
——15—iii. 422 : 1, 2, 431 : 2.
——16—iii. 383 : 1, 2.
——17—iii. 382 : 2.
——18—iii. 389 : 1.
——21—iii. 158 : 2, iv. 66 : 2.
——22—iii. 350 : 1.
——24—iii. 398 : 2.
——26—ii. 368 : 2, 374 : 1.
——27—iii. 368 : 2.
——29—iii. 415 : 1.
—xxiii. 1-3—iii. 430 : 1.
——4—iii. 384 : 1.
——5—iii. 383 : 1.

Proverbs xxii. 9—iii. 379 : 1, 390 : 2.
——10, 11—iii. 419 : 2.
——13, 14—iii. 422 : 2, 424 : 1.
——15-17—iii. 423 : 1, 2.
——16—iii. 389 : 1.
——17, 18—iii. 385 : 2.
——17-21—iii. 425 : 1.
——21—iii. 382 : 2.
——24—iii. 423 : 1, 2.
——27—iii. 445 : 2.
——29—iii. 367 : 2.
——29-35—iii. 350 : 1.
——32—iii. 367 : 2.
——33—iii. 417 : 2.
—xxiv. 1—iii. 385 : 2.
——5, 6—iii. 411 : 1.
——7—iii. 392 : 1.
——9—iii. 379 : 2, 432 : 1.
——11, 12—iii. 350 : 1, 386 : 2, 397 : 1, 421 : 2.
——15, 16—iii. 385 : 2.
——17—iv. 75 : 1.
——17-29—iii. 425 : 1.
——19, 20—iii. 385 : 2.
——21—iii. 350 : 1, 429 : 1.
——22—iii. 429 : 1.
——23-34—iii. 349 : 2.
——24, 25—iii. 386 : 2.
——26—iii. 392 : 1.
——27—iii. 352 : 2, 384 : 1, 434 : 2.
——30-34—ii. 246 : 1, 2, iii. 368 : 2, 414 : 2.
——34—iii. 412 : 2.
—xxv. 2—iii. 390 : 1.
——2-5—iii. 428 : 2.
——2-7—iii. 428 : 1.
——6, 7—iii. 429 : 1.
——8, 9—iii. 399 : 1, 2.
——11, 12—iii. 391 : 1, 2.
——14—iii. 392 : 2.
——17—iii. 408 : 1.
——18—iii. 389 : 2, iv. 57 : 2.
——20—iii. 391 : 1, 2.
——21—iii. 350 : 1, 425 : 1, iv. 75 : 1, v. 600 : 1.
——22—iii. 350 : 1, 425 : 1, v. 600 : 1.
——23—iii. 390 : 1.
——24—iii. 445 : 2.
——25—ii. 246 : 2.
——26—iii. 386 : 1.
——28—iii. 399 : 1, 2.
—xxvi. 1, 3-12—iii. 430 : 2.
——2-28—iii. 390 : 1.
——4, 5—iii. 432 : 2.
——6-12—iii. 433 : 1, 2.
——8—ii. 246 : 2.
——11—vi. 744 : 2.
——12—iii. 393 : 1.
——13-16—iii. 413 : 1.
——14—iii. 412 : 2.
——21—iii. 389 : 2, 398 : 2.
——24, 26—iii. 385 : 2.

Proverbs xxvii. 1 — iii. 434 : 1, vi. 619 : 2.
— — 2 — iii. 393 : 1, 2.
— — 3 — iii. 431 : 2.
— — 4 — iii. 435 : 1, 2.
— — 5 — iii. 393 : 1, 2.
— — 6 — iii. 405 : 1, 2.
— — 8 — iii. 350 : 1, 408 : 1.
— — 9 — iii. 405 : 1, 2.
— — 10 — iii. 405 : 1, 408 : 1.
— — 12 — iii. 434 : 2.
— — 13 — iii. 368 : 1.
— — 14 — iii. 404 : 2, 406 : 2.
— — 15 — iii. 445 : 2.
— — 16 — iii. 445 : 2, vi. 597 : 1.
— — 17 — iii. 405 : 1, 2.
— — 18 — iii. 434 : 1, 436 : 1.
— — 19 — iii. 405 : 1, 2.
— — 20 — iii. 434 : 1, 435 : 1, 2.
— — 21 — iii. 393 : 1, 2.
— — 22 — iii. 431 : 2.
— — 23-25 — iii. 414 : 2.
— — 23-27 — iii. 383 : 1.
— — 1 — iii. 386 : 1, 2.
— — 2 — iii. 350 : 1, 429 : 2.
— — 3 — iii. 350 : 1, 420 : 2.
— — 4 — iii. 386 : 1, 2, 442 : 1.
— — 6 — iii. 383 : 2.
— — 8 — iii. 421 : 1.
— — 9 — iii. 386 : 1, 2, 442 : 1, iv. 73 : 1.
— — 11 — iii. 383 : 2.
— — 12 — iii. 350 : 1, 386 : 1, 2, 429 : 2.
— — 13 — i. 677 : 2, iii. 436 : 2, iv. 500 : 2, vi. 637 : 2.
— — 14 — iii. 436 : 2.
— — 15, 16 — iii. 350 : 1, 429 : 2.
— — 17 — iii. 437 : 1.
— — 18 — iii. 385 : 2, vi. 615 : 1.
— — 19 — iii. 413 : 2, 414 : 2.
— — 20, 22 — iii. 384 : 1, 2.
— — 23 — iii. 390 : 1, 391 : 2, 393 : 2.
— — 26 — iii. 393 : 2, 433 : 2.
— — 27 — iii. 384 : 1, 2, 421 : 1.
— — 28 — iii. 350 : 1, 386 : 1, 2.
— xxix. 2 — iii. 350 : 1, 386 : 1, 2, 429 : 2.
— — 4 — iii. 429 : 2.
— — 5 — iii. 390 : 1, 2.
— — 6 — iii. 386 : 1, 2.
— — 7 — iii. 422 : 1.
— — 8 — iii. 398 : 2.
— — 9 — iii. 431 : 2.
— — 11 — iii. 399 : 1, 432 : 2.
— — 12 — iii. 429 : 2.
— — 14 — iii. 422 : 1, 428 : 2.
— — 15 — iii. 424 : 1, 425 : 1.
— — 16 — iii. 385 : 2.
— — 17 — iii. 424 : 1.
— — 18 — iii. 439 : 2.
— — 20 — iii. 390 : 1, 2.
— — 21 — i. 609 : 1.
Proverbs xxix. 22 — iii. 398 : 2.
— — 23 — iii. 393 : 1.
— — 25, 26 — iii. 430 : 2.
— — 27 — iii. 385 : 1.
— xxx. 1 — ii. 203 : 2.
— — 8, 9 — iii. 384 : 2.
— — 13 — iii. 370 : 2.
— — 15 — ii. 246 : 2.
— — 15-19 — ii. 246 : 1.
— — 17 — ii. 302 : 1.
— — 22 — iii. 431 : 2.
— — 22 — iii. 429 : 1.
— — 24-31 — ii. 246 : 1.
— — 25 — iii. 195 : 1.
— — 25-27 — iii. 369 : 1.
— — 26 — iii. 195 : 1.
— — 31 — iii. 429 : 1.
— — 32, 33 — iii. 389 : 2.
— xxxi. 1-9 — ii. 517 : 1.
— — 2 — iii. 14 : 1.
— — 3 — ii. 274 : 1.
— — 4-7 — iii. 416 : 1.
— — 8, 9 — iii. 392 : 1, 430 : 1.
— — 11-27 — iii. 447 : 1, 2.
— — 12 — iii. 446 : 2.
— — 23 — iii. 446 : 2.
— — 24 — i. 591 : 1, iv. 461 : 2.
— — 27 — iii. 415 : 1.
— — 29 — iii. 446 : 2.
— — 30 — i. 64 : 2, iii. 422 : 1, 448 : 1.

Psalms ii. 6 — vi. 890 : 2.
— — 7 — vi. 860 : 2, 890 : 2.
— — 9 — iv. 81 : 2.
— — 12 — ii. 41 : 2, 319 : 1.
— — 7 — iii. 154 : 1.
— iv. — iii. 16 : 1.
— — 3 — iii. 222 : 2.
— — 6 — vi. 695 : 2.
— — 8 — iii. 330 : 1.
— v. 3 — i. 470 : 2.
— — 7 — iv. 46 : 1.
— — 8 — iv. 684 : 1.
— — 9 — iii. 150 : 2, v. 540 : 1.
— vi. 1 — iv. 61 : 1.
— — 5 — iii. 80 : 2.
— — 6 — iii. 568 : 1, iv. 136 : 2.
— vii. 1 — iii. 34 : 2.
— — 4 — iv. 27 : 1.
— — 11 — iii. 560 : 2.
— — 12 — iii. 35 : 1.
— — 17 — iv. 9 : 1.
— viii. — — iii. 333 : 2, vi. 26 : 2.
— — 2 — vi. 502 : 2.
— — 4 — vi. 502 : 2.
— — 8 — iv. 760 : 1.
— ix. 7 — vi. 850 : 1.
— — 9 — iii. 31 : 2.

Psalms ix. 11 — vi. 890: 2.
— — 12 — iii. 836: 1.
— — 15 — vi. 856: 2.
— — 18 — iii. 38: 2.
— — 19 — iii. 31: 2.
— x. — — iii. 38: 2.
— — 1 — iii. 31: 2.
— — 6 — iii. 80: 2.
— — 7 — iii. 327: 2, v. 540: 1.
— — 11 — iv. 88: 1.
— — 12 — iii. 31: 2.
— — 14 — iv. 88: 1.
— xi. — — iii. 38: 2.
— — 1 — iii. 308: 2.
— — 2 — iv. 55: 2.
— — 6 — iii. 295: 2, 328: 1.
— xii. 1 — ii. 430: 2.
— — 4 — vi. 746: 1.
— xiv. i-ii. — 25: 2, iii. 433: 2, v. 530: 2, vi. 619: 2.
— — 1-3 — v. 540: 1.
— — 4 — iv. 26: 2, 77: 1.
— — 7 — v. 592: 1, vi. 890: 2.
— — 6 — iii. 143: 1.
— — 11 — ii. 232: 2.
— xv. — — iii. 67: 2, vi. 819: 2.
— — 4 — iv. 40: 2.
— — 15 — iii. 435: 2.
— xvi. 8 — iv. 779: 1.
— — 10 — iii. 22: 1, v. 453: 1.
— — 11 — iii. 60: 1, iv. 779: 1.
— — 12 — iv. 397: 1.
— xvii. 6 — iii. 222: 2.
— — 7 — iv. 684: 1.
— — 8 — iii. 236: 2.
— — 9 — i. 398: 2.
— — 15 — iii. 22: 1.
— xviii. 1 — iii. 162: 1.
— — 2 — i. 526: 1, iii. 162: 1, 333: 2
— — 5 — iii. 236: 2, 286: 2.
— — 6 — iii. 383: 1.
— — 6-15 — ii. 345: 2.
— — 7 — ii. 318: 1.
— — 7-9 — ii. 319: 2.
— — 9 — iii. 247: 1, 333: 2.
— — 10 — ii. 318: 1.
— — 12 — iii. 341: 1.
— — 14 — vi. 712: 1.
— — 14-16 — iii. 333: 2.
— — 20 — iii. 784: 2.
— — 25 — iv. 27: 1.
— — 27 — vi. 615: 2.
— — 28 — ii. 291: 2.
— — 29-50 — ii. 440: 2.
— — 34 — iii. 332: 2.
— — 43 — iii. 830: 1.
— — 44 — iii. 170: 1, 333: 2.
— — 45 — iii. 333: 2.
Psalms xviii. 46 — iii. 333: 2.
— — 49 — v. 615: 1.
— — 50 — iii. 333: 2.
— xix. 4 — v. 585: 1.
— — 10 — iv. 66: 2.
— — 12 — i. 266: 2.
— — 14 — vi. 694: 2.
— xx. 6 — ii. 440: 2.
— — 7 — ii. 564: 2.
— — 9 — iv. 66: 1.
— xxi. 4 — ii. 288: 2, iii. 161: 1.
— — 9 — ii. 344: 2.
— — 14 — iv. 66: 1.
— xxii. 2 — iii. 226: 1.
— — 14 — iii. 568: 2.
— — 16, 20 — iii. 156: 2.
— — 21 — vi. 489: 2.
— — 27 — ii. 145: 2, iii. 222: 2.
— — 31 — iii. 255: 2.
— xxiii. 1 — i. 167: 2.
— — 4 — iii. 784: 1.
— — 5 — i. 259: 1, iii. 171: 1, v. 99: 1, vi. 856: 2.
— — 6 — iii. 161: 1, iv. 51: 2.
— xxiv. — — iii. 290: 1.
— — 1 — i. 364: 1, iii. 335: 1.
— — 2 — iv. 67: 1.
— — 3-4 — vi. 614: 2.
— — 3-7 — vi. 819: 2.
— xxv. 1 — iii. 222: 2, 332: 1.
— — 3 — vi. 720: 1.
— — 4 — iii. 332: 1.
— — 8 — iii. 20: 1.
— — 14 — v. 616: 1.
— — 22 — i. 166: 2.
— xxvi. 3 — iii. 222: 2.
— xxvii. 4 — iii. 42, 2, 161: 1.
— — 8 — i. 402: 2.
— — 9 — iii. 332: 1.
— — 10 — iv. 9: 2.
— — 11 — iii. 222: 2.
— — 12 — iv. 592: 2.
— — 13 — iii. 152: 2.
— — 14 — i. 158: 1.
— xxviii. 1 — iii. 332: 1.
— — 2 — vi. 411: 1.
— xxix. 1 — iii. 246: 1, iv. 409: 1.
— — 2 — iii. 246: 1.
— xxx. 1 — iii. 335: 1.
— — 5 — iii. 235: 1, 575: 1.
— — 7 — iv. 60: 2.
— — 12 — iii. 139: 1.
— — 28 — vi. 659: 1.
— xxxi. 1 — iii. 20: 1.
— — 1-3 — iii. 183: 2.
— — 2 — iii. 160: 2, vi. 694: 2.
— — 3 — iii. 160: 2.
— — 6 — i. 196: 2.
— — 7 — iv. 66: 1.

Psalms xxxi. 13—iv. 114: 2, 128: 1.
——15—iv. 128: 1.
——18, 19—v. 600: 1.
——20—vi. 845: 1.
——22—iii. 287: 2.
—xxxii.——iii. 219: 2.
——1—v. 546: 1, vi. 641: 1.
——2—v. 546: 1.
——3-5—i. 678: 1, v. 819: 2.
—xxxiii. 1—iii. 167: 2.
——2, 3—iii. 333: 2.
——4—iv. 402: 2.
——11—i. 71: 1.
——12—iv. 68: 2.
——16—iii. 339: 2.
——17—ii. 250: 2, iii. 339: 2.
—xxxiv. 1—vi. 632: 2.
——6—iii. 588: 2.
——7—ii. 357: 1.
——9—vi. 694: 2.
——12-16—vi. 704: 2.
——15—vi. 814: 2.
——17—iii. 60: 2.
——22—iii. 793: 2
—xxxv. 9, 10—iv. 114: 2.
——11, 12—iv. 107: 1.
——1, 4, 5, 7—iv. 107: 1.
——13—iii. 181: 1.
——19, 21—iv. 107: 1.
——23—ii. 349: 2.
——27—iii. 113: 1.
—xxxvi. 1—v. 540: 1.
——6—iv. 282: 1.
——7—i. 610: 2, vi. 884: 1.
——8—i. 259: 1.
——9-10—390: 2.
——10—iv. 28: 2.
—xxxvii.——vi. 637: 2.
——2—iii. 154: 1, 239: 1.
——23—iv. 61: 1.
——34—vi. 720: 1.
——36—ii. 442: 1.
—xxxviii. 1—iv. 61: 1.
——5—v. 724: 2, 725: 1.
——10—iii. 113: 1.
——11—ii. 314: 2.
——12—ii. 314: 2, iii. 150: 2.
——20—iv. 55: 2.
—xxxix. 1—ii. 424: 1, iv. 114: 1.
——3—ii. 617: 1, iv. 114: 1.
——5—iii. 333: 2.
——13—ii. 547: 1.
——14—iv. 54: 1.
—xl. 6—i. 266: 2, ii. 265: 2, 266: 2, iii. 141: 1.
——9-10—vi. 696: 2.
——13-17—iii. 182: 2.
——17—iii. 222: 1.
—xli. 10—iv. 114: 2.

Psalms xlii. 4—ii. 417: 2.
——8—iii. 160: 1, 178: 1.
——10—iv. 306: 2.
——11—ii. 316: 1.
—xliii. 3—iii. 160: 1, 230: 1.
—xliv.——v. 576: 1.
——1—i. 171: 2.
——3—i. 670: 1.
——8—iii. 434: 2.
——12—i. 133: 2.
——13-22—iii. 181: 1.
——23—ii. 349: 2.
——25—iii. 293: 2.
—xlv. 8—ii. 269: 2, 333: 1.
——9—ii. 241: 1.
—xlvi. 1-7—vi. 854: 2.
——1-11—ii. 413: 1.
——2—vi. 867: 2.
——3—iii. 214: 1.
——4—iv. 28: 2, 597: 2.
——5—ii. 422: 1, 424: 2.
——6—iii. 129: 2.
—xlvii. 1—iii. 249: 2.
——2—iii. 246: 1.
—xlviii. 1—iii. 246: 1, 335: 1.
——2—iii. 135: 1, vi. 891: 1.
——4-6—ii. 424: 2.
——5—iii. 234: 1.
——11—iii. 248: 1
—xlix.——iii. 32: 2.
——11—vi. 711: 1.
——15—iii. 22: 1, vi. 687: 2.
——16—iii. 192: 1, 485: 2.
——17—iii. 486: 2.
—l. 7—i. 133: 2, 321: 2.
——8-14—ii. 266: 2.
——15—vi. 866: 2.
——17—ii. 287: 2.
—li. 4—i. 266: 2, v. 539: 1, vi. 420: 2.
——5—i. 318: 2.
——16, 17—ii. 266: 2, iv. 345: 2.
—lii. 2—iii. 117: 1.
——3—iv. 57: 2.
——5—vi. 659: 1.
——8—ii. 253: 2, v. 591: 1.
——10—iv. 73: 2.
—liii. 1—vi. 619: 2.
—liv. 4—iii. 289: 2.
—lv. 6—iv. 55: 1.
——11—iii. 150: 2.
——12-14—vi. 847: 2.
——13, 14—iv. 56: 1.
——15—iv. 404: 1.
——18—iv. 371: 1, v. 432: 1.
——21—iii. 162: 2.
——22—iv. 57: 2.
—lvi. 9, 11—iii. 289: 2.
——13—iii. 287: 1.

Psalms lvii. 4 — iii. 166: 2, 304: 2, iv. 57: 2, 407: 1.
— — 7-11 — iii. 273: 2.
— lviii. 4 — iii. 327: 2.
— — 6 — iv. 407: 1.
— — 10 — iii. 177: 2.
— lix. 7 — iii. 166: 2.
— — 10 — iii. 333: 2.
— — 15 — vi. 626: 2.
— lx. 2 — v. 564: 2.
— — 3 — i. 133: 2.
— — 5 — iv. 81: 2.
— — 5-12 — iii. 273: 2.
— — 6 — iv. 673: 1.
— — 11 — iii. 337: 2.
— lxi. 2 — vi. 694: 2.
— — 4 — iii. 42: 2.
— — 8 — iii. 160: 1.
— lxii. 2 — i. 176: 1.
— — 11 — iv. 27: 1.
— — 12 — i. 377: 2.
— lxiii. 1 — i. 707: 1, iii. 332: 1.
— — 4 — vi. 411: 1.
— — 7 — iii. 236: 2.
— — 11 — vi. 629: 2.
— lxiv. 3 — iii. 304: 2.
— — 4 — iv. 55: 2.
— lxv. 3 — iii. 335: 2.
— — 4 — iii. 265: 1.
— lxvi. 12 — vi. 716: 2.
— — 18 — iv. 251: 2.
— lxvii. 1 — iii. 330: 2.
— — 3 — iii. 330: 2.
— lxviii. 2 — iii. 247: 2, vi. 687: 2.
— — 17 — ii. 317: 2, v. 866: 1.
— — 18 — vi. 59: 1.
— — 23 — iii. 154: 2.
— — 27 — i. 712: 2.
— lxix. — — v. 588: 1, 614: 1.
— — 2 — ii. 452: 2.
— — 4 — iv. 32: 1.
— — 5 — iv. 55: 2.
— — 6 — vi. 720: 1.
— — 9 — v. 613: 2.
— — 16 — iii. 276: 2.
— — 17 — iii. 332: 1.
— — 18 — i. 166: 2.
— — 22 — v. 587: 2.
— — 28 — iv. 98: 2.
— — 30, 31 — ii. 267: 1.
— — 36 — iii. 793: 2.
— lxxi. 19 — iii. 111: 2.
— lxxii. 14 — iii. 287: 2.
— — 15 — ii. 270: 2.
— — 18 — iii. 321: 1.
— lxxiii. 3-10 — i. 145: 1.
— — 17 — iii. 605: 1.
— — 22 — i. 74: 1, iii. 242: 2.
Psalms lxxiii. 24 — iii. 22: 1, 133: 2.
— — 25 — iii. 44: 2.
— — 26 — iii. 575: 2.
— — 27 — iii. 537: 1.
— — 27 — vi. 610: 1.
— — lxxiv. 2 — iii. 213: 1.
— — 6, 8 — ii. 528: 2.
— — 9 — iv. 382: 2, 444: 2.
— — 13 — vi. 882: 1.
— lxxv. 8 — iv. 81: 2.
— — 10 — iii. 239: 1.
— lxxvi. 2 — ii. 253: 2.
— — 3 — ii. 422: 1.
— — 6 — ii. 250: 2, 424: 2.
— — 10 — i. 84: 2, ii. 375: 1.
— lxxvii. 3 — iii. 271: 2.
— — 5, 6 — iii. 332: 1.
— — 10 — vi. 720: 2.
— — 11, 12 — iii. 332: 1.
— — 16 — iii. 247: 2.
— — 18 — ii. 318: 1, iv. 66: 2.
— — 20 — i. 167: 2.
— — 49 — iv. 636: 2.
— lxxviii. 68 — vi. 890: 2.
— — 2 — iii. 131: 2.
— — 4 — i. 171: 2.
— — 20 — iv. 51: 2.
— — 24-5 — i. 180: 2.
— — 50 — iv. 487: 1.
— — 58-64 — ii. 251: 1.
— — 59 — ii. 483: 1.
— — 60 — iv. 14: 1.
— — 60-64 — i. 711: 2, ii. 24: 1.
— — 64 — ii. 24: 1.
— — 67-69 — ii. 483: 1.
— lxxix. 1 — ii. 454: 1.
— — 2, 3 — ii. 453: 2.
— — 5 — iii. 232: 1.
— — 6, 7 — iv. 61: 1.
— — 10 — iii. 117: 1.
— — 13 — i. 167: 2.
— lxxx. 1 — iv. 30: 1.
— — 2 — i. 176: 1.
— — 4 — iii. 156: 1.
— — 7 — i. 402: 2.
— — 12 — iii. 231: 2.
— — 19 — iii. 156: 1.
— lxxxi. 6 — ii. 372: 1.
— — 12 — v. 530: 1, 579: 1.
— — 16 — iii. 340: 1.
— lxxxii. 6 — iii. 123: 1.
— lxxxiii. 1 — ii. 349: 2.
— — 6-8 — ii. 490: 2.
— — 7 — ii. 252: 1.
— — 8 — iv. 600: 1.
— — 10 — ii. 371: 2.
— — 11 — ii. 395: 1.
— lxxxiv. 2 — iii. 332: 1.

Psalms lxxxiv. 3—ii. 253: 2.
——5—iii. 42: 2.
——8—iii. 156: 1.
—lxxxv. 2—vi. 641: 1.
——8—ii. 438: 1.
—lxxxvi. 4—iii. 332: 1.
——9—ii. 145: 2.
——14—iii. 144: 1.
—lxxxvii.—vi. 810: 1.
——4, 5—ii. 414: 2.
——7—ii. 100: 2, 262: 2.
—lxxxviii. 2—iii. 217: 1.
——7—i. 247: 1.
—lxxxix. 6—iii. 77: 1.
——9, 10—ii. 414: 2.
——17—iii. 239: 1.
——37—vi. 708: 2.
——48-50—ii. 225: 2.
—xc.——vi. 748: 2.
——3—iii. 30: 2.
——14—iii. 332: 1.
—xci. 4—ii. 357: 1.
——11—ii. 357: 2.
—xcii. 7-9—vi. 905: 2.
——12-14—ii. 147: 1.
——13—iii. 142: 2.
—xciv. 9—iv. 94: 1.
——17—iii. 685: 2.
—xcv. 7—iii. 251: 2.
——7 ff.—vi. 506: 2.
—xcvi.——iii. 342: 1.
——1—iii. 333: 2.
——5—vi. 592: 2.
—xcvii. 4—ii. 318: 1.
——7—i. 151: 2.
——11—iii. 281: 2.
—xcviii.——iii. 240: 1, 342: 1.
——1—iii. 333: 2.
——4—iii. 251: 1.
—xcix. 1—vi. 851: 1.
——6—ii. 32: 1, iv. 86: 2.
——8—i. 427: 1.
—c. 1, 4—ii. 145: 2.
—cii. 1—iv. 596: 2.
——2—iii. 332: 1.
——6, 8—ii. 314: 2.
——11—iii. 276: 2, 333: 2.
——13-16—i. 372: 1.
——14—iii. 742: 2.
——18—vi. 188: 2.
——22—ii. 145: 2.
——25—vi. 747: 2.
—ciii. 2-4—vi. 668: 2.
——8—iii. 335: 2.
——9—iv. 645: 2.
——10-12—vi. 668: 2.
——12—i. 304: 2.
——15-16—vi. 575: 2.
Psalms ciii. 20-21—vi. 668: 2.
—civ. 2—iv. 67: 1.
——3—ii. 318: 1, 345: 2.
——4—ii. 317: 2.
——5—ii. 318: 1, vi. 668: 2, 750: 2.
——6, 8, 9—vi. 668: 2.
——15—vi. 856: 2.
——24—iii. 321: 1, vi. 668: 2.
——27, 28—iii. 336: 1.
——31-32—vi. 668: 2.
——33—iii. 337: 2.
—cv. 15—iii. 650: 1.
——19—iii. 272: 2.
——21, 22—i. 97: 1.
——27—iii. 335: 2.
—cvi. 1—iii. 289: 1.
——19—ii. 285: 1.
——21—vi. 667: 2.
——23—iii. 819: 1.
——30, 31—ii. 524: 1.
——32—iii. 819: 1.
——37—ii. 408: 1, 430: 1, vi. 592: 2.
——38—ii. 430: 1, iv. 34: 2.
——47—iii. 271: 1.
—cvii. 1—iii. 289: 1.
—cviii. 5—vi. 592: 1.
——12—i. 196: 2.
—cix. 2—iv. 107: 1.
——4—iii. 278: 1, 305: 1.
——5—iv. 107: 1.
——17, 18—ii. 330: 2.
——28—vi. 704: 2.
—cx.——vi. 26: 2.
——1, 4—iv. 922: 2.
——7—vi. 860: 2.
—cxi. 4—iii. 263: 2.
——10—iii. 351: 1.
—cxii. 2—iv. 55: 2.
——9—iv. 37: 1, vi. 569: 1.
—cxiii. 5—vi. 887: 1.
——5-9—iii. 203: 2.
—cxv.——iii. 320: 1.
——3—iii. 320: 1.
——9-11—iii. 320: 2.
——17—iii. 685: 2.
—cxvi. 3—iii. 289: 2.
——3-7—ii. 88: 2.
——10—v. 583: 2.
——16, 17—i. 263: 1.
—cxvii. 1—v. 615: 1.
—cxviii.—iv. 772: 2.
——2-4—iii. 285: 2.
——6—vi. 724: 1.
——8—ii. 608: 1, iii. 337: 2.
——9—ii. 608: 1.
——14—i. 176: 1.
——22—vi. 696: 1.
——27—i. 220: 1.

Psalms cxix. — i. 471 : 1.
— — 19 — ii. 547 : 1.
— — 22 — i. 203 : 2.
— — 45 — vi. 744 : 1.
— — 67 — vi. 710 : 2.
— — 71 — vi. 710 : 2.
— — 78, 86 — iv. 55 : 2.
— — 88 — i. 203 : 2.
— — 113 — ii. 307 : 2.
— — 125 — i. 203 : 2.
— — 134 — i. 166 : 2.
— — 176 — i. 167 : 2, 203 : 2.
— cxx. 4 — ii. 316 : 1.
— — 6 — iii. 151 : 2.
— — 7 — iii. 275 : 1, vi. 705 : 1.
— cxxi. — i. 402 : 1.
— — 6 — iii. 254 : 1.
— — 8 — ii. 245 : 1.
— cxxii. 2 — ii. 640 : 2.
— — 3 — ii. 640 : 2, iv. 629 : 2.
— — 3-5 — ii. 231 : 1.
— cxxiii. 1 — iv. 402 : 2.
— cxxv. 5 — v. 921 : 2.
— cxxvii. 2 — ii. 245 : 1.
— cxxx. — — vi. 665 : 2.
— — 4 — ii. 580 : 2.
— cxxxi. 7 — iii. 726 : 1.
— cxxxii. 8-10 — ii. 512 : 2.
— — 13-14 — vi. 877 : 2.
— cxxxiii. 2 — i. 288 : 1.
— — 3 — vi. 890 : 2.
— cxxxiv. 1 — ii. 301 : 1, iii. 793 : 2.
— — 2 — vi. 411 : 1.
— cxxxv. 4 — iv. 641 : 2.
— — 6 — vi. 748 : 2.
— — 15-18 — iii. 285 : 1.
— cxxxvi. — iv. 87 : 2.
— — 6 — iv. 67 : 1.
— — 15 — i. 143 : 2.
— — 17-22 — i. 377 : 1.
— cxxxvii. 7 — ii. 454 : 1, iv. 601 : 2.
— — 9 — ii. 364 : 1, 676 : 2.
— cxxxix. 16 — i. 665 : 1.
— — 23, 24 — i. 266 : 2.
— cxl. 3 — v. 540 : 1.
— — 7 — iii. 325 : 2.
— — 9, 10 — iii. 304 : 2, 425 : 2.
— cxli. — — i. 470 : 2.
— — 2 — i. 226 : 1, 254 : 1.
— cxliii. 2 — v. 545 : 1.
— cxliv. 12-15 — ii. 275 : 2.
— cxlv. 9 — i. 611 : 1.
— — 13 — iv. 402 : 2.
— — 20 — vi. 697 : 1.
— cxlvi. 3 — ii. 636 : 2.
— — 8 — iii. 336 : 1, vi. 697 : 2.
— cxlvii. 1 — iii. 319 : 2, vi. 572 : 1.
— — 2 — iv. 300 : 1.
— — 10 — ii. 250 : 2.
Psalms cxlvii. 19 — vi. 888 : 1.
— cxlviii. 1-3 — vi. 852 : 1.

Revelation i. 2 — vi. 780 : 2.
— — 3 — vi. 581 : 1.
— — 4 — iii. 663 : 1.
— — 6 — vi. 667 : 2.
— — 9 — vi. 909 : 1.
— — 10 — v. 878 : 2.
— — 12 — i. 357 : 1.
— — 13 — i. 357 : 1, ii. 263 : 1.
— — 13-17 — v. 78 : 2.
— — 14 — i. 329 : 1.
— — 17 — iii. 589 : 1.
— — 18 — iii. 589 : 1, v. 578 : 2, 610 : 2.
— — 20 — i. 405 : 2.
— ii. — vi. 10 : 1, 102 : 1, 459 : 2.
— — 4-5 — vi. 394 : 1.
— — 6 — v. 365 : 1.
— — 7 — v. 800 : 2.
— — 10 — vi. 577 : 2.
— — 13 — v. 524 : 1.
— — 14-15 — vi. 675 : 1.
— — 16, v. 365 : 1.
— — 20 — ii. 299 : 1, 371 : 2, vi. 741 : 2.
— — 22 — vi. 610 : 1.
— — 27 — iii. 13 : 2.
— iii. — — vi. 10 : 1, 102 : 1, 459 : 2.
— — 1 — iii. 663 : 1, vi. 424 : 2.
— — 7-8 — vi. 826 : 1.
— — 12 — v. 923 : 2, vi. 826 : 2.
— — 14 — iii. 231 : 2.
— — 20 — v. 607 : 2.
— iv. 5 — i. 217 : 2, iii. 663 : 1.
— — 11 — vi. 716 : 1.
— v. 1 — v. 611 : 1.
— — 5 — i. 391 : 2.
— — 6 — i. 245 : 1, iii. 663 : 1.
— — 9 — i. 245 : 1.
— — 10 — i. 245 : 1, vi. 695 : 2.
— — 12 — vi. 602 : 1.
— — 13 — vi. 667 : 2.
— vi. 10 — i. 723 : 2, v. 588 : 1, 465 : 1.
— vii. — — iv. 37 : 2.
— — 4-8 — vi. 566 : 2.
— — 5-8 — i. 121 : 2.
— — 7 — i. 713 : 1.
— — 9 — vi. 481 : 2.
— — 10 — i. 723 : 2.
— — 12 — vi. 602 : 1.
— — 14 — i. 327 : 1.
— — 15 — i. 327 : 1, vi. 579 : 2, 887 : 1.
— viii. 1 — v. 576 : 2.
— ix. 1-11 — i. 161 : 1.
— — 17 — iv. 586 : 1.
— x. 6 — i. 197 : 1.
— xi. 2-3 — vi. 639 : 1.
— — 8 — v. 885 : 2.
— xii. 5 — v. 800 : 1.

Revelation xii. 6 — vi. 639 : 1.
— — 9 — iii. 579 : 1.
— — 10 — vi. 617 : 2.
— — 14 — iv. 410 : 2, 412 : 2, vi. 639 : 1.
— — 16 — ii. 637 : 1.
— xiii. 2 — iv. 411 : 1.
— — 5 — vi. 639 : 1.
— — 7 — i. 269 : 1.
— — 8 — i. 167 : 2, vi. 12 : 2.
— xiv. 10 — v. 99 : 2.
— xv. 3 — i. 175 : 1.
— — 6 — ii. 263 : 1.
— xvi. 14 — iv. 429 : 1, vi. 592 : 1.
— — 15 — vi. 346 : 2.
— — 16 — i. 709 : 1, ii. 440 : 1.
— — 19 — iv. 81 : 2.
— xvii. 1 — vi. 596 : 1.
— — 5 — v. 900 : 2.
— xviii. 2 — vi. 592 : 1.
— — 3 — vi. 901 : 1.
— — 9 — vi. 716 : 1.
— — 15 — vi. 615 : 1.
— — 18 — vi. 716 : 1.
— — 19 — vi. 615 : 1.
— — 20 — vi. 596 : 1.
— xix. 8 — i. 287 : 2.
— — 11 — iii. 278 : 1.
— xx. 6 — i. 291 : 1, iv. 894 : 2.
— — 7 — iv. 316 : 1.
— — 8 — ii. 434 : 1.
— — 10 — iv. 636 : 1.
— — 11 — iv. 391 : 1.
— — 12-13 — vi. 806 : 1.
— xxi. 2, 3 — iv. 350 : 1.
— — 8 — vi. 780 : 2.
— — 9 — iv. 830 : 2.
— — 10 — vi. 533 : 2, 546 : 2.
— — 12 — vi. 566 : 2.
— — 22 — ii. 268 : 2, iv. 350 : 1.
— — 23 — iv. 350 : 1.
— — 27 — i. 323 : 1, v. 898 : 2, 710 : 2.
— xxii. 1, 2 — iv. 346 : 2.
— — 6 — v. 522 : 2.
— — 8 — v. 107 : 2, 435 : 1.
— — 11 — v. 98 : 1, 898 : 1.
— — 12 — v. 605 : 2.
— — 13 — iv. 810 : 2.
— — 17 — vi. 710 : 2.
— — 20 — v. 605 : 2.
— xxvi. 3 — i. 215 : 1.

Romans i. — — iv. 38 : 1.
— — 2 — vi. 480 : 2.
— — 3 — v. 874 : 1.
— — 4 — iii. 13 : 1, v. 26 : 1, 750 : 2, 874 : 1, vi. 20 : 2, 324 : 2.
— — 5 — v. 843 : 2.
— — 7 — v. 429 : 1, vi. 920 : 1.
— — 11 — vi. 612 : 1.
Romans i. 15 — vi. 103 : 1.
— — 16 — v. 845 : 2, vi. 106 : 1, 692 : 2.
— — 16-18 — v. 769 : 2.
— — 17 — iv. 594 : 1, v. 741 : 1, 2, vi. 156 : 1.
— — 18 — v. 902 : 1.
— — 18-32 — vi. 65 : 2.
— — 19 — ii. 594 : 1.
— — 20 — vi. 52 : 1, 68 : 2, 499 : 2, 610 : 2.
— — 21 — iv. 27 : 1, vi. 65 : 2, 585 : 2.
— — 23 — iii. 268 : 1, vi. 685 : 1.
— — 24-32 — v. 711 : 2.
— — 26 — iv. 52 : 1.
— — 28 — i. 150 : 2, ii. 25 : 2.
— — 30 — vi. 400 : 2, 694 : 1.
— ii. 2-3 — vi. 595 : 1.
— — 4 — iii. 601 : 1, vi. 752 : 2.
— — 8 — vi. 603 : 2.
— — 9-10 — v. 845 : 2.
— — 11 — v. 841 : 2.
— — 13 — vi. 569 : 2, 580 : 2.
— — 15 — vi. 74 : 1.
— — 16 — iv. 815 : 2, vi. 473 : 2.
— — 17-29 — v. 916 : 1.
— — 17 ff. — vi. 596 : 1.
— — 17 to iii. 8, — v. 919 : 2.
— — 23-27 — v. 849 : 1.
— — 25 — iv. 60 : 1, v. 887 : 2, vi. 569 : 2.
— — 25 to iii. 1 — v. 845 : 2.
— — 27 — vi. 569 : 2, 588 : 1.
— — 28 — vi. 148 : 2.
— — 29 — vi. 148 : 2, 703 : 1.
— iii. 1 — v. 919 : 1.
— — 2 — iv. 39 : 1, v. 919 : 1, vi. 715 : 2.
— — 4 — vi. 420 : 2.
— — 5 — v. 848 : 2.
— — 7 — v. 891 : 1.
— — 8 — vi. 596 : 1.
— — 19 — v. 867 : 2.
— — 20 — v. 849 : 1, 850 : 2, 887 : 2.
— — 21 — v. 747 : 1, vi. 561 : 2.
— — 22 — vi. 156 : 1.
— — 22-26 — v. 851 : 2, vi. 14 : 2.
— — 24 — v. 850 : 1, 2, vi. 156 : 2.
— — 25 — v. 544 : 1, 850 : 2.
— — 26 — v. 851 : 2.
— — 28 — vi. 590 : 1.
— — 29 — iv. 896 : 1, v. 867 : 1.
— — 30 — v. 867 : 1.
— — 31 — v. 868 : 2, 894 : 2.
— iv. 1-4 — v. 850 : 2, 858 : 1.
— — 1-8 — i. 123 : 2.
— — 2 — v. 910 : 2.
— — 3 — i. 191 : 1, vi. 593 : 2.
— — 6 — i. 191 : 1.
— — 6 ff. — v. 747 : 1.
— — 7 — vi. 521 : 1.
— — 9-13 — v. 858 : 1.
— — 11 — i. 316 : 2, vi. 567 : 1.
— — 12 — v. 897 : 1.

Romans iv. 14 — v. 859 : 2.
— — 15 — v. 849 : 1, 850 : 2, 859 : 2, 887 : 2.
— — 17 — v. 724 : 1, 921 : 1.
— — 17-22 — v. 858 : 1, 863 : 2.
— — 19 — vi. 594 : 1.
— — 20 — vi. 489 : 1, 585 : 2.
— — 24 — v. 852 : 1, vi. 156 : 2.
— — 25 — i. 326 : 2, v. 852 : 1, vi. 92 : 1.
— v. 1 — v.906 : 1, vi. 156 : 1.
— — 1-8 — v. 850 : 1.
— — 2 — v. 888 : 1, 906 : 1, vi. 718 : 1.
— — 3 — vi. 569 : 2, 571 : 2.
— — 5 — v. 855 : 1.
— — 9 — i. 272 : 2, v. 766 : 2.
— — 10 — i. 250 : 2, 294 : 1, v. 769 : 1, 874 : 2.
— — 11 — iii. 439 : 2.
— — 12-21 — v. 861 : 2.
— — 14 — v. 849 : 1, 852 : 1.
— — 15-18 — vi. 31 : 2.
— — 16 — vi. 596 : 1.
— — 17 — v. 868 : 1, vi. 156 : 1.
— — 18 — v. 868 : 1, vi. 526 : 1.
— — 18-21 — i. 679 : 2.
— — 19 — i. 295 : 1.
— — 20 — i. 406 : 2, v. 850 : 2, 865 : 1, 887 : 2, vi. 31 : 2, 520 : 2.
— — 21 — v. 740 : 1, 747 : 2, 850 : 1, 868 : 1.
— vi. — — vi. 8 : 1.
— — 1, 2 — v. 870 : 1.
— — 2-4 — v. 855 : 2.
— — 3-11 — v. 852 : 2.
— — 3-14 — v. 869 : 2.
— — 4 — vi. 21 : 2, 93 : 1, 457 : 1.
— — 5 — v. 852 : 2.
— — 6 — v. 898 : 1.
— — 10 — vi. 526 : 1.
— — 11 — vi. 250 : 2.
— — 12 — v. 853 : 1, 898 : 1.
— — 14 — v. 850 : 2, 899 : 1.
— — 17 — v. 747 : 2, 793 : 1.
— — 19 — i. 395 : 1.
— — 23 — iii. 581 : 2, v. 868 : 1, vi. 31 : 2.
— — 29-30 — v. 853 : 1.
— vii. — — vi. 893 : 1.
— — 4-5 — v. 898 : 1.
— — 5 — v. 850 : 2.
— — 6 — vi. 250 : 2.
— — 7 to viii. 1 — v. 849 : 2.
— — 7-24 — v. 830 : 1, 866 : 1.
— — 9 — i. 323 : 1.
— — 10 — i. 407 : 1, v. 848 : 2.
— — 12 — v. 850 : 2.
— — 13 — v. 850 : 2.
— — 13-24 — v. 865 : 2.
— — 14 — v. 747 : 1, 850 : 2.
— — 14-23 — vi. 30 : 1.
— — 16 — iv. 314 : 2.
— — 18 — v. 848 : 2.
— — 21 — v. 848 : 2.
Romans vii. 22 — iii. 113 : 1, vi. 703 : 1.
— — 23 — iii. 113 : 1, v. 898 : 1, vi. 569 : 2, 608 : 1.
— — 23 to viii. 1 — v. 853 : 1.
— — 24 — v. 850 : 2, 868 : 2, 898 : 1, vi. 684 : 2.
— — 24 to viii. 2 — v. 867 : 2.
— — 24 to viii. 4 — v. 887 : 2.
— viii. 2 — iv. 314 : 2, v. 761 : 2, 868 : 2, 899 : 2.
— — 3 — i. 323 : 1, v. 709 : 2, 896 : 1, 899 : 2, 920 : 2, vi. 71 : 2, 77 : 1.
— — 4 — iv. 315 : 1, 858 : 2, v. 896 : 1, 920 : 2.
— — 5-8 — v. 914 : 1.
— — 9 — v. 886 : 1.
— — 9 ff. — v. 750 : 2.
— — 9-16 — v. 853 : 1.
— — 10-13 — v. 898 : 1.
— — 10-23 — v. 855 : 2.
— — 11 — i. 327 : 1, v. 853 : 1, vi. 53 : 2, 161 : 2.
— — 13 — v. 914 : 1.
— — 14 — v. 870 : 2.
— — 14-25 — vi. 43 : 2.
— — 15 — v. 794 : 1, v. 874 : 2, vi. 13 : 2, 462 : 1.
— — 15-17 — v. 888 : 2.
— — 16-23 — v. 853 : 1.
— — 17 — v. 855 : 2, 856 : 2, vi. 16 : 1.
— — 18 — vi. 704 : 1, 726 : 2, 688 : 1.
— — 18-25, — v. 888 : 2, vi. 16 : 2.
— — 19 — v. 878 : 2, 913 : 1, vi. 12 : 2.
— — 19 ff. — v. 760 : 1.
— — 19-22 — i. 366 : 2.
— — 20 — i. 289 : 1, 351 : 1.
— — 20-22 — i. 328 : 1.
— — 21 — i. 329 : 1, vi. 842 : 1, 853 : 2, 878 : 2.
— — 22 — vi. 842 : 1.
— — 23 — v. 731 : 2, vi. 12 : 2, 13 : 2, 20 : 2, 21 : 1.
— — 24 — iii. 802 : 1.
— — 24-28 — vi. 182 : 2.
— — 26 — v. 855 : 1, vi. 54 : 1, 104 : 2.
— — 27 — vi. 54 : 1, 104 : 2, 646 : 2.
— — 28-30 — vi. 13 : 1.
— — 29 — i. 334 : 1, vi. 12 : 2.
— — 30 — vi. 119 : 2, 726 : 1.
— — 31-35 — v. 875 : 2.
— — 31-39 — v. 825 : 2, vi. 924 : 1.
— — 33 — iii. 802 : 1, v. 863 : 1.
— — 34 — v. 863 : 1.
— ix. 1 — v. 835 : 2, vi. 630 : 1.
— — 1-5 — v. 890 : 2.
— — 3 — v. 825 : 2, vi. 12 : 2.
— — 4 — v. 845 : 2, 872 : 2, 919 : 1.
— — 5 — v. 845 : 2, 872 : 1, 874 : 1, 919 : 1, vi. 490 : 2, 853 : 2.
— — 6 — vi. 862 : 1.
— — 7 — iv. 31 : 1.
— — 11 — iv. 268 : 2.
— — 13 — iv. 645 : 1.
— — 15-16 — vi. 666 : 2.
— — 18 — vi. 666 : 2.
— — 19 — v. 891 : 1 .
— — 22 — v. 827 : 2, vi. 752 : 2.

Romans ix. 25, 26 — iv. 495 : 1.
— — 29 — vi. 624 : 1.
— — 30-33 — vi. 19 : 2.
— x. 2 — vi. 603 : 1, 728 : 1.
— — 3 — vi. 156 : 1, 599 : 1.
— — 4 — i. 279 : 2, v. 867 : 1.
— — 5, 6 — i. 616 : 1.
— — 6-8 — vi. 499 : 1.
— — 8 — vi. 93 : 1 (2).
— — 9 — v. 852 : 1, vi. 93 : 1.
— — 10 — v. 422 : 2.
— — 12 — v. 378 : 1.
— — 14 — vi. 19 : 1.
— — 16-20 — iii. 732 : 2.
— xi. — iv. 861 : 2, 864 : 2, vi. 696 : 2.
— — 1 — v. 845 : 2, 890 : 2.
— — 2 — i. 372 : 1, v. 845 : 2.
— — 5 — vi. 885 : 1.
— — 6 — v. 850 : 2, 888 : 1.
— — 7-10 — vi. 68 : 2.
— — 12 — i. 355 : 2.
— — 13 — v. 838 : 2.
— — 13-24 — v. 919 : 2.
— — 13-32 — v. 19 : 2.
— — 15 — i. 355 : 2.
— — 16 — i. 254 : 1, vi. 892 : 1.
— — 16-24 — vi. 7 : 2.
— — 17 — iv. 73 : 2.
— — 25 — i. 355 : 1, vi. 68 : 2.
— — 26 — i. 372 : 1, iv. 38 : 2.
— — 29 — i. 372 : 1.
— — 32 — vi. 666 : 2.
— — 33 — vi. 12 : 1.
— xii. 1 — i. 171 : 1, 251 : 1, ii. 267 : 1, vi. 215 : 2, 695 : 2.
— — 4-9 — i. 148 : 2.
— — 5 — ii. 319 : 1.
— — 6-8 — vi. 715 : 1.
— — 7 — vi. 61 : 2, 715 : 2.
— — 8 — v. 781 : 2, vi. 61 : 2, 715 : 2.
— — 10 — vi. 692 : 1.
— — 12 — vi. 353 : 1.
— — 13 — vi. 714 : 2.
— — 15 — vi. 704 : 1.
— — 19 — iv. 75 : 1.
— — 20 — iii. 426 : 1.
— — 21 — vi. 699 : 1.
— xiii. 1 — vi. 617 : 2.
— — 2 — vi. 596 : 1, 698 : 2.
— — 4 — i. 359 : 1.
— — 8 — vi. 16 : 2.
— — 9 — i. 192 : 1, v. 895 : 2, vi. 16 : 2.
— — 10 — v. 896 : 1.
— — 11 — vi. 655 : 1.
— — 12 — vi. 99 : 1.
— — 13 — vi. 603 : 1, 646 : 2.
— — 14 — vi. 72 : 2.
— xiv. 4 — iii. 607 : 1, vi. 618 : 1.
— — 9 — vi. 348 : 2.
Romans xiv. 10 — vi. 618 : 1.
— — 12 — v. 910 : 1.
— — 14 — ii. 654 : 2.
— — 18 — vi. 475 : 2.
— — 20 — i. 300 : 2.
— — 21 — i. 300 : 2, v. 907 : 2.
— — 22 — ii. 508 : 2, vi. 107 : 2.
— — 23 — iv. 394 : 1, vi. 585 : 2.
— xv. 1-4 — v. 909 : 1.
— — 5-7 — v. 853 : 1.
— — 6-7 — vi. 54 : 1.
— — 8 — v. 727 : 2.
— — 9 — ii. 203 : 1, iii. 55 : 1, vi. 633 : 1.
— — 16-17 — v. 838 : 2, vi. 143 : 2.
— — 16-19 — v. 910 : 1.
— — 19 — v. 803 : 2.
— — 20 — iii. 801 : 2.
— — 23 — vi. 612 : 1.
— — 24 — vi. 391 : 2.
— — 25 — vi. 646 : 2.
— — 26 — vi. 296 : 2.
— — 28 — vi. 391 : 2, 646 : 2.
— — 29 — vi. 321 : 1.
— — 31 — vi. 646 : 2.
— — 32 — vi. 652 : 2.
— — 33 — vi. 107 : 1.
— xvi. 1 — v. 480 : 2, 742 : 2.
— — 2 — v. 480 : 2, vi. 201 : 2.
— — 3 — vi. 486 : 2 (2).
— — 4 — vi. 486 : 2.
— — 5 — vi. 288 : 1, 892 : 1.
— — 6 — vi. 684 : 2.
— — 7 — v. 408 : 2, 424 : 2.
— — 11 — v. 408 : 2.
— — 13 — iv. 917 : 2.
— — 16 — vi. 727 : 1.
— — 17-18 — v. 840 : 2, vi. 663 : 2.
— — 19 — v. 492 : 2.
— — 20 — vi. 107 : 1.
— — 22 — v. 417 : 1.
— — 23 — vi. 486 : 2.
— — 25 — v. 873 : 2, vi. 419 : 2, 473 : 2.
— — 25-27 — vi. 43 : 1.
— — 26 — v. 873 : 2.
— — 27 — vi. 490 : 2.

Ruth i. 1-13 — i. 839 : 1.
— — 14-19 — i. 842 : 1.
— — 19-ii. 23 — i. 844 : 2.
— ii. 1 — ii. 396 : 1.
— — 10 — iii. 330 : 2.
— — 19 — iii. 330 : 2, iv. 52 : 1.
— iii. — — i. 847 : 1.
— iv. — — i. 850 : 1.
— — 15 — iv. 28 : 2.

1 Samuel i. 1 — iii. 316 : 2.
— — 3 — iv. 456 : 2.
— — 4 — iv. 49 : 1.

1 Samuel i. 7—i. 730: 1.
——9—i. 730: 1, iii. 18: 1.
——13—iv. 49: 1.
—ii. 7—ii. 488: 1.
——8—ii. 488: 1, iii. 196: 2, 283: 1.
——12—iv. 27: 2, 522: 1.
——13—ii. 264: 1.
——14—ii. 372: 1.
——27-36—ii. 243: 1.
——30—ii.—ii. 383: 2.
——36—iv. 331: 2.
—iii. 1—iii. 564: 1.
——3—i. 217: 1, iii. 18: 1.
——11—ii. 430: 1.
—iv. 1—i. 707: 1.
——8—i. 158: 2.
——15—ii. 287: 2.
—v. 2—iv. 40: 1.
——5—iv. 331: 1, 574: 1.
—vi. 9-12—ii. 386: 2.
——13—iii. 820: 2.
——20—iii. 632: 2.
—vii. 6—i. 720: 2, ii. 620: 2.
——9—ii. 260: 1, iii. 250: 2, iv. 86: 2.
——12—ii. 322: 2.
——14—i. 697: 1.
——15—ii. 335: 2.
——16—i. 712: 2, ii. 284: 1.
——17—i. 712: 2, 720: 2.
—viii. 6—ii. 245: 2.
——10-18—ii. 273: 2.
——11, 12—ii. 250: 2.
——15—i. 574: 2, ii. 249: 2.
——20—ii. 245: 2.
—ix. 1—ii. 291: 1.
——7—ii. 287: 2, 362: 2, 454: 2.
——8—ii. 287: 2.
——9—ii. 390: 2, iv. 447: 1.
——12—ii. 244: 1.
——31—i. 712: 2.
—x. 1—ii. 367: 2, iv. 447: 2.
——2—iv. 44: 1.
——3—ii. 284: 1.
——5—ii. 348: 2, iv. 361: 2.
——8—ii. 260: 1.
——10, 11—ii. 82: 1.
——16—iv. 447: 2.
——19—ii. 285: 1.
——26—i. 712: 2, iv. 207: 2.
—xi.——i. 697: 2.
——15—ii. 128: 1, 260: 1.
—xii. 9-11—ii. 555: 1.
——16—iv. 86: 2.
——19 sq.—iii. 250: 2.
——23—iv. 48: 2.
—xiii. 9—ii. 260: 1, iii. 58: 1.
——12—ii. 384: 2, iv. 627: 1.
——13, 14—ii. 64: 1.

1 Samuel xiv.——i. 712: 2.
——3—ii. 242: 2.
——14—ii. 364: 1.
——22—iv. 55: 2.
——32—iv. 672: 2.
——35—ii. 264: 1.
——41, 42—iv. 448: 1.
—xv. 3—ii. 341: 2, 364: 1.
——12—iii. 831: 1.
——22—i. 297: 2, ii. 266: 1, iii. 110: 1, vi. 527: 2.
——23—iii. 111: 2, iv. 673: 2.
——33—ii. 341: 2.
—xvi. 4—ii. 368: 2.
——5—ii. 260: 1, iv. 24: 1.
——8—ii. 250: 1.
——19—iv. 40: 1.
—xvii. 13—ii. 250: 1.
——25—i. 574: 2.
——25-27—ii. 78: 2.
——39—v. 607: 1.
——41—iii. 74: 1.
——44, 45—ii. 287: 2.
——48—iii. 74: 1.
——50—i. 705: 2.
——54—ii. 372: 2.
—xviii. 2—ii. 70: 2.
——5—i. 705: 2.
——10—ii. 70: 2.
——17—i. 705: 2.
——19—i. 706: 1.
——27—i. 705: 2.
—xix. 9, 10—ii. 540: 2.
——13—ii. 233: 2, 364: 2.
——16—ii. 233: 2.
——17—ii. 83: 1.
——18, 19—ii. 70: 1.
——20, 24—iv. 447: 2.
—xx. 5—i. 472: 1.
——6—i. 472: 1, iv. 37: 2.
—xxi. 3, 4—iii. 75: 2.
——6—ii. 244: 1.
——10—ii. 242: 1.
——22—iv. 47: 2.
—xxii. 3—ii. 143: 2.
——4—ii. 136: 1, 143: 2.
——7—ii. 130: 2.
——17-19—ii. 244: 1.
——20—ii. 242: 2.
——23—ii. 241: 2.
—xxiii. 9-13—ii. 509: 2.
—xxiv. 7—iii. 650: 1.
——9—iii. 24: 1.
——15—iii. 92: 2.
——17—iii. 94: 1.
—xxv. 2—ii. 66: 1.
——3—vi. 597: 1.
——7—ii. 92: 1.

1 Samuel xxv. 15—iv. 37 : 2.
——21—iv. 40 : 1.
——22—ii. 287 : 2.
—xxvi. 14—ii. 127 : 1.
——19—iv. 303 : 2.
—xxvii.—i. 705 : 2.
——2—ii. 242 : 1.
——7—ii. 303 : 2.
——8—i. 697 : 1, ii. 126 : 1.
——10—ii. 482 : 1.
—xxviii. 4—ii. 230 : 1.
——7-11—i. 338 : 2.
—xxix. 1—ii. 111 : 2, 325 : 2.
——1-11—ii. 440 : 1.
——4—iv. 637 : 1.
——8—ii. 103 : 1.
——12—ii. 126 : 1.
—xxx. 7, 8—ii. 509 : 2.
——26—ii. 92 : 1.
—xxxi. 9—ii. 112 : 1.

2 Samuel i. 18—i. 496 : 1, 690 : 1.
——22—ii. 308 : 1.
—ii. 15, 16—i. 712 : 2.
—iii. 1-5—ii. 233 : 2.
——2-5—ii. 135 : 2.
——3—i. 697 : 1.
——4—iv. 614 : 2.
——9—ii. 123 : 2.
——13—ii. 79 : 1.
——28, 29—ii. 242 : 1.
——39—ii. 505 : 1.
—iv. 6—ii. 250 : 1.
——7—ii. 284 : 2.
—v. 1-3—ii. 285 : 1.
——4—ii. 118 : 2.
——5—ii. 230 : 1.
——7—ii. 75 : 2.
——14—ii. 249 : 2.
——14-16—ii. 233 : 2.
——15-21—ii. 199 : 1.
——16—ii. 233 : 2, 298 : 1.
——21—ii. 505 : 1.
—vi. 9—iii. 252 : 2.
——12-20—ii. 475 : 1.
——15—iii. 372 : 1.
—vii. 1—ii. 200 : 2.
——1-17—ii. 251 : 1.
——2—iii. 316 : 1.
——4-17—iii. 650 : 1.
——7—ii. 475 : 2.
——11—i. 497 : 1.
——12-16—ii. 224 : 2.
——14—iii. 231 : 1, v. 869 : 1.
——17—iii. 230 : 2.
—viii. 1-12—i. 697 : 1.
——2—i. 252 : 1, ii. 341 : 2.
——3—i. 697 : 1.
——4—ii. 250 : 2.

2 Samuel viii. 6—ii. 387 : 2.
——7—ii. 254 : 2, 290 : 2.
——13—ii. 383 : 1, iv. 474 : 2.
——16—ii. 221 : 2.
——17—ii. 248 : 2.
——18—ii. 249 : 1.
—ix. 6—ii. 232 : 2.
——8—ii. 364 : 1.
——13—ii. 457 : 2.
——45—iv. 486 : 2.
—x. 1—ii. 290 : 1.
——5—ii. 299 : 1.
—xi. 1—ii. 325 : 1.
——3—ii. 173 : 1, 241 : 1.
—xii. 1—iv. 448 : 2.
——8—ii. 240 : 2.
——13—iv. 630 : 2.
——14—v. 545 : 2.
——25—ii. 235 : 1.
——30—ii. 378 : 1.
——31—ii. 92 : 1.
—xiii. 3—ii. 245 : 2.
——19—iv. 33 : 2.
——37—i. 697 : 1.
——39—ii. 234 : 1.
—xiv. 2—ii. 245 : 2.
——19—iii. 404 : 2.
——20—iv. 635 : 2.
——27—ii. 234 : 2.
—xv. 4—ii. 245 : 2, iii. 784 : 2.
——7—ii. 234 : 1.
——8—ii. 126 : 1.
——11—ii. 333 : 1.
——18—i. 430 : 2, ii. 241 : 2.
——24-29—ii. 255 : 2.
——30—iv. 32 : 1.
——32—iv. 39 : 2.
——37—ii. 248 : 2.
—xvi. 4—ii. 329 : 2.
——5—ii. 239 : 1.
——8—iii. 15 : 1.
——10—ii. 304 : 1.
——14—ii. 239 : 1.
——23—ii. 173 : 1.
—xvii. 5—iv. 24 : 2.
——12—iii. 278 : 1.
——13—iv. 12 : 2, 490 : 1.
——17—ii. 234 : 2.
——18—ii. 239 : 1.
——25—ii. 238 : 2, 475 : 2.
——28, 29—ii. 189 : 1.
—xviii. 6—ii. 234 : 2, iii. 161 : 1.
——18—iii. 831 : 1.
—xix. 2—vi. 615 : 1.
——6—iv. 672 : 1.
——13—ii. 238 : 2.
——24-30—ii. 174 : 2.
——31—iv. 168 : 1.
——33—iv. 21 : 1.

2 Samuel xx. 1—ii. 277 : 2, 280 : 2.
——3—iv. 34 : 1.
——16—ii. 245 : 2.
——19—ii. 292 : 2.
——24—ii. 221 : 2, 248 : 2, 249 : 2.
——26—ii. 249 : 1.
—xxi. 1—ii. 301 : 2.
——2—ii. 89 : 2, 130 : 2.
——15-17—ii. 505 : 2.
——19—ii. 505 : 2.
——21—ii. 235 : 1.
—xxii. 8—ii. 318 : 1.
——8-11—ii. 319 : 2.
——11, 13—iii. 175 : 1.
—xxiii. 1-7—vi. 687 : 1.
——4—iii. 187 : 1.
——9—ii. 294 : 2.
——10, 12—ii. 199 : 2.
——18—iv. 597 : 1.
——20—ii. 242 : 1, iii. 668 : 2.
——28—ii. 147 : 2.
——34—ii. 173 : 1.
—xxiv. 1—ii. 536 : 1, 540 : 2, iv. 637 : 1.
——11—ii. 89 : 1.
——13—ii. 301 : 2.
——15—ii. 424 : 2.
——16—ii. 133 : 2, 424 : 2, iv. 635 : 2.
——17—ii. 92 : 1, iv. 635 : 2.
——23—ii. 252 : 1.
——24—ii. 329 : 1, iv. 197 : 2.
——25—i. 263 : 1, ii. 255 : 1, iii. 15 : 1.

Song of Solomon i. 1—iii. 530 : 1.
——2-11—iii. 530 : 1, 2.
——6—iii. 536 : 1.
——14—i. 707 : 2, ii. 94 : 2.
——15-17—iii. 531 : 1.
—ii. 1—iii. 529 : 2, v. 395 : 1.
——1-15—iii. 531 : 1, 2.
——16, 17—iii. 532 : 1.
—iii. 1-11—iii. 532 : 1.
——9—iii. 529 : 2.
—iv. 1—iii. 529 : 2.
——6-15—iii. 532 : 1, 2.
——8, 15—iii. 529 : 2.
—v. 1—iii. 532 : 2, 533 : 1.
——2-16—iii. 533 : 1, 2.
—vi. 1-7—iii. 533 : 2.
——4—i. 708 : 2, iii. 529 : 2.
——8-13—iii. 534 : 1, 2.
——13—iii. 529 : 2.
—vii. 1-9—iii. 534 : 2.
——4—iii. 529 : 2.
——10-13—iii. 535 : 1.
—viii.—iii. 533 : 1.
——1—iii. 534 : 2.
——1-7—iii. 535 : 1, 2.
——3—vi. 861 : 2.
——6, 7—iii. 529 : 1.

Song of Solomon viii. 11-14—iii. 536 : 1.
——12—iii. 530 : 1.

1 Thessalonians, i. 5—v. 774 : 1, 880 : 1, vi. 692 : 2.
——6—v. 781 : 2, 856 : 2, vi. 103 : 2.
——8—v. 601 : 1.
—ii. 5—v. 835 : 2.
——6—v. 817 : 2, vi. 645 : 1.
——7—v. 817 : 2, 880 : 1, 908 : 2.
——8—v. 880 : 1, 881 : 2.
——12—vi. 201 : 2.
——14 ff—v. 781 : 2.
——16—v. 885 : 2.
——18—iii. 579 : 1.
——19—v. 726 : 2.
—iii. 1—v. 478 : 1.
——5—v. 725 : 2.
——10—v. 908 : 2, vi. 612 : 1.
——11—vi. 374 : 2.
——13—vi. 667 : 2.
—iv. 1—v. 567 : 1, 595 : 2, vi. 120 : 2.
——1-8—v. 901 : 2.
——3—vi. 86 : 1.
——3-6—vi. 91 : 2.
——11-12—vi. 470 : 2.
——13—i. 338 : 1, iv. 310 : 2.
——14—v. 761 : 2, 852 : 1.
——15—v. 605 : 1, vi. 101 : 2, 490 : 1, 623 : 1.
——16—iv. 894 : 2, vi. 882 : 2, 915 : 2.
——17—v. 593 : 2, 800 : 1, vi. 490 : 1, 915 : 2.
—v. 2—vi. 713 : 2, 750 : 2.
——2-6—vi. 745 : 2.
——8—v. 606 : 1, vi. 102 : 2, 104 : 1, 469 : 1.
——9—vi. 20 : 1, 402 : 1.
——10—v. 761 : 2.
——12-13—vi. 414 : 1.
——15—vi. 74 : 1.
——17—v. 478 : 2.
——18—vi. 88 : 1.
——19—vi. 75 : 1.
——23—vi. 84 : 1, 119 : 2, 569 : 2.
——26—vi. 727 : 1.
——27—v. 289 : 1.

2 Thessalonians i. 3—vi. 107 : 2.
——4—vi. 48 : 1.
——4-6—v. 856 : 2.
——6—v. 588 : 1, vi. 132 : 1, 887 : 2.
——7—v. 529 : 1, 611 : 1, 887 : 2.
——8—v. 529 : 1, vi. 748 : 1.
——9—iii. 60 : 2, vi. 748 : 1.
—ii. 1—i. 367 : 1.
——2—v. 605 : 2, 713 : 2.
——3—iv. 839 : 1.
——3-7—vi. 477 : 1.
——3-8—i. 269 : 1.
——4-8—v. 850 : 2.
——6—vi. 885 : 1.

2 Thessalonians ii. 7 — vi. 63 : 1, 419 : 2, 885 : 1, 904 : 1.
— — 8 — vi. 104 : 1, 890 : 1.
— — 8-12 — vi. 18 : 2.
— — 9 — vi. 888 : 2.
— — 10 — iv. 839 : 1, vi. 888 : 2.
— — 11 — ii. 332 : 2.
— — 14 — vi. 20 : 1.
— — 16 ff. — vi. 336 : 2.
— iii. 5 — v. 906 : 1.
— — 8 — vi. 315 : 2.
— — 9 — vi. 722 : 2.
— — 10 — iv. 787 : 1.
— — 11 — vi. 718 : 2.
— — 12 — iv. 787 : 1.
— — 16 — vi. 107 : 1.
— — 17 — v. 915 : 1, vi. 290 : 1.
— — 18 — v. 915 : 1.

1 Timothy i. 1 — vi. 178 : 1, 667 : 2.
— — 2 — vi. 489 : 1, 727 : 1.
— — 3 — v. 498 : 1.
— — 3-7 — vi. 459 : 2.
— — 4 — v. 920 : 1, vi. 675, 733 : 1.
— — 5 — vi. 730 : 2.
— — 6 — vi. 742 : 6.
— — 8 — vi. 469 : 1.
— — 9 — v. 865 : 2.
— — 11 — v. 837 : 1, vi. 473 : 2.
— — 11-17 — v. 851 : 1.
— — 12 — vi. 489 : 1.
— — 13 — v. 412 : 1, 830 : 1, 843 : 2, vi. 586 : 1, 666 : 2.
— — 13-16 — v. 832 : 2.
— — 14 — vi. 489 : 1.
— — 15 — v. 832 : 1.
— — 16 — vi. 666 : 2, 752 : 2.
— — 17 — v. 585 : 2, vi. 667 : 1.
— — 18 — v. 465 : 2, vi. 727 : 1.
— — 19 — v. 888 : 1, vi. 459 : 2.
— — 20 — vi. 459 : 2.
— — 20 — v. 500 : 1, vi. 600 : 1.
— ii. 3 — vi. 667 : 2.
— — 4 — vi. 728 : 1.
— — 5 — v. 852 : 1, 867 : 1.
— — 7 — v. 843 : 2, vi. 44 : 2, 440 : 1.
— — 6 — v. 843 : 2.
— — 11 — vi. 89 : 1.
— — 12 — i. 318 : 2, vi. 89 : 1.
— — 13 — i. 318 : 2.
— — 13-15 — v. 901 : 1.
— — 15 — i. 318 : 2.
— iii. 1-13 — vi. 634 : 1.
— — 2 — vi. 468 : 2.
— — 3 — vi. 722 : 1.
— — 5 — v. 429 : 2.
— — 6 — vi. 596 : 1.
— — 11 — vi. 592 : 1.
— — 13 — v. 869 : 1.
— — 14 — v. 498 : 1.

1 Timothy iii. 16 — iv. 791 : 2, v. 874 : 1, vi. 87 : 2, 738 : 1, 854 : 1.
— iv. 1 — vi. 367 : 1, 457 : 2, 650 : 1.
— — 1-3 — vi. 459 : 2.
— — 2 — vi. 650 : 1.
— — 3 — vi. 417 : 2.
— — 6 — vi. 634 : 1.
— — 7 — vi. 457 : 2, 460 : 1, 675, 733 : 1.
— — 9 — vi. 416 : 1.
— — 10 — v. 720 : 1.
— — 12 — vi. 602 : 2, 722 : 2.
— — 13 — vi. 634 : 1.
— — 14 — v. 465 : 2, vi. 427 : 2, 462 : 1, 634 : 1.
— v. 6-13 — vi. 822 : 2.
— — 7 — vi. 417 : 2.
— — 11 — vi. 460 : 1.
— — 12 — vi. 596 : 1.
— — 13 — vi. 379 : 2, 593 : 2, 718 : 2.
— — 14 — vi. 417 : 2.
— — 17 — vi. 61 : 2, 634 : 1.
— — 19 — v. 806 : 1, vi. 634 : 1.
— — 21 — vi. 474 : 2.
— — 22 — vi. 634 : 1.
— — 23 — vi. 486 : 2.
— vi. 1 — vi. 699 : 2.
— — 1 — vi. 446 : 2.
— — 2 — vi. 446 : 2, 700 : 1.
— — 3 — vi. 459 : 2, 489 : 1.
— — 3-10 — vi. 737 : 2.
— — 4 — vi. 459 : 2.
— — 5 — vi. 675.
— — 7 — vi. 652 : 2.
— — 10 — vi. 168 : 1.
— — 12 — v. 465 : 2, vi. 165 : 2, 393 : 2, 469 : 1.
— — 14 — vi. 489 : 1.
— — 17 — v. 66 : 2.
— — 18 — vi. 575 : 2.
— — 19 — v. 585 : 1.
— — 20 — vi. 459 : 2, 576 : 1, 728 : 1.
— — 21 — vi. 459 : 2.

2 Timothy i. 2 — vi. 727 : 1.
— — 4 — v. 525 : 2, vi. 612 : 1.
— — 5 — v. 409 : 1.
— — 6 — v. 364 : 1, 465 : 2, vi. 427 : 2, 634 : 1.
— — 8 — v. 528 : 1, 856 : 2.
— — 9 — v. 850 : 1, vi. 31 : 1.
— — 9-12 — v. 828 : 2.
— — 11 — vi. 402 : 1.
— — 12 — i. 177 : 1, v. 528 : 1, 606 : 2.
— — 13 — v. 869 : 1, 652 : 2.
— — 14 — vi. 634 : 1.
— — 15 — v. 500 : 1.
— — 15-18 — vi. 390 : 1-2.
— — 18 — v. 498 : 1.
— ii. 1 — vi. 489 : 1.
— — 2 — v. 465 : 2, vi. 490 : 1, 634 : 1.
— — 8 — v. 522 : 2.
— — 9 — vi. 692 : 2.

2 Timothy ii. 10—v. 855: 2.
——11—vi. 743: 1.
——11-13—vi. 87: 2.
——12, 13—i. 137: 1.
——15—vi. 715: 2.
——16—iii. 773: 1.
——16-18—vi. 456: 2.
——17—v. 500: 1, vi. 399: 1.
——18—v. 500: 1.
——19—i. 137: 1, v. 894: 1, vi. 18: 2, 725: 2, 861: 2.
——23—vi. 460: 1.
——24—iii. 802: 1.
——25—vi. 728: 1.
—iii. 1—vi. 623: 1, 650: 1, 662: 2.
——2—vi. 662: 2.
——3—v. 818: 2, vi. 592: 1.
——4—iii. 418: 2.
——7—vi. 711: 2, 728: 1.
——8—i. 157: 2, vi. 459: 2, 656: 1.
——9—i. 157: 2.
——10—vi. 626: 1.
——13—i. 322: 1, vi. 459: 2.
——14—v. 409: 1.
——15—v. 409: 1, 869: 1.
—iv. 1—vi. 474: 2.
——3—iv. 129: 1.
——4—vi. 733: 1.
——5—vi. 634: 1.
——7—v. 922: 1.
——8—vi. 577: 2.
——9-12—vi. 106: 2.
——9-21—vi. 390: 2.
——10—vi. 145: 2.
——10-16—vi. 146: 1.
——14—v. 490: 2, 406: 1.
——17—vi. 19: 1, 105: 2.
——20—v. 384: 1, 498: 1, vi. 635: 2.

Titus i. 3—vi. 667: 2.
——4—v. 839: 1.
——5—vi. 485: 2, 490: 1.
——5-9—vi. 412: 2, 634: 1.
——6—vi. 95: 1 416: 1.
——7—vi. 722: 1.
——9—vi. 468: 2.
——10—vi. 395: 2.
——11—vi. 675, 722: 1.
——12—v. 409: 2, 593: 2.
——14—vi. 395: 2, 398: 2.
——16—vi. 398: 2.
—ii. 3—vi. 592: 1.
——3-5—vi. 91: 1.
——4, 5—iii. 683: 1.
——7—vi. 108: 2, 722: 2.
——9—vi. 97: 2, 432: 1, 699: 2.
——10—vi. 97: 2, 432: 1, 667: 2.
——11—v. 832: 1, 850: 1, vi. 141: 1.
——11-14—v. 850: 1.

Titus ii. 12—vi. 141: 1.
——12-14—v. 858: 2.
——13—v. 581: 1, 605: 1.
——14—vi. 92: 2.
——15—vi. 634: 1.
—iii. 1—vi. 457: 2.
——3—v. 540: 2.
——4—i. 285: 1.
——4-6—vi. 667: 2.
——4-7—v. 850: 1, 870: 1.
——5—i. 291: 2, v. 850: 1, 855: 2.
——5-7—vi. 92: 2.
——7—vi. 92: 2.
——9—vi. 395: 2.
——12—vi. 485: 2.

Tobit ii. 12-15—vi. 627: 1.
—iv. 14—vi. 602: 2, 623: 2.

Wisdom of Solomon i. 4—vi. 606: 2.
—ii. 8—v. 574: 1.
——10—v. 574: 1.
——12—vi. 574: 1.
——19-20—vi. 574: 1.
——24—vi. 592: 1.
—iv. 2—vi. 574: 1.
—v. 8-14—vi. 574: 1.
——14—vi. 574: 1.
——17—vi. 603: 1.
—vi. 6—vi. 574: 1.
—vii. 18—vi. 574: 1.
—x. 5—vi. 593: 2.
——16, 21—i. 139: 2.
—xvii. 2, 3—i. 162: 1.
——4—vi. 615: 1.
——7, 8—i. 162: 1.
——11-12—i. 162: 2.
—xix. 14-17—i. 162: 2.

Zechariah i. 3—vi. 614: 2.
——12—iv. 420: 2, 422: 2, 605: 2.
——13—v. 586: 1.
——18—iv. 381: 1.
—ii. 1-2—vi. 656: 1, 873: 2.
——4—iii. 309: 1.
——5—iii. 309: 1, iv. 357: 1, vi. 874: 1.
——6—iv. 357: 1.
——8—iv. 381: 1, v. 922: 1.
——10—iii. 783: 1, iv. 357: 1, 610: 1.
——11—iii. 783: 1.
——14—iv. 633: 1.
——16—iv. 609: 2.
——17—iv. 357: 1, 610: 1.
—iii.—vi. 739: 2.
——1—ii. 541: 1, 599: 1, iii. 579: 1, iv. 637: 1, vi. 666: 1.
——1-3—vi. 666: 1.
——2—iii. 579: 1, iv. 397: 2.
——8—ii. 504: 2, iii. 800: 1, iv. 357: 1, 653: 1.

Zechariah iii. 10—i. 592: 1, iv. 357: 1, 653: 1.
—iv.—vi. 876: 2.
——1—iv. 204: 2.
——2-12—i. 217: 1.
——3—iv. 73: 2.
——6—ii. 608: 2, iii. 663: 1.
——7—ii. 608: 2, vi. 867: 2.
——9—vi. 745: 1.
——10—ii. 493: 1, 557: 1, iv. 430: 1.
——14—iii. 247: 2.
—vi. 1—iv. 381: 1.
——5—iii. 247: 2.
——8—iv. 381: 1, 672: 1.
——13—iv. 922: 2.
—vii. 3—iv. 831: 1.
——3-5—ii. 456: 2.
——5—iv. 273: 2, 646: 2, 831: 1.
——14—iii. 268: 2.
—viii. 6, 11, 12—iv. 609: 2.
——16—vi. 74: 1.
——19—ii. 453: 1, 456: 2, iv. 273: 2, 831: 1.
—ix. 1—iv. 640: 2.
——3—ii. 270: 1.
——5—ii. 388: 2.
——6—ii. 392: 2.
——8—ii. 357: 2.
——9—iv. 413: 2.
——10—ii. 250: 2, iii. 185: 1.
—x. 1—vi. 626: 2.
——3—i. 167: 2, iv. 147: 1.
——4—ii. 282: 2.
——5—ii. 250: 2.
——10-12—vi. 897: 2.
——11—iv. 651: 2.
—xi. 1-17—ii. 394: 2.
——2—ii. 439: 2.
——3—iv. 75: 2.
——4-17—ii. 282: 1.
——7-14—ii. 394: 2.
——8—ii. 394: 2.
——9—iv. 796: 2.
——12—iv. 801: 2.
——13—i. 207: 2, iv. 801: 2.
—xii. 1—iii. 277: 2.
——2—iv. 595: 2.
——3—ii. 453: 1.

Zechariah xii. 4—ii. 250: 2.
——8—ii. 504: 2.
——8-14—i. 372: 1.
——9—vi. 716: 2.
——10—i. 355: 2, ii. 444: 1.
——11—ii. 354: 1.
——11-13—ii. 441: 1.
——12—ii. 249: 2.
——12-14—ii. 28: 2.
—xiii. 2—ii. 332: 2, iv. 150: 1.
——2-6—ii. 390: 2.
——4—ii. 301: 1, 328: 1, 343: 1.
——5—iv. 150: 1.
——7—iv. 908: 1.
——7-9—ii. 282: 1.
—xiv. 1—iv. 429: 1.
——5—i. 355: 1, ii. 388: 2, 393: 1, iv. 400: 1, 458: 2, vi. 336: 1.
——7—iv. 429: 1.
——8—iv. 28: 2.
——9—i. 355: 1.
——16—i. 355: 1.
——20—i. 223: 1,243: 2, 355: 1, vi. 894: 2.
——21—ii. 613: 2.

Zephaniah i. 1—ii. 433: 1.
——4—ii. 398: 1, 436: 2, iv. 564: 1.
——5—ii. 402: 1, 429: 2, 437: 1.
——7—iv. 24: 1, 630: 1.
——8—ii. 427: 1, 446: 1, iv. 636: 1.
——9—iv. 331: 1.
——10—ii. 436: 1.
——11—i. 591: 1.
——14—iv. 661: 2.
——15—iv. 661: 2, vi. 908: 1.
——16—vi. 908: 1.
—ii. 1—iv. 666: 1.
——3—vi. 745: 1.
——4—ii. 388: 2, iv. 10: 1.
——4-7—ii. 433: 1.
——10—iii. 685: 1.
——11—iv. 646: 2.
——12-15—ii. 433: 2.
—iii. 1-11—ii. 432: 2.
——3, 4—iv. 188: 2.
——7—iv. 39: 2.